Sr James Colquhoun of Luss Bart

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Getty Research Institute

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofmanus02aysc

A

CATALOGUE

OF THE

MANUSCRIPTS

PRESERVED IN THE

BRITISH MUSEUM

HITHERTO UNDESCRIBED:

CONSISTING OF

FIVE THOUSAND VOLUMES;

INCLUDING THE

Collections of Sir HANS SLOANE, Bart. the Rev. THOMAS BIRCH, D. D. and about Five Hundred Volumes bequeathed, presented, or purchased at various Times.

VOLUME II.

CONTAINING

MEDICINE,
NATURAL HISTORY,
VOYAGES,
GRAMMARS, &c.
LITERARY HISTORY,
BIOGRAPHY,
LETTERS,

POETRY,
JUDICIAL ASTROLOGY,
MAGIC,
MISCELLANEOUS,
MSS. in Icelandic, and Oriental Languages,

WITH TWO INDEXES.

BY SAMUEL AYSCOUGH, CLERK.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER,
BY JOHN RIVINGTON, JUN. ST. JOHN'S SQUARE, CLERKENWELL.
M DCC LXXXII.

A

CATALOGUE

OF THE

MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

BRITISH MUSEUM

HITHERTO UNDESCRIBED.

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND ANATOMICAL.

PET. DE ABANUS.

168 2. DE Venenis.

ABENZOAR.

213 7. De regimine ſanitatis. In perg. Sec. xv.

ABULZALE.

8. De medicinis ſimplicibus, cum morbis omnium corpor. partium, ex tranſl. Arnaldi de Villa Nova. In perg. Sec. xv.

ACTUARIUS.

1635 5. The differences of urines.

PATRICK ADAIR.

1230 Obſervationes & praxis in varios caſus, 1686-97.

1176 Tractatus de morbis puerorum, à Cl. Sylvio dictatus; & obſervationes quædam.

1395 Praxis medica in itinere ad Indiam Orientalem, 1683.

1228 1. Traité de la Verole.

ÆGIDIUS.

Ægidius monachus, ordinis S. Benedicti ******* ſcripturis eruditus, & in ſecularibus alteris, peritiſſimus medicus, philoſophus,

& poeta insignis, & non minus pro conversatione quam scientiâ venerabilis; scripsit non spretâ utilitate quædam opuscula de quibus ego duntaxat reperi subjecta. Opus insigne metro compactum. De pulsibus liber 1. sic incipit "Ingenii vires modicis." De venis quoque liber 1. Sic dicitur hinc * * * * * fit. De aliis nihil vidi. Subjicitur de urinis liber 1. Sic dicitur quoque urina quon * * *. Claruit sub Tiberio imperatore, A. D. 700. Hæc Trithemius Henricus Gocheus, ex Dono Clarissimi Bernardi.

773 Versus de Pulsibus & urinis, in Perg. Sec. xiv.

351 5. Aquæ medicinales Egidii, quibus multos infirmos curavit. In perg. Sec. xv.

420 11. De urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

521 2. De urinis, cum commentario. In perg. Sec. xiv.

568 4. De urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1610 7. Versus de urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

282 3. De urinis, cum commento. In perg. p. 9, b. Sec. xiv.

148 1. De judiciis urinarum, cum commentario Dokysworth. In perg. Sec. xv.

1635 3. The judgment of urines.

3149 4. De aquis & oleis. Sec. xv.

PAULUS ÆGINETA.

1638 2. The sixth book translated into English, with notes, by Phil. Moore.

2141 The sixth book translated into English, whereunto is added a collection out of Celsus and P. Ætius, concerning the artificial work of cutting for the stone in the bladder, ruptures, cancer in the breast, the taking of catheractes from the eyes, with divers other right worthy cures, drawn out of the said authors, by Phillipp M[oore.]

3031 Via Regia medicamentorum, ex Pauli (Æginetæ) libro septimo. Arabice, charactere Syriaco; scripta jussu Thomæ Ibn-Semas, Ibn-Giurgis, Christiani anno æræ Græcæ Alexandri 1882, i. e. P. C. N. 1570, Arabice Minhagio D. Doccani.

AETIUS.

2434 Medica (Grece.)

WALT. AGRYLIS.

3550 3. Summa de urinâ.

8. De urinâ & quomodi debet judicari. In perg. Sec. xiii.

ALABARATRA.

3468 7. Dietarium. In perg. Sec. xiv.

PHILIPPUS ALANFANCUS.

2134 31. Practica super aliquas infirmitates corporis. In perg. p. 202. Sec. xv.

ALBEN-

ALBENZOAR, ARAB.

130 12. Liber de conſervatione corporis humani, & regimine ſanitatis; tranſlatus ab Arnaldo de Villa Novâ.

FR. ALBERTUS [Ord. Præd.]

342 6. Experimenta de virtutibus herbarum & animalium quorundam. In perg. Sec. xiv.

ALBERTUS DE ANCHARIIS.

4897 6. Libellus de Cauteriis Medicorum.

ALBERTUS MAGNUS, BOLSTADIUS [Lavingenſis Suevas Epiſc. Ratiſb. Ord. Præd.]

3281 3. De ſecretis herbarum, lapidum, & animalium. In perg. Sec. xv.

351 5. De diverſis experimentis,
6. De herbis.
7. De lapidibus.
8. De avibus & animalibus.
9. De aquâ vitæ, & oleo philoſophorum.
10. De lupo. In perg. Sec. xv.

BERN. ALBINUS.

3185 Prælectiones de Materiâ Medicâ, deſcriptæ ex ore ejus, Lug. Bat. 1719.

2964 Collegium de materiâ medicâ.

2965 Collegium publicum de affectibus mulierum.

2966 1. Prælectiones publicæ, 1709.

ALBUCASIE.

248 Antidotarium tranſlatum, à Ludovico Tetrafarmaco. In perg. Sec. xv.

AND. ALCAZARIS.

1719 2. De vulneribus capitis.
3. De vulneribus nervorum, aliiſque ipſorum affectibus.
4. De vulneribus thoracis.
5. De vulneribus inferioris ventris & regionis abdominis.
6. De morbo Gallico.
7. De valetudine tuendâ tempore peſtis, & de curandis peſtilentibus inflammationibus, à Joh. Fenton exaratus.

ALDEBRANDUS.

2435 1. Livres pour la ſanté garder. In perg. cum min. Sec. xv.

ALEXANDER [ab Alexandro.]

2030 15. De quatuor partibus anni, & qualiter cavendæ ſunt infirmitates. In perg.

ALEXIS.

2818 4. Receipts taken from his ſecrets.

EDMUND ALLEN.

3910 Medical receipts, charms, and obſervations, 1670.

ALMASOR.

1933 1. Anatomiæ, libri x. In perg. Sec. xiv. In variis locis eſt ſcript. "Walſingham, ex legato magiſtri Ranulphi de Exeter."

282 7. De formâ hominis, à Gerardo Cremonenſi, de Arab. in Lat. converſus.
41. De medicinis dandis.
42. De Petrâ in renibus. In perg. Sec. xiv.

JOHN ALMENAR [Hiſpanus, M. D.]

3163 Libellus ad evitandum & expellendum morbum Gallicum, ut nunque revertatur; noviter inventus & impreſſus Venetiis, per Bernardinum Venetum de vitalibus, 1502.

EDMUND ALMUND.

4438 473. Account of a gigantic boy, 1744.

CHARLES ALSTON.

4432 49. Of the poiſon of the laurel, &c. 1771.

ANDROS DE ALVARADO, [y Bracamonte dit Hoffman.]

3618 Diſcorſo ſobre la forma y modo como ſo podria remediar, al mal por donde en parte ſe han ydo aruynando los eſtados de Flandes (auctoris manu ſubſignatus.) En Bruſelas 1670.

ALVARUS HYSPANUS.

342 8. Tabula de diebus criticis bonis & malis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

THO. ALVEY.

491 1. Medicamenta varia.
2. Exemplares epiſtolarum inter Tho. Noel, D. Brady, D. Sydenham, & ſeipſum.

GALTERIUS AMMONENSIS.

3531 2. De ſudore & urinis. Sec. xv.

CLAUDE AMYAND.

4433 151. Account of a mammillary excreſcence on the thigh of a woman, 1736.

4434 174. Of a rupture in the groin.
175. Of diſeaſed kidnies, and of a monſtrous ſize, 1737.
197. Of a mania, from the puncture of a nerve, 1737.
248. Account of Dr. Cocchi's ſpeech De uſu artis anatomicæ, 1738.
258. Of the cure of an arteriotomy and aneuriſm, occaſioned by blood-letting, 1739.
269. Account of an obſtinate caſe in the head, occaſioned by ſharp-pointed bones in the dura mater, 1739.

4436 351. Caſe of a boy, whoſe illneſs proceeded from ſwallowing ſtones, ſkins, and ſeed of fruits, 1740.

EDMUND ANDERSON.

4376 10. Caſe of.

ANTHIMUS.

3107 Epiſtola de obſervatione ciborum, ad Theodoricum Francorum Regem (ex veteri membranea.)

JOH.

JOH. ANTONIUS.

489 Praxis Medica.

L. ARBILLEUR.

3267 Traité de la peſte.

ARCHILLAES

1754 18. Philoſophus de corporibus & ſpiritibus, & alia experimenta. In perg. Sec. xiii.

JOH. ARDERN (de Newark Chirurg.)

2002 Praxis medica & chirurgica. In perg. 1326, cum fig.
238 1. Practica, 1349.
3844 Practica ab 1349, ad 1370, cum fig. In perg.
6 8. A treatiſe extracte of Mayſter John Ardern, of fiſtula in ano, and of fiſtulas in other places of the body, and apoſtems, making fiſtulæ of emoroids and tenaſmon, and of cliſters, and of certain ointments, poudres, and oiles, with figures. Sec. xiv.
341 1. Practica medicinæ & chirurgiæ. In perg. Sec. xvi.
3548 13. Practica medicinæ & chirurgiæ. In fine "explicit practica Henrici Ardern."
2122 Practice.
347 1. Practica chirurgiæ. In perg. Sec. xv.
795 2. Practica chirurgiæ, cum fig. p. 80, b. In perg. Sec. xiv.
56 Practica chirurgiæ, cum fig. In perg. Sec. xv.
76 1. Practice of ſurgery, imperf. Sec. xiv.
277 2. On the fiſtula in ano. In perg. Sec. xiv.
563 2. Treatiſe on the cure of the fiſtula in ano, &c. In perg. Sec. xvi.
2271 His Latin practiſes and counſailes, concerning the helping of all diſeaſes, tranſlated by me, E. H.
75 12. Cura oculorum. Sec. xiv.
335 Miſcellanea quædam medica & chirurgica, cum figuris. MSS. Antiq. In perg.

WALTER ARGUENTINUS.

1635 2. The judgment of urines.

ARISTOTLE.

59 3. Liber anathomiæ. Sec. xiv.
282 17. Epiſtola ad Regem Alexandrum, de regimine ſanitatis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
420 20. Epiſtola Regi Alexandro, de obſervatione humani corporis, directa, quæ Joh. Iſpaniens tranſtulit.
1313 17. De Phiſonomiâ, quæ Alexandro Magno ſcripſit, p. 84.

JOHN ARMSTRONG.

4433 96. Of the alcaleſcent diſpoſition of animal fluids, 1634.

STEPHEN ARNOLDUS.

1100 Dietarium, à tempore ſui obitus repertum. Sec. xvi.

BISHOP

BISHOP of ARNTIENS [in Denmark.]

1588 3. Treatiſe of the peſtilence.

JOH. ARUNDALE [Med. Regis Henrici VI.]

7 7. Remedium contra ſciaticam paſſionem.

THO. ASHE.

4811 29. A letter concerning an odd bleeding at the end of the finger.

THO. ATTWOOD and others.

4436 342. Experiments on the poiſon of laurel water, bitter almond water, and black cherry ſtone water, 1740.

KATHERINA D'AUBIGNI.

2106 Recetiti medicinali.

ABHOHALI AVICENNA.

1933 7. Canones medicinæ ex Arab. tranſ. à Gerardo. In perg. Sec. xii. In variis locis eſt ſcript. "Walſingham ex legato Magiſtri Ranulphi de Exeter."

3095 Liber Canonis tertius de particularibus ægritudinibus omnibus, qui accidunt membris hominis, à capite uſque ad pedes, cum expoſitionibus ſecundum Arabicos, & ſecundum Almaſſorem. In perg. Sec. xv.

1754 9. Epiſtola, p. 41.

28. De Animâ Hominis, p. 182. In perg. Sec. xiii.

2268 3. Practica in conſervationem ſanitatis, & curationem ægritudinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

2947 Practica & antidotarium ex Arab. in Lat. tranſ. à Gerardo Ereonenſe, cum altero libro de Medicinâ. Imperf. In perg. Sec. xv.

2157 Opera. In perg. pulcherime exaratus, in Hiſpaniâ. Sec. xv.

2984 2. Commentaria ſuper fen 4, Libri 1, Canonis.

344 1. Commentaria in varias partes operum, à D. Ruiz.

481. De corde, impreſſ Ludg. 1559.

WALT. DE AVINON.

783 Tractatus de urinis & contentis. Sec. xiii.

BABO.

2414 Remedes pour les maladies du corps humain.

JOHN BABOR.

1924 Common place book of diſeaſes and remedies.

ROGER BACON.

342 11. Parva.

12. Magna: h. e. Viaticum Alexandrini & Paſſionarium. In perg. Sec. xiii.

418 3. Parva: ſumma de doſibus.

2320 12. De retardatione ſenectutis & ſenii.

De retardatione accidentium ſenectutis & ſenii, conſervatione V. Senſuum in fortitudine, & caloris augmentatione.

238 De fiſtulâ. Sec. xiv.

BEN. BADDINGTON.

4437 452. Account of a girl who vomited up her tongue, 1741.

ARTHUR BAILY.

4025 2. Account of the Indian inhuman poiſon, and the remedy.

F. BAKER.

4437 451. Account of a girl without a tongue, 1741.

MARGARET BAKER.

2486 Medical receipts collected, 1650.

THOMAS BAKER.

4433 136. Account of a wound in the cornea, 1736.

——— BANISTER.

2109 1. Collectanea medica & chirurgica.

BARBEIRAC.

3903 2. Traité des maux venerieux.

BARBETH

2826 Anatomia practica, & collectanea varia practica.

JACOBUS BARNERUS.

1220 Collegium medicum, in academiâ Lipſienſi habitum, 1679.

2140 Collegium inſtitutionale, habitum Lipſiæ, 1676, deſcriptum, 1679, Geo. Gottlieb Knobloſchio.

MARIANUS SANCTUS BAROLITANUS.

2117 13. De modo examinandi medicos & chirurgos.

2820 9. A notable little book, containing a method for the examination of chirurgions.

——— BARROUGH.

898 Method of phyſick, with additions, in MSS.

GEO. BARTESIUS.

698 55. De cataractis oculorum è Germ. in Lat. converſus per T. A.

2520 1. De Cataractis Oculorum ex quartâ, quintâ, & ſextâ parte Ὀφθαλμοδαλείας.

JOHN MATTHÆUS BARTHIUS.

4437 396. Letter on reſtoring to young perſons a ſtraight ſhape who are crooked, 1740.

THO. BARTHOLINUS.

1172 2. Excerpta ex Anatomiâ ejus.

BARTHOLEMEUS.

2454 2. Practica. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1615 2. Practica de morbis univerſalibus & particularibus. In perg. Sec. xv.
In calce inſcribitur, " Liber predicatorum Warwici, Thomas Norman, Prior."

3149 3. De regimine ſanitatis. Sec. xv.

3535 5. De venenis. Exaratus à Joh. Fontayne, 1469.

2524 Tabula muſculorum totius corporis, Patavii, 1668: a roll.

JOHANNES BASTER.

4025 10. Obſervationes duæ, alter de infante nato, cum ſacco aquâ pleno, altera de hydrocephalo, 1742.

——— BATE.

1966 Adverſaria. Given to S. H. S. by Mr. Shipton, ſurgeon.

PETER BAYRUS.

1630 Veni mecum; or, a general practice of phyſic.

THOMAS BEACH.

4432 47. Obſervations of Weſt-Aſhton water, with an account of ſome foſſils, 1731.

BARTHOLOMEW BEALE.

1439 Medical receipts and obſervations, 1599.

WILL. BECKETT.

4037 On the antiquity of the venereal diſeaſe, from old MSS. and printed books. In a letter to Sir Hans Sloane.

JOANNES BEHEMES.

345 2. De inſtitutione medici.

DR. BELINGER.

440 1. Collectanea medica pro morbo Gallico, & aliis morbis.
445 Notæ ex publicis lectionibus Vanhorne Lindenii.
447 Praxis medica in morbis particularibus.
490 Annotata practica in noſocomio Leidenſi.
458 Collectanea ex lectionibus publicis Jac. de le Boe Sylvii, 1662, 3, 4.
488 Remedia chymica ſelectiora.

SAM. BELINGHAM.

3969 3. Secreta varia.
605 Collectanea medica.
642 1. Collectanea medica.
645 1. Collectanea medica, & quædam epiſtolæ.
647 Letters to and from him; with miſcellaneous papers relating to medical and chymical preparations, and catalogue of his medical books.

MATTHEUS BELIUS.

4025 11. Obſervatio hiſtorico-phyſica de aquis Neoſolienſium Aeratis.

BENEDICT of NURSIA [Phyſician and Senator of the Duke of Anguigeri.]

404 2. Treatiſe of the preſervation of peſtilence, after the doctrine of wiſe and ſage phyſicians. Sec. xiv.

JOSEPH BENEVENUTUS.

4440 603. Hiſtoria morborum rariorum, 1761.

J. C. NIC. BENZONUS [D. Marci eques & medicus practicus Aalburgenſis.]

3017 Diarium medicum, 1672.
3023 Obſervationes medicæ & hiſtoria curationum.

3017 Diarium medicum, 1672.

MICHAEL BERMINGHAM.

4433 155. Account of an exciſion of the parotid glands, 1736.

FRAN. BARNARD.

1805, 3858-4, 3889-4 Medical receipts.

677 Sententiæ, adverſaria & diarium, 1693.

2290 Preſcriptions in St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital in 1678, 1679, 1680, 1, 2, 3.

493 1. Inſtitutiones medicinæ.

LEONARDUS DE BERTEPALLIA.

3863 Liber chirurgiæ, 1421.

——— BERTINUS.

77. 12. Collectanea de alimentis & ſanitate tuendâ.

LUDOVICUS BERUS.

785 10. Anſwer to the queſtion, whether in the time of the plague, or upon other occaſion, it be lawful ſometime to fly to avoid death, or the danger of death.

THOMAS BETRISDEN.

3486 Prima materia ſecundum Avicen, Galien, Betryſden, Lanfrank, Rogerum, & alios hujus ſcientiæ nobiliſſimos doctores. Ang. Liber diſpoſitionum hominum ſecundum ſigna xii. "explicit materia notiſſima probabiliter edita, ex profundiſſimo labore Thomæ Betriſden. Qui ſcripſit carmen ſit benedictus, Amen. Teſte meipſo circa 1453." Br. de P.

BEVEROVICUS.

584 2. De vitæ termino.

JOHN BEWSHINE [of Claverton, Com. Somerſet.]

242 A book of chirurgerie, wherein are contained moſt excellent and approved remedies and receipts, of greate vertue for the curing and healing of all green wounds, old ſores and ulcers, fiſtulas, cancers, apoſtumes, bruiſes, and aches, (that be curable): profitable, neceſſary, and comfortable for the health of man's body, 1594, 2 vol.

GABR. BIEL.

785 7. Certaine ſermons againſt the peſtilence, tranſlated into Engliſh, 1665, by R. S.

W. BILGUER.

43;6 16. Treatiſe on the trepan. Germ.

ROBERT BINCKES.

1444 1. Analyſis, ſeu totius corpori humani animati deſcriptio.
2. Affectus corporis humani.

DR. BISPHAM.

933 Selecta ex præſcriptis ejus, 1648.

PATRICK BLAIR.

3812 3. Some anatomical and chirurgical obſervations.

BLASIUS.

3969 1. Receptulæ ſcholaribus ſuis traditæ.

DR. BOBAULT.

2415 Medical receipts, obſervations, and collections.

JO. BOCCACE.

785 9. Extract from his deſcription of the plague at Florence, 1348, and extracts from other authors relating to the plague.

BEN. BODDINGTON.

4438 457. Account of a girl who could talk without a tongue, 1742.

HERM. BOERHAAVE.

2969 4. Collegium practicum.

3179 Lectiones de viribus medicamentorum, Lug. Bat. habitæ, à diſcipulis quibuſdam ab ore deſcriptæ.

2793 De viribus medicamentorum.

2961, 2962. Aphoriſmi de cognoſcendis & curandis morbis, explicati in collegio privato, 1711, 2 tomi.

2963 Pars commentarii ejuſdem aphoriſmorum, ab 259, ad 458.

WILLIAM BOGHURST [Apothecary in St. Giles in the Fields, London.]

349 An experimental relation of the plague, of what hath happened remarkable in the laſt plague in the city of London. Demonſtrating its generation, progreſs, forerunning, and ſubſequent diſeaſes, and accidents, common ſigns, good and evil means of preſervation, method of cure general and particular, with a collection of choice and tried medicines for preſervation and cure, by his own practical experience and obſervation, 1666.

SAMUEL BOLTON [Salop, 1665.]

643 1. Some memorandums out of a book called medicina magica tamen chymica, containing the general cures of all infirmities, &c. by way of tranſplantation.

M. BONIVERT.

1000 A vol. of various medical receipts.

1001 2. Medical receipts for all diſeaſes.

1017 Medical receipts, 1621.

LEONARD BOOTALL.

1642 Treatiſe of curing diſeaſes by letting of blood, on the manner of opening a veyne, ſcarifying the ſkinne, and of applying of horſeleeches, 1577.

OLAUS BORRICHIUS.

3019 2. Prælecta medica.

JOHANNES

JOHANNES DE BOURDEAUX, ſeu BERDEWES, BURGUNDIA, BURDEGALIA, alias LA BARBE.

989 Caſtle of health, after the deſcription of many oder diverſe doctours; that is to ſay, Bernarde, Auſtyn, Plato, Tholome, Sidrac, Aryſtotell, Avycen, Galyen, & Ypocras, and many oder diverſe according to the ſame. In perg. Sec. xv.

2507 1. Theſaurus pauperum, written 1327.
2. Rewle to preſerve a man, or woman, from the infection of the plague.

134 4. Tractatus contra peſtem.

433 2. On the peſtilence. In perg. Sec. xv.

3449 5. Treatiſe on the peſtilence. In perg. & chart. Sec. xv.

1764 4. Treatiſe againſt the peſtilence.

405—7 Treatiſe of the peſtilence, p. 36, b.

706—8 Treatiſe on the peſtilence. p. 105. Sec. xv.

983 2. Medicine againſt the peſtilence.

1588 Treatiſe of the peſtilence.

963 2. On the peſtilence, and receipts againſt it.

3566 7. Tractatus contra morbum peſtilentialem, ſive epidemialem, anni 1390. Angl. In perg. Sec. xv.

2320 7. Extractus in Linguâ Anglicanâ, contra morbum peſtilentialem, ſive epidimialem, Anni 1390.

3566 6. Tractatus de epidemiâ. In perg. Sec. xv.

2322 3. Tractatus contra peſtilentiam. Sec. xv.

2320 6. De epidemiâ.

7 13. Tretys againſt the peſtilence. Sec. xv.

965 6. A ſolempne doctrine, and openli preved made for true medicine for the peſtilence, with a notabilitie of the ſcripture, what cauſeth it. On vellum.

JOH. BOWLAND.

122 4. Plures medicinæ bonæ & utiles.

JOHN BRACESCUS.

3614 1. A dialogue intituled Lignum Vitæ, or the Wood of Life; in which alſo a ſhort expoſition of the philoſopher Geber is contained, tranſlated from the Italian, and from that tranſlated into Engliſh.

THO. BRANDON.

166 Obſervationes medicæ annales.
1. De diſſenteriâ populari, 1597.
2. De febre malignâ 1597, & curatione.
3. De peſtilenti febre.
4. De hæmitritæo febri.
5. De convulſione febrili 1599, & varia de febribus, peſte, & aliis chronicis morbis.

EDWARD BRANDON.

356 Of conception and eaſy childbirth, dedicated to Lady Dorrell, wife of Sir Marmaduke Dorrell, cofferer of the King's houſhold.

JOH. BRAY.

282 24. Synonomia de nominibus herbarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

J. P. BRENIUS.

4435 275. Caſes of ſtones in the ſtomach, ſuppoſed from taking crabbe's eyes and ſuch-like ſubſtances, with two drawings, 1739.

D. BREWERUS.

2880 18. Caſus medicus.

WILLIAM BROMFIELD.

4434 228. Caſes of opening the body of a man afflicted with a ſchirrous teſticle; and of opening the body of a woman, 1738.

4435 263. Remarks of a caſe of a woman who was opened, March 16, 1738-9.

264. Remarks of a woman opened May 6, 1739, who had a fœtus in her abdomen for nine years.

ALEXANDER BROWN.

1811 Medical obſervations and extracts from books.

DR. EDW. BROWN. Medical and Anatomical Collections.

1886 Receipts.

1833 1. Receipt for the ricketts.
2. Snail-water for a conſumption.
3. Letter to Dr. Merret.
4. Dr. Bacon's letter to his brother Sir Henry Walgrave, and directions for his being cut for the ſtone, 1653.
7. Medical receipts and remarkable caſes.
8. Obſervations on the diſſection of Sir Thomas Pettus, and others.
9. Account of a woman aged 102 years.
10. Account of Frances Knowles, an hermaphrodite.
11. Diſſection of a fiſh, called phyſſalus Rondeletii.
12. ——— of a woman with child,
13. ——— of a fœtus.
14. ——— of a hedgehog and a mouſe.
15. ——— of Dicher, executed 1675.
16. ——— of a bitch with puppy.
17. ——— of a ſquirrel.
18. ——— of a mole.
19. ——— of a young ſhe rabbit.
20. ——— of a fox.
21. ——— of Henry Twack, who died of blows received at a fencing ſchool.
22. ——— of a woman who died in Bridewell hoſpital, 1676.
23. ——— of a dolphin three yards long.
24. ——— of a young turtle.

25.

25. Diſſection of an otter.
26. ——— of a civet cat.
27. ——— of an aſſe's colt.
28. ——— of a woman with child of two children within ſix weeks of her time.
29. Orationes anatomicæ in theatro chirurg. Lond. 1675, 1676, 1677.
30. Obſervations on various parts of the body.
31. Collections in order to lectures.
32. Obſervations on a dark thick miſt, Nov. 27, 1674.
33. Oratio.
34. Oratiuncula inauguralis, theatro anatomico recitata, 1689, quum præſidis munus eſſem auſpicaturus.
35. Two letters from Mr. Donellan to Dr. Brown, 1671.
36. On the parts of generation in women.
37. Excerpta ex practicâ medicâ Ortolphi Maroldi.
38. Orationes.
39. De uſu medicamentorum in pharmacopœiâ Lond.
40. Plaiſter made for King Henry VIII. to take away the ſwelling of his legs.
41. Number of monks in Monte-Santo.
42. Liſt of the Governors of St. Bartholomew's hoſpital, 1678.
43. Governors of Sutton's hoſpital.
44. Prælectiones de internis corporis humani partibus.
45. The weight of a man's bones.
46. Common-place book.

1865 3. Preſcription book, from Oct. 18, 1675, to June 29, 1678.
1900 3. Medical receipts and obſervations.
1878 Advice to his ſon; being obſervations on ſeveral diſeaſes, and their cure.
1914 Anatomical lectures, from 1675, to 1678.
1915 Syllabus muſculorum corporis humani, or lectures on the muſcles, 2 vol. from 1687, to 1698.
1900 1. Statura humana oſſibus immediate determinatur.
1865 4. Anatomical obſervations.

SIR THO. BROWN [M. D. of Norwich.]

1827 8. Obſervations on the plague, and remarkable caſes
1845 1. Collectanea ex Fran. Bayle de apoplexiâ.
2. Ex praxeos Mayernianâ.
3. Serjeant Clowes's method of curing the lues venerea by unction, and method of preſerving dead bodies.
4. De lue venereâ.
5. Ex Williſii pharmaceuticâ rationalis, &c.
6. De vino, vitibus & vinetis.
7. Dieteria fatuorum, aut inſanientium.

S.

8. De potubus Britannorum & Anglorum, and many anatomical and medical obſervations.

1882. Fragments concerning generation.

GUALT. BRUELLE.

2600 Praxis medicinæ theorica & emperica familiariſſima, lib. impreſ. Plantin. cum plurimis MS. notis. Lug. Bat. 1599.

——— BRUNELLUS.

3532 1. De vulneribus, fiſtulâ, cancro, &c. cum obſervationibus. Sec. xv.

FRAN. BRUNENTHONUS.

3045 7. Tabulæ quinque de ſimplicibus & compoſitis medicamentis, 1553.

BRUNUS LOGOBURGENSIS.

3018 4. Chirurgia. In perg. Sec. xv.

HIERONYMUS BRUYNSWYKE [of Straeſborowyhe.]

3939 The handywork of anathomia in general, and of ſurgery.

THOMAS BUCKLEY.

1164 Collectanea de hydrope, de morbis mulierum, &c.

1166 ——— de elephantiaſi, de morſu canis rabidi, index fracturarum & luxationum, de venæ & arteriæ ſectione, obſervationes chirurgicæ, H. Fabritii ab Aqua-pendente.

1167 Collectanea medica.

1168 Opus chirurgicum & preſcriptiones variæ.

1188 Praxis medica, cum obſervationibus.

1178 Pharmacopœia.

1187 De affectibus oculorum & aurium.

JOHN BUGDEN.

4025 16. On a remarkable conformation of the urinary parts, 1729.

BULCASIN BEN THELF BENABES AZARIN.

274 2. Liber ſervatoris, tranſlatus à Symone Januenſi, interpretatore Abraham Judeus Tortuoſienſis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

RICHARD BULKELEY.

4111 45. Account of a brooke ſinking under ground in Ireland, and of two perſons that were bit by mad dogs.

JOH. BULWER.

805 Vultiplex criticus, ſeu phiſiognomia medici.

MR. BURNABY.

1653 Good and approved receipts which he commonly uſed, being indeed his whole practice.

DR. J. BURNET.

4433 139. Account of a monſtrous child, 1736.

MR. BURROW.

4440 593. Letter to Dr. Birch, concerning ſparks of fire appearing between a man's ſhirt and waiſtcoat when he put off his cloaths.

JOHN BURTON, M. D. [of York.]

3835 A new treatiſe of non-naturals, or an eſſay on health and long life; to which is ſubjoined, a new method of curing the chin-cough.

(N. B.

(N. B. This was ſent by the author to Sir Hans Sloane, Nov. 1737; and was afterwards printed at York from another copy, 1738.)

3984 21. On the nature of the human ſeed.

4439 520. Queries and caſes in midwifery, 1751.

BUSIERO.

4025 17. Letter concerning a triple bladder.

D. BUTLER.

2077 2. Collectanea ſelectiora, 1612.

1664 1. Medical receipts.

JOSEPH BYNNS.

153 Caſes in his practice, and obſervations.

DR. CÆSAR.

2815 Excerpta ex MSS. ejus, de curatione morborum.

ANDREW CANTWELL.

4432 44. Account of a monſtrous boy, 1731.

85. Experiments with the Lauro-Ceraſus.

4433 114. Experiments on laurel-water.

4436 310. Caſe of Miſs Rottier, troubled with hyſteric fits, 1739.

4437 385. Method uſed in making Alicant ſoap, the virtues of camphir, and an eaſy way to cure the nictilopia, 1740.

JOHN CAQUA.

4433 154. Cure of a fractured ſkull, with two drawings.

CARICHTERUS.

2109 Excerpta ex operibus ejus.

CAROLUS.

2030 16. Electuarium ad omnes infirmitates ſtomachi permovendum. In perg.

HONORATUS CASTELLANUS.

1160 2. Componendorum medicamentorum ratio.

ROD. A CASTRO.

1391 9. De universâ muliebrium morborum medicinâ.

CLAUDE NICHOLAS LE CATS.

4436 311. Two medical obſervations. 1. On hydatides. 2. Singular conſequence of an incomplete hernia, and 1740, (French) with a drawing, and a tranſlation.

4434 231. Obſervations on the foramen ovale, and of the figure of the canal of the urethra, (French and Engliſh) with a draught, 1738.

4439 491. Deſcription of three inſtruments uſed in chirurgery, (French) 1749, with drawings of them.

542. Account of the epidemical diſtemper at Rouen in 1754.

DR. CATCHER.

95 1. Anatomical lectures, ſuppoſed to have been read at the College of Phyſicians, 1649.

65 Diarium medico-practicum, 1632, 1647, (an Joh. Catcher?)

RICHARD CATELIN.

884 1. Tractatus de morbis corporis humani.
2. De corporis sentientis partibus integralibus.
3. Annotationes quædam ex quibusdam authoribus collectæ.
4. Medicamenta contra Pestem, Luem Veneream, &c.

ARNAULD CATHALANUS.

3124 28. De seperatione elementorum sanguinis humani, p. 193. In perg. Sec. xv.

GUIDO DE CAULIACUS.

3666 The inventorie, or the collectorie in cirurgicale parte of medicine, compiled and complete in the yere of our Lord 1363; with some additions of other doctours, necessary to the forsaid arte or crafte; with some medical receipts at the end, by Francis Verney; partly on vellum and part on paper.

967 1. Liber peroptimus de chirurgiâ. Pars in perg. pars chart. Sec. xvi.

1 Chirurgia magna; Anglice. Part on vellum, part paper. Sec. xv.

965 3. First book of anatomy; on vellum.

4897 2. Praxis medicinæ.

JN. CAY.

4025 17. Letter to Dr. Lister on the vertue of the ostracites.

A. C. CELSUS.

2682 4. Insigniores sententiæ aliquot selectæ ex libris ejus.

ANTHONIUS CERMISONUS.

336 2. Consilia medica, 1426.

GEORGE CHAMBERS.

450 Account of several cures of fistulas, king's evil, &c. with various medical receipts.

425 Medical receipts and observations.

——— CHANDLER.

4433 90. Account of the epidemick cold in 1729, and 1732-3, with some bills of mortality.

JAMES CHARLES.

10 1. Medicamenta perquam utilia in hoc libro inscribuntur, ex approbatissimis authoribus, tam medicis quam chirurgicis, 1578, cum carminibus nonnullis.
2. A collection of simples most in use, together with their sundry names. Latin and English, 1584.

DR. WALTER CHARLTON.

1059 1. Prelections on life, fevers, and motion voluntary.

2082 De omnibus symptomatibus cujuscumque facultates eorumque causis in genere & specie, libri ii. 1642.

2084,

2084 De omnibus morbis, & ſymptomatibus corporis humani tractatio; totam medicinæ partem therapeuticam complectens.
3412 Methodus febrium curandorum accurata, ex Græcorum, Latinorum, Arabumque theſauris, & in uſum præſentarum deſtinata.
1532 2. Epitome libri de ſcorbuto.
3413 Collectanea medica.
1828 4. Pharmacopœia Londinenſis, correct. à Gualt. Charlton.
53 Common-place book of obſervations, chiefly medical, and ſome extracts of books. (Q. By Dr. Charlton?)
4956 Saunders's almanack for 1698, with a MS. diary of the weather, and of Dr. Charlton's health.

CHIBURN.

7—5 On the virtues of Roſmaryn, wrote at the command of the Comites of Henawd, and ſhe ſent the copy to her dowghter Phylyp, the Queen of England. Sec. xv.

ABRAHAM CHOVET.

4432 57. Propoſals to make anatomies of wax, 1733.

PETER CHYRAC.

3904, 3905. Hiſtoria generalis morborum, 2 tomi.
3874 Anatome du corps humain.
3901 1. Anatomie ſuivant le ſentiment de.
2. Pathologia contracta.
3903 1. Chyrurgie.
3902 1. Materie medicale.
2. Curation de la fievre tierce intermittente.
3873 1. Pathologia.
2. Materie medicale.
3. Materiæ medicalis additamenta.
4. Traité des fievres intermittentes.

ROBERTUS DE CISTERNA.

75 1. Curæ ſuper viaticum. In perg. & chart. Sec. xiv.
418 2. Curæ ſeu viaticum.

DR. CLARK.

698 12. A relation of a woman voiding the bones of a child out of the ſide of her belly.

CONR. CLAUSERUS.

3130 Obſervationes medicæ variæ.
3129 Receptarium & collectanea medica, ex Bibl. C. Geſneri olim, & poſtea J. J. Scheuchferi.

ARCHIBALD CLELAND.

4435 242. Deſcription of needles for operations on the eyes, and of inſtruments to remedy ſome kinds of deafneſs, with drawings of them, 1738-9.
254. New catheter in operations for the ſtone, 1739, with a drawing.

JOSUA CLERK.

2138 1. Praxis medicinæ, cum obſervationibus.

SERJANT CLOWES.

1845 3. Treatiſe of curing the lues venerea, by unctions.

DR. COCKBURN.

3198 10. Tables ſhewing the doſes of purging and vomiting medicines, with obſervations.

COFFO.

2426 1. Theoria medicinæ & anathomiæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

JOHN COLBATCH.

4025 19. Account of the ſkeleton of a man, 10 feet long, found in digging the foundation of St. Martin's Church.

LORD COLERAINE.

4435 246. Account of a woman voiding a large ſtone, 1738.

COLLADO.

2849 1. Diſputatio de uſu elementorum in mixtis.
2. De ſpiritibus.
3. De tumoribus præternaturalibus.
4. De facultatibus naturalibus.
5. De ſymptomatis, & cauſis morborum, 1585.

DR. COLLET.

682 10. Experiment for the memory and medical receipts.

SAMUEL COLLINS.

1823 Collection of papers relating to comparative anatomy.

1821 1. Treatiſe of the venereal diſeaſe, origin, ſymptoms, and cure.—2. Of the crampe.—3. Of the night mare.—4. De ſpaſmo flatuleato.—5. De incubo.—6. Of the air.—7. Of the cauſe, ſymptoms, and cure of the plague, and preſervatives againſt it.

1822 De oſſium pathologiâ.—De luxatione.—De oſſium fracturis.—Of the luxation of bones.—Of the fracture of bones.—De vulneribus.—Of muſcular motion.—Of the diſeaſes of the muſcles.—Of the fermentation of air.—Of the diſeaſes of women.—Of the reckets, or rickets.—De peſte.—De animalium venenatorum morſibus.—De rheumatiſmo.—De arthritide.

1824 1. Petition to the Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hoſpital, to be choſen phyſician.
2. Anatomical obſervations on men, fiſh, beaſts and birds.
3. Latin oration.
4. On the bark of plants.
5. Speech to the College of Phyſicians, propoſing a ſubſcription for paying their debts.
6. On the origin of ſpectacles.

1823 25. De retinâ obſervationes.
26. Medical receipts for ſyrups.

FRAN.

FRAN. COLLOT.

1865 7. Caſus Arth. Ingram, Equitis, pro calculo inciſi.

JOSEPH COLSTON.

118 8. Obſervationes de quinque ſenſibus.
10. Praxis medica.
11. Forma recitandorum punctorum & caſuum, in gymnaſio Patavino recepta, & obſervationes medicæ.
12. Rules for health.
126 Compendium medicinæ phyſiologicæ.
Compendium medicinæ practicæ.
Idea medicinæ & anatomiæ.

JOHN COMET.

952 Medical receipts and preſcriptions.

CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS [qui vocatur Regis Diſcipulus Haly, filii Albas.]

2946 1. Pantegna practica libris x. pars lib. i. deeſt. In perg. Sec. xv.
3481 Pantegna theoria & practica libris xx.
In calce, "Hic liber eſt ſcriptus, qui ſcripſit ſic benedictus." Amen. In perg. Sec. xiv.

CONSTANTINUS AFRICANUS [Montis Cartinenſis Monachus.]

2420 Medicina, in ſeptem libros digeſta (deſunt ſeptimi libri quindecim ultima capita) in perg. Sec. xiv.
3096 Viaticum.
In fine, "Ego Lacarus ſcripſi, cum gloſsâ Magiſtri Guandi Cremonenſis Epiſcopi." In perg. Sec. xv.
1615 1. Viaticum de morbis univerſalibus & particularibus. In perg. Sec. xv.
In calce inſcribitur, "Liber Predicatorum Warwici,
Thomas Norman, Prior."
282 19. Viaticum de morbis curandis, ſecundum diverſos doctores. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3098 Liber pandectarum, & ars magna. In perg. Sec. xv.
371 De morborum cognitione & curatione (imperf.) in perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.
1610 13. Viaticum.—14. Practica puerorum.—15. De febribus.—16. De urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

PET. DE LE CONTE.

2866 2. Chirurgiæ ſynopſis.

JOHN CONY.

2773 1. Lexicon microcoſmicum medicum. A to Ca. only.

2779 Preſcriptions in three voyages in the Peregrine, and one in the Phœnix, in the years 1648, to 1652.
2809 3. Medical receipts.
2818 1. Medical receipts.
2766 Preſcription book.
2780 Medical receipts.

DR. CONYERS.

2031 1. Med. receipts and fragments of obſervations.

THOMAS COPELAND.

1495 Medical obſervations and remedies.

COPHO.

3012 7. De modo medendi. In perg. Sec. xiii.

J. COPPING.

4434 218. Account of a man whoſe joints were oſſified; and of an abdominal fœtus.
199. Account of an abdominal fœtus, 1737.
4435 243. Letter concerning ſome ſkeletons found in Ireland, 1738-9.

JOH. CORBYE.

422 5. Medicamenta varia.

BISHOP of CORKE.

4434 221. An account of an extraordinary ſkeleton, with a draught, and of a man who gave ſuck to a child.

CHRIST. à COSTA.

1533 Aromatum & medicamentorum in orientali India naſcentium, liber MSS. notis Car. Cluſii, 8 Antv. 1593.

J. DE LA COSTE.

4376 12. Letter on the ſmall pox.

WILLIAM COUKE. [the beſt lech in all Duch londe.]

2273 1. Receipts for poulteſſes, plaiſters, and ointments.
2. For the cure of a fiſtula.
4. Many good points of ſurgerye.
5. Receipts for waters. (in this volume are many ſpecimens of plants dried.)

CL. COULT.

4432 71. Account of the diſeaſes of Bengal, 1719.

WILLIAM COWPER.

3408 1. Medical receipts and obſervations.
2. An index of ſimples.
4. Chirurgical caſes and obſervations with ſome drawings.
5. Anatomical obſervations, with the manner of making human bones white.
6. Several original letters, chiefly caſes.
3409 Select chirurgical operations with drawings.

3323 14. Obſervations of an hydatid, incloſed with a ſtony cruſt in the kidney of a ſheep.
21. Of the oſſifications, or petrifactions of the coats of arteries.

Jo. Cox.

4897 13. Preſervativum contra peſtem.
443 190. Caſe of a malignant fever from opening a woman dead of the dropſy, 1737.

Theod. Craane.

1274, 1275. Inſtitutiones medicinæ, 2 tomi.
1276 Collegium practicum.
218 Collegium theoretico-medicum, in Lug. Bat. academiâ prælectum.
122 22. Pharmaceutica rationalis, D. Craanen in lib. 5. Sennerti de medicamentorum facultatibus.

Dr. Crone.

1761 2. Syllabus muſculorum.

——— Croun.

3872 Dictata collegii theoretici, 1693.

Car. Curtesius.

1814 1. De formâ medicamentorum, tam internorum, quam externorum.

Math. Curtius, Papiensis.

125 Reſponſio ad objecta facta in determinatione de flebotomiâ in pleureſi.

Abr. Cyprianus, M. D.

2387 Pharmacopœia (Hollandice.)
2386 Lethotomi remedia, collectanea medica & chymica, cum indice. Germ. Lat. Gal.
2388 Remedia ad varios morbos.
2389 Remedia contra varios morbos.
2390 Remedia ad varios morbos.

Samuelis Dale.

3891—3894 Pharmacologia, MSS. not. authoris, 4 tom.

Joh. Dama.

2454 3. Breviarium. In perg. Sec. xv.

Joh. Damascenus.

282 29. De medicinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
420 24. Aphoriſmi. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2391 4. Aphoriſmi. Sec. xv.

Joh. Dan [Briſtolii.]

3969 2. Praxis fœliciſſime exercentis quæ colligerat ſecretiſſima.

Henricus Daniel.

1100 1. Tractatus uricriſiarum libris iv. Sec. xvi.

1721 Alt. examplar. Sec. xv.
" H. Daniel Dominicanus Philoſophus & Med. compoſuit opus quod vocatur Manipulum Florum, lib. i. de uranarum judiciis, lib. i. floruit 1379. Ex Bibliotheca Medica Paſchali Galli Baſil, 1590."

DR. DAVIES.

4025 25. Account of an unuſual cholic, 1701.

THO. DAWKES [Surgeon at St. Ives.]

4376 9. Account of two extraordinary caſes of the ſmall-pox, 1749.

FRED. DECKERUS [Med. Prof. Lug. Bat.]

2738 Praxis medica, 1698.

2966 2. Collegium practicum publice habitum, 1709.

M. DEIDIER.

3323 25. Nouvelles experiences ſur la bile des peſtiferes de Marſeille.

4025 26. Diſſertation ſur l'origin du ſoufre vif, du ſel armoniac naturel, & de l'alum, 1730.

GEORGE DEMONFRYART.

1708 17. Caſe and cure.

WILLIAM DERHAM.

4025 31. Caſe of a child infected with the ſmall-pox, in utero matris, 1713.

J. T. DESAGULIERS.

4432 83. Account of things performed by real or pretended ſtrong men, with two continuations.

JACOBUS DESPER.

4897 12. Tractatus de medicinâ.

GL. DIEMERBROEK.

619 4. Collegium medicum in Johnſtonum.

DIOCLES CARISTIUS.

1592 5. To the King Antygonus, on the prognoſtication of ſickneſs, dedicated to Lord Darcy. (Qu. by Sir Edmund King?)

D. DIODATI.

2077 3. Selectiora quædam εὐπορίστα medicamenta, partim propria experientia comprobata, partim à fide dignis mihi pro expertis tradita.

DIOSCORIDES.

804 De ſimplicibus medicamentis. Græce exquiſite exaratus in chartarea Turſica.

3848 9. De phyſicis ligaturis.

JOHN DIXON.

292 5. Rich phyſician.

DODONÆUS.

2880 3. Efficaciæ quarundam herbarum.

DONATUS DE S. ANGELO.

3026 Libro de manifcalchiâ. In perg. 1516.

S.

S. DOODY.

2297 Remedia ſelecta.
2318 Medical receipts.

J. DOODY.

2330 Medical receipts.
2353 1. Remediâ variâ.
2370 Remediâ variâ.

HENRY Marquis of DORCHESTER.

1417 Inſtitutiones medicæ.
1422 Remedia contra varios morbos.
1418 Collectio ſelectiſſimorum medicamentorum, pro omnibus morborum generibus.
1419 Collectio ſelectiſſimorum medicamentorum, pro omnimodis morborum generibus.
1421 Remedia contra varios morbos.
3575 Signa diagnoſtica & prognoſtica de variis morbis.
3576 Varia documenta, & variæ cautiones medicæ ex antiquis potiſſimum deſumpta.
1420 Collectanea ex variis authoribus, de virtutibus variorum remediorum medicinalium.

DR. DOWNES.

1190 4. Praxis medica.
175 Diarium practicum, 1669.
192 Formulæ remediorum & obſervationes.
204 Receipts, obſervations, and caſes in his practice, 4 vol.
507 Praxis medica.
203 10. Diſputatio medica inauguralis de affectione hypochondriacâ.
(The middle leaves are bound in a former part of the vol.)
196 De indicationibus, febribus, &c.
185, 186. Obſervationes variæ medicæ.
256 Anatomical obſervations and collections.
183 Tractatus de urinis, febribus, & formato fœtu.
191. Excerpta & obſ. medicæ.

CAR. DRELINCURTIUS.

3288 7. Collegium medicinæ practicæ.
3923, 3924 Praxis medica, 2 tomi.
1268—1270 Collegium practicum, 3 tomi.
3287 1. Collegium practicum, ad methodum Joh. Fernelii.
1500 1. Praxis medica.
2. Collectiones quædam anatomicæ dictante, & demonſtrante ſuo anatomico privato.
2147 1. Collegium anatomicum.
2825 2. Annotata quædam anatomica, ex Simiâ Mare, 1672.
3. Notata cadaveris viri alicujus capite detruncati, 1673.

1292 1. Experimenta anatomica, 1674.

NOEL DURRET.

533 5. A treatiſe of the myſtery of the cryſis in diſeaſes.

THOMAS DUNDAS.

4433 101. Obſervations of Cheltenham waters, 1735.

M. DUVERNEY.

673 1. Traite des maladies de la poitrine.

JOHN EAMYS.

2270 A ryght, perfect, and a ſingular good boocke of approved medicins, calculated and gathered out of old auntient writers, with directions for blood letting, and an index, 1570.

JOH. BAPTISTA ab ECCLESIA, [Med. Aquenſis.]

1557 Tractatus de thermarum civitatis Aquenſis, naturâ, viribus, & præſtantiâ.

EISLERUS.

452 Notæ medicæ & chymicæ.

ELBUKASSES ELMUTHAR [filius Hahabdim, filii Buccila, Medici de Baldach.]

3097 2. Tacuinum ſanitatis; in medicinâ ad narrandum ſex res neceſſarias. Et in narratione, juvamenti ciborum & potuum & indumentorum, nocumenti ipſorum, juxta concilia meliorum ex antiquis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

3676 Tacuin 1. Sanitatis Arab. Lat. à Juſto Roſdengio, ex exemplari Palatino.

GALLUS ETSHENREUITER.

2098 Hoſtis morborum, 1558.

HENRY ETTRICK.

4434 160. Deſcription and draught of a machine for reducing fractures of the thigh, 1737.

JOHN EVANS, [Miniſter and preacher of God's word.]

3701 The univerſal medicine, or the virtues of the magnetical or antimonial cup, confirmed to be a health-procuring, health-preſerving, and health-reſtoring effectual medicine, by extant monuments of antiquity, by teſtimony of honourable perſonages, by 100 admirable and rare experiments, by 200 perſons of quality that have experienced the ſame, 1642.

FABRITIUS [ab Aqua-pendente].

329 2. Tractatus de vulneribus.

FABRITIUS HILDANUS.

1392 5. Annotationes ex cent v. & de morbis mulierum.

ALEXANDER FARQUHAR [Polonus.]

1379 4. Praxis medica.

1377 Remedia varia.

1362 De medicamentis ſimplicibus.

GABRIEL

GABRIEL FALLOPIUS.

3293 1. Of the cautery. 2. Of the wounds of the head. 3. A treatiſe of ulcers. 4. Of tumours, tranſlated by John Molini, 1671.

JOHN MICH. FAUSTIUS.

2575 3. Preface to his pyrotechnia.

JOHN FECKMAN, D. D. [Abbot of Weſtminſter.]

3919 The booke of ſovereigne medicines, againſt the moſt common and known diſeaſes both of men and women; which was by good proofe, and long experience, collected by him chiefly for the poor, which hath not at all tymes the learned phyſician at hand.

GEORGE FEDRO, [Rodochei.]

1840 Praxis medica.

JOSEPH FENTON.

381 1. Index of the names of drugs and herbs.
3. Medical receipts.

JOH. FERNELIUS, AMBIANUS.

136 Therapeutices, libri 7.
133 Pathologiæ, libri 7, & de morbis eorumque cauſes.
1672 1. Methodus medendi, lib. 1, Angl.
1633 Methodus Medendi, lib. 4, 5. (Angl.)
3635 5. Collectanea ex operibus ejus.
1634 Book of Phyſick, counſells ſelected out of his written papers of fower hundred counſells, reviſed with an abſolute table, by William Chapellus of Paris.
1635 1. Judgment of urines, tranſlated by Philip Moore.
1638 3. On judgment in urines.
1637 Of outward and ſimple medicines taken out of the ſixth book, by Phil. Moore.
1639 1. General method of curing out of book 1.
2. Of definitions, cauſes, and ſigns of diſeaſes out of the 1ſt and 2d book of his Pathalogia.
1659 1. The procreation of man.
2. The anatomy of man.
1059 4. Vita ejus, à Gul. Plantio ſcripta.

JOH. DE FERRARA.

276 5. Candelabrum ſplendoris & perfectionis.

OCTAVIUS FERRARIUS.

2880 14. Prælectiones quædam medicæ.

SIR ROB. FIELDING.

1968 16. Narrative of his being ſhott with a muſquet bullet, and the ſtrange manner of its coming out of his head, where it had lain near 30 years.

THO. FIENUS.

367 Methodus medendi, ſcriptus per Gul. Schopfrium Berignon Namurcenſem, 1627, tractatus de ſignis.

64 1. Excerpta ex variis auctoribus medicis.
2. In lib. iii. Pauli Æginetæ γιεφαλαλγια.
3. Diſputationes & theſes medicæ.

PET. FIGIOLA.

3124 17. Regimen ſanitatis, in perg. 1315, p. 82.

NICHOLAS FINCKLEY.

1203 1. Medical receipts, 1659.
2077 4. Collectanea ex theſauro vitæ humanæ.

FLACCUS AFFRICUS [Diſcipulus Belbenii.]

3392 1. Liber de ſeptem herbis, ſeptem planetis attributis, vocatus compendium aureum. In perg. Sec. xiii.
1754 7. Tractatus de 7 herbis, & 7 planetis. In perg. Sec. xiii. p. 37.
3848 De ſeptem herbis, 7 planetarum.

J. FLETCHER [of Cambridge.]

2563 5. A treatiſe of the difference, cauſes, and judgment of urines, 1598.

ROB. FLUDD.

15 12. Epiſtola ad Gulielmum Padæum equitem.

FRAN. FONTANONI.

3045 2. Febrium dioriſmi Monſpeſenti, 1556, ex Ital. tranſl. à Gaſp. Wolphio.

FONTANUS.

150 4. Conſultandi methodus, p. 197.
3014 10. In tractatum de febrium curatione Fontani papis, Fontanoni fil. interp. 1555.

DAN. FOOT, ſeu DE PEDE.

618 2. Aphoriſmi phyſici & medici, ad magni ſenis Coi mentem concinnati, cum appendice, de febribus earumque remediis in genere.
4018 3. Aphoriſmi phyſici & medici ad magni ſenis Coi mentem, cum appendice de Febribus.
631 12. Theſes de febribus.
657 Quæſtiones diſcutiendæ, ſic ſe habent an febris intermittentis formes, ſit extra vaſa in corporis primâ regione? aff.
An humor arthritidis capitis à ſolo pericranio defluat? neg.
An cœna prandio uberior eſſe debeat? aff.
An febris intermittentis rigor ex acri materiâ humorum putridorum in corporis ambitu delata fiat? Neg.
529 2. Epiſtola ad Otto Tachenium, cum reſponſione Tachenii, 1670.
633 2. Apology for phyſicians and their practice againſt all falſe pretenders.
3. Medicamentorum omnium tam ſimplicium, quam compoſitorum pharmacopœiæ.

S.

S. FORMAN.

2550 The ground of phyſick and ſurgery.

RICHARD FORSTER.

4440 596. Concerning population, 1760.

FRANCUS.

2880 10. Collegium Iſagogico medicum, 1691.
Phyſiologia & pathologia.

JOHN FREKE.

4433 129. Account of a general diſſolution of the bones, 1736.

JARICUS FRISIUS.

1509 Divinum quiddam eſſe in morbis.

A. FROBENIUS.

4437 390. Preparation of liquid æther. (Latin) with a tranſlation.

GENTILIS FULGENTIUS.

4897 7. Receptæ medicinæ.

LEON. FUSCHIUS.

3186 Treatiſe on inflammations, tumours, wounds, ulcers, fractures, and diſlocations, tranſlated by Philip Moore.

585 5. On the peſtilence.

JOH. PAUL GAILLARDUS.

1559 Praxis medica contracta, ſeu totius medicinæ compendium, rationibus phyſicis atque experimentis veris, nec non formulis elegantibus inſtructum. Leowardiæ, 1694.

GALENUS.

77 11. Epitome operum.

1610 2. Tegni liber.
8. Anathomia.
9. De regimine ſanitatis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

6 11. Third and fourth book de ingenis ſanitatis, in old Engliſh, being a treatiſe of wounds. Sec. xiv.

1313 4. De differentiâ ciborum & potuum, p. 22. b.
10. De urinis, p. 38, b.

1407 In Lib. I. Artis parvæ, Joh. Manardi commentaria, 1536.

3044 3. Rondelletius notæ in librum, quos, quales, & quando purgare oportit, 1555.
4. In lib. de naturalibus facultatibus, D. Soprandi commentationes, 1555.
5. In lib. de locis affectis D. Fontanoni interp.
6. In lib. viii. Methodi medendi D. Pacandi, interp. 1555.
7. In libros xiii. & xiv. Methodi D. Saportæ, & Rondeletii, explic. 1555.
12. De medicamentorum ſimplicium facultatibus ſecundum Galenum.

3207 2. Critica in opera Galeni.
3032 De facultatibus naturalibus, Arab. caractere antiquo, & optimis notis; in cart ſericeâ.
3566 11. Anatomia parva. In perg. Sec. xv.
809 6. Of meat and drink, and letting of blood.
692 5. Of meats, drinks, and time to let blood, p. 62, b. In perg. Sec. xv.

EDWARDUS GAMES.

1084 Pharmacopœa noſtra portialis, 1654.

RICH. GARBUTT.

3790 Collectanea medica.
3788 Tractatus de febribus, & aliis morbis (an Garbutt?)

THO. GARLICK.

2263 Rational practice of chirurgery.

——— GAUTIER.

3195 La ſomme de diverſes maladies, qui ſont en corps.
In fine, Je Jehan le Sueurs, au fait faire ce preſent livre en la Ville de Montpelier, per truille brumier, & fut finit le vi. Jour de Septembre, l'an mill. iiic. lvii.
Note, It appears as if ic was eraſed, and ſhould be 1457, and alſo by the writing.

RENATUS GENERARDUS.

609 13. De alc Culo.

EDWARD GENEROSUS.

2502 4. An epitome of health's treaſure, 1562.
5. Another copy.

——— GEOFFROY.

4025 35. On the mineral waters of St. Amand, 1698.
4433 124. Account of a monſtrous child in Normandy, 1736.
4434 224. Of tin and eſſential ſalts.
4438 468. Deſcription of a large ſcapula of a whale.

GERALDUS BITURIENSIS.

342 1. Tractatus medicus de morbis humani corporis, in vii. libris comprehenſus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
420 2. De dandis ratarticis liber.
3. Modus medendi. In perg. Sec. xiv.

DR. GERARD.

1538 Collectanea medica, & remedia contra varios morbos.
2265 Collections out of Gerard's Herbal, of the nature, temperature, and virtue of moſt ſimples, alphabetical, by Abraham Baſſano.
3239 Collections out of Gerard's Herbal.

JOH.

JOH. GIGAS.

2991 Tractatus de peſtilentiâ, (Germ.)

GILBERTUS ANGLICANUS.

272 Practica medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xv.

THO. GILBOURN.

3616 Therapeutica, ſeu univerſalis medendi methodus.

THO. GILL.

2147 2. De partu.

MATH. GLANDORP.

4018 1. Speculum chirurgorum, vol. & 2.
2. Tractatus de polypo.

2288 Speculum chirurgorum, pars ſecunda.

3804 Speculum chirurgicorum, copied by Alexander Geekie from the Bremen edition of 1619.
Tract. de polypo, copied by the ſame hand from the Bremen edition of 1628. Theſe are bound up in ſeparate parts, with the Elzivir edition of Van Helmont's works.

BARTHOLOMEUS ANGLICANUS, ſeu GLANVILLE, [Ord. S. Fran.]

3167 De proprietatibus rerum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

511 Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xiv.

471. Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xv.

983 4. Abſtractus de proprietatibus rerum.

4101 1. De proprietatibus rerum liber 18. (Gal.)

FRAN. GLISSON.

678 1. Strumarum hiſtoriæ.
2. De ſtrumis & ſcrophulis.
3. Hiſtoria bronchoceles.
4. Obſervationes in diſſectione fœtus vaccini.
5. Diſſectio infantis.
6. Deſcriptio anotomica talpæ.
7. Apertio corporis, &c.
8. Fabri piſcis diſſectio.
10. The virtues of his pills.

179 Preſcriptions, receipts, extracts from various authors, and other miſcellaneous papers.

3306—3315 Anatomical lectures, diſputations, orations, and diſcourſes, ten volumes.

3306 VOL. I.

1. Anatomical lectures.
2. Of the actions and uſes of the lymphæ ductus, or water chancelles.

3307 VOL. II.

3. Cor & arteriæ ſimul tenduntur, & ſimul relaxantur.
4. Ventriculus eſt ſedes flatus hypochondriaci.

5.

5. Sanguinis miſſio, in gravidis tutior eſt pharmaco.
6. Mortis ac vitæ in acutis incerta eſt prognoſticatio, in ſtatu morbi non eſt purgandum.
7. Febris tempora dignoſcant maximè ex urinâ.
8. Inſcala non ſunt exhibenda ante perfectam purgationem.
9. An aurum ſit propriè medicamentum?
10. Non datur morbus in ſpecie inſanabilis.
11. Morbi verniculares, vernaculis remediis curantur.
12. Fœtus non reſpirat in utero.
13. Philebotomia, ad Sirothymiam celebranda reſpon. Brockwell.
14. De arteriis varia.
15. In paralyſi ex cholicâ varia principium nervorum non læditur.
16. Muſculus eſt præcipuum atque immediatum motus voluntarii inſtrumentum.
17. Venæſectio non convenit, in morbilis apparentibus.
18. Partus octimeſtris poteſt eſſe vitalis? Licitum eſt purgare diebus canicularibus.
19. Bonum eſt convulſione ſupervenire febrem.
20. Dantur morbi totius ſubſtantiæ, ſive occultarum qualitatum.
21. Cadavera etiam defunctorum ex peſte, citius aliis fœtent.
22. Peſtis non oritur ex putredine terræque exhalationibus.
23. Sanguis maternus, non eſt immediatum nutrimentum fœtus in utero.
24. Contrariæ contratriis curantur.
25. Solus ſanguis nutrit.
26. Quatuor ſunt partes principes in corpore humano, etiam ratione individuæ.
27. Varia de corde.
28. Citta laborantes appetunt ſimilitudines nomine.
29. Periodi febrium ſuis humoribus recte attribuuntur.
30. An ex urinis cognoſci non poteſt mulierem eſſe gravidam.
31. Pulſus non eſt præſtantius ſignum urinâ.
32. Chymiatria non eſt optima medicina.
33. Calor animalis, & elementaris non ſunt ejuſdem ſpeciei.
34. Vomitaria prægnantibus conferant.
35. Non purgandum in febribus continuis.
36. Sanguis critice fluens, non neceſſario dehortatur phlebotomiam.
37. In diebus canicularibus licet medicari.
38. Viri fœminis calidiores. Reſp. Walford.
39. De venæ delectu in pleuriticorum venæſectione.
40. Pleurites ſiniſtra eſt acutior, & periculoſior dextra. Reſp. Brookewell.
41. Ad integram febris eſſentiam, non ſufficit immodica caliditas in corde.

42.

42. Vinum nec pueris, nec juvenibus eſt conveniens.

3308 VOL. III.

43. Morbi omnes per προσκοπιαν non cognoſcuntur.
44. Oratio in medicinæ laudem.
45. An continuum ſit diviſibile in ſemper diviſibilia.
46. Diſquiſitiones metaphyſicæ de ente.
47. De communitatibus morborum.
48. De cauſis, morbis, & ſymptomatibus.
49. De arthritide hiſtoricæ obſervationes.
50. De arthritide cauſæ evidentes.
51. Indicationes & curatio materiâ fluente.
52. De ſignis ſymptomatibus, & differentiis arthriticis.
53. Of the lacteals or milky veins.
54. Obſervations concerning the antimonial pills.
55. De menſium ſuppreſſione, defectu, &c.
56. Regulation of apothecaries.
57. On the ſimilarity and diſſimilarity of parts.
58. The objects and definition of anatomy.
59. Variâ remediâ.
60. Cacochymia non indicat venæſectionem.
61. Excerpta ex variis in morbo " the rickets."
62. Index.
63. De vermibus lumbricis.
64. De ſpiritu vitali.
65. De hydrope hiſtoriæ.
66. De curâ arthritidis.
67. Determinationes chartis ſolatis inſcriptæ.
68. Quæſtiones à me diſputatæ, & determinatæ in ſcholiis publicis.
69. In omni febre datur ſanguinis fermentatio.
70. Paroxiſmus febris intermittentis eſt fermentatio indebita, quâ ſanguis extirpare conatur aliquid heterogoneum.
71. De naturâ febris in genere.
72. Re-examinatio ſententiæ de eſſentiâ febris.
73. De modificatione caloris influentis illa præternaturali, in quâ conſiſtet eſſentia febris.
74. De cauſis fibras irritantibus.
75. Lien officium præſtat generi nervoſo analogum, ei quod hepar venoſo.
76. Diætetica recte inſtituta, tollit omnem pharmaceutices neceſſitatem.
77. In morbi principio competet evacuatio.
78. Ad morbi curationem requiretur contrarium.
79. Omnis morbus eſt præter naturam.

80.

80. Nec ſplen nec hepar ſanguificat.
81. Ex urinâ non cognoſcitur conceptio.
82. Ex ſolo vitio hepatis non fit aſcites.
83. Sanguis non eſt omnibus partibus aptum nutrimentum.
84. Medicus non debet ægrotantis curam ſuſcipere, ex ſolâ inſpectione urinæ.
85. Signa critica ad ſpeciem non præcedentibus iis quæ ſunt ad tempus, ſunt inſidia. (Mr. Dumville.)
86. Hydrops ut morbus primarius curatur, ſine venæſectione.
87. Corpus non nutritur ſanguine. (Gardiner.)
88. Fœtus in utero nutritur ſanguine.
89. Solus chylus non eſt prima materia lactis.
90. Datur circulatio ſanguinis per pulmones. (Eales, Emanuel.)
91. Judicium ex inſpectione urinarum eſt fallibilis.
92. Phlebotomia & pharmacia, ſimul indicatis incipiendum eſt à priori. (Dumville.)
93. Vitiorum organicorum, cauſa communis in rachitide eſt αλογοτροφια partium. (Dr. Power.)
94. Proxima lactis materia eſt chylus.
95. Hepar non ſanguificat (Dr. Power.)
96. Tranſvaſatio ſanguinis ab arteriis, in venas fit mediate per habitum partium.
97. Venæſectio & purgatio gravidis male prohibentur. (Dr. Allen, Caii.)
98. Inter pulſus extremos vehementiſſimus eſt ſolus laudandus.
99. Succus nutritius eſt humor diverſus à ſanguine. (Mr. Allen, Caii.)
100. Ductus dicati maſſæ ſanguineæ, & materiæ catarrhi per omnia coincidunt.
101. Datur indicatio à conſuetudine.
102. Non dantur ſpiritus vitales à ſanguine ſeparati.
103. Ventriculus nutritus ſanguine.
104. Actio lienis primaria eſt ſanguinis fermentatio.

3309 VOL. IV.

105. Nervi partibus ſpermaticis deferunt alimentum.
106. Chylus eſt immediatum partium alimentum.
107. Humores crudi non ſunt evacuandi ante coctionem niſi turgeant.
108. Febris peſtilentiatis non ſufficienter indicat phlebotomiam.
109. Morbus non habet vires annis clymactericis.
110. Morbus conſiſtet in vitiatâ conſtitutione cædente actiones.
111. Catharicorum validiorum uſus in febribus malignis eſt damnandus.
112. Fumus peti tubulo hauſtus eſt ſpiritibus infenſus.
113. Motus ſanguinis primitivus fit ab intrinſeco.

114.

114. Calor febris oritur à corde.
115. Lac ad mammas per nervos defertur.
116. Fœtus in utero nutritur ore aſſumptis.
117. Sanguis non eſt generale corporis nutrimentum.
118. Omnis chylus non faceſſit in ſanguinem.
119. Lymphæ ductuum vitio poteſt fieri hydrops.
120. Uſus unguenti armarii, haud expers fraudis Diabolicæ.
121. Succus vitalis eſt principium, ſive cauſa prima ſanguificationis.
122. Fumus nicotianæ tubulo hauſtus graſſanti peſti eſt conveniens προφυλακτικον.
123. Uteri geſtatio non vetat phlebotomiam.
124. Humores electivæ trahuntur ad ſui-ſimiles, 1655.
125. Sanis potus frigidus calido ſalubrior.
126. In quo conſiſtit contagium.
127. Morbi peſtilentes precipue curantur alexipharmacis. (Dr. Wright, reſpon. Junii 7, 1656.)
128. Sectio ſalvatellæ, minoris eſt, quam jactatur utilitatis.
129. In inflammatione membranarum cerebri non ſemper adeſt delirium. (Mr. Dickeſon.)
130. Reſpiratio neque eſt actio pure naturalis ſed miſta.
131. Haud reus lien quoties accuſatur. (Dr. Write.)
132. Sola Γαλακτοποσια non curat hecticam.
133. Pleuriticæ catameniis fluentibus competit venæſectio. (Dr. Thane, Caii. Junii 14, 1656.)
134. Morbis acutis convenit dieta tenuiſſima. (Mr. Paman, 1656.)
135. Venenum poteſt generari in corpore. (Dr. Shore, Chriſti.)
136. Non dantur morbi à faſcino.
137. Lienis eſt officium depurare ſanguinem melancholicum. (Dr. Johnſon, Regalis.
138. Morbi morborum cauſæ per inſomnium dignoſcuntur.
139. Calculus in veſica remediis lithontripticis eſt incurabilis. (Dr. Thane, Caii.)
140. Sanguis non eſt materia lactis.
141. Putredo in febribus non ſola fit ab obſtructione. (Mr. Dickſon.)
142. Ulcera pulmonium inveterata non curantur.
143. Secretio alicujus humoris eſt commune officium glandularum.
144. Morbi putridi ſolis evacuantibus curantur.
145. Injunctiones ex hydrargyro omnino ſunt improbandæ.
146. In morborum criſibus laboranti naturæ, medicamentis eſt ſuccurrendum.
147. In appetitu depravato peccanti humori appetuntur ſimilia.
148. Materia febrium intermittentium fluit in ſanguine.
149. Evacuatio ſymtomatica non ſemper eſt mala.
150. Solus ſanguis eſt calidum innatum.

151. Sententia Carteſii de motu cordis, non eſt veritati conſentanea.
152. Malæ criſes ab aſtris maleficis non cauſantur.
153. Humores è primis viis licet in principio evacuare.
154. Peſtis natura conſiſtit in putridine.
155. Purgatio efficax ſupponit præviam fermentationes.
156. Variolæ & morbilli, non oriuntur ex imprimis ſanguinis materni reliquis.
157. Dantur morbi à veneficiis, & incantatione inducti.
158. Fœtus in utero obit actiones publicas.
159. Uſus glandulæ pinealis eſt, ad defæcationem cerebri.
160. Calor naturalis, & febrilis eſt ejuſdem ſpeciei.
161. Proprium febris eſt ut accendatur in corde.
162. In dyſenteriâ convenit purgatio.
163. Omnis motus muſcularis fit per partium muſculi irrigationem.
164. Spiritus vitalis ſanguificant.
165. Saccharata tabidis ſunt infenſa.
166. Hepar non eſt principium venarum.
167. Sani non ſunt purgandi.
168. Humor bileoſus non nutrit.
169. Fœtus incluſus nutritur per funiculum umbricalem.
170. Parenchyma lienis ſanguine nutritur tenuiore.
171. Pueris ante 14 ætatis annum licet venam ſecare.
172. In lumbricis conducit argentum vivum.
173. In puerperiis data forti indicatione ſanguis eſt mittendus.
174. Electiva purgatio è praxi medicâ non eſt exterminanda.
175. Reticularis tunica radii formaliter riſorii ſedes eſt nativa. (Dr. Johnſon.)
176. Sanguificatio eſt actio ſimularis.
177. Nutritio fit per actionem ſimilorem.
178. Convenit phlebotomia in febribus putridis.
179. Curatio morborum periculoſorum, non ſemper eſt exorienda à levioribus auxiliis.
180. Omnes morbi oriuntur à pravâ inſtitutione rerum non-naturalium.
181. Vegitabilium ſales, ſulphures, & ſalis volatilis gratia inter ſe differunt medicinaliter.
182. Humor arteriâ celiacâ allatus coctionem permovet.
183. Repletio & inanitio nervorum, non explicant omnes convulſiones cauſas.
184. Licet in pleuritide poſt quartam diem venam ſecare.
185. Paroxiſmi & recurſus febrium ſtatis temporibus dependent, à variâ temperie chyli, & ſanguinis commiſtorum.
186. Diæta Leſſii pluribus corporibus eſt inimica.

187. In omni plethorâ non ſemper eſt celebranda venæſectio.
188. Nulla febris oritur à causâ frigidâ quotenus frigida.
189. Urina aliis una judiciis rite penſitatis raro fallax eſt.
190. Frigidæ potus in febribus tuto concedi poteſt.
191. Lien ad vitam non eſt admodum neceſſarius.
192. Pleuritide laboranti è directo lateris affecti vena eſt incidenda.
193. Motus pulmonum partim efficitur à diaphragmate.
194. Omnia phænomena anatomica poſſunt ſolvi per vaſa jam inventa.
195. A ſimplici ſanguinis tranſverſatione, per habitum partium nulli inducuntur morbi.
196. Hydrops à malâ ſanguinis diatheſi primario pervenit.
197. Calor febrilis eſt febris ſymptoma.
198. Scorbutus eſt univerſalis cachexia.
199. Putrida conſtitutio febres peſtilentiales excitare nequit.
200. Arida in morbis melancholicis non conveniant.
201. Nulla chyli portio defertur ad hepar.
202. Doctrina de circulatione ſanguinis haud immutat medend methodum. (Dr. R. Spratling.)
203. Praxis dogmatica præpollet medendo.
204. Epilepſiæ convulſivæ indicatio curativa ſumitur ab irritatione.
205. Philtra amorem nequent conciliare.
206. Probabile eſt medicamenta purgantia agere ſolum mechanice.
207. Sanguis eſt fons catarrhorum.
208. A nervorum vagi intercoſtalis motibus convulſionis pendent phænomena hyſterica.
209. Cauſa hydropis præcipue radicatur, in dyſcraſiâ ſanguinis, & parenchymatum.
210. Febris peſtilentialis non indicat refrigerantia.
211. De hydrope.
212. Mineralia eorum preparationes chymicæ rationali medicinæ ſubſerviunt.
213. Scorbutus & lues venerea, non novum curandi methodum poſtulant.
214. Facultas naturalis non influit.
215. Oratio.
216. Anatomical obſervations.
217. Obſervation on the proportional weights of the parts of a dog.
218. De vitâ materiæ.
219. Index.

220. Annotationes quædam phyſicæ.
221. Treatiſe on the nature of man.
222. De hydrope.
223. De flatu hypochondriaco.
224. De ventriculo ruminantium.
225. In cauſis diuternæ abſtinentiæ. (Dr. Sam. Collins.)
226. Arthritidis cauſa non eſt neceſſarie frigida. (Dr. Burnet.)
227. Morbus diſſimilis ſimili periculoſior naturæ ægrotantis.
228. An evacuatio ſymptomatica ſuâ naturâ ſit utilis ægrotanti.
229. Humor cauſa arthritidis non defluit è ſolo pericranio.
230. Febris intermittentis fomes eſt extra vaſa, in corporis primâ regione.
231. Purgatio fit ſimilitudine ſubſtantiæ. (Dr. Wadeſon.)
232. Certi atque determinati humores pharmaco trahantur.
233. Ratio ſine experientia potius quam experientia ſine ratione in arte medica eſt præferenda. (Dr. Witty.)
234. Licet medicari in diebus canicularibus.
235. Venæſectio gravidis non ſemper noxia.
236. Ulceris pulmonum, non eſt perfecta curatio poſt diem quadrageſſimum. (Dr. Burnet.)
237. Aſcites non fit ſalvo hepate. (Alex. Burnet.)
238. Valetudini conduxit plenius prandere parcius cœnare. (Reſp. Mr. Collins.)
239. Quieta non eſt morenda.
240. Putredo non eſt ſola cauſa formalis peſtis.
241. Homo ex quo nutritur moritur.
242. Peſtis curatio, ab alexipharmacis eſt auſpicanda. (Dr. Butkenham.)
243. In variolis etiam apparentibus, ἐξ αιθήμασιν aliquando vænæ tundi, & poteſt & debet.
244. Influxus ſpirituum vitalium requiritur, ad exercitium facultatum naturalium.
245. Infans commodius alitur lacte materno quam nutricis alienæ. (Reſp. Mr. Brady.)
246. Prodagra eſt curabilis. (Dr. Francis.)
247. Sanguis non eſt, ad animi deliquium mittendum.
248. In febribus malignis aliquando licet ſecare venam. (Dr. Witty.)
249. Remedia Anglicana ſufficiunt, ad curationem morborum Anglicorum.
250. Calor auctus non eſt de eſſentiâ febris. (Dr. Ridgeley.)
251. In initiis febrium continuarum purgatio periculoſa.

252. Domi nata remedia cuilibet regioni non ſufficiunt. (Dr. Ridgley.)
253. Metalla & metallica tuto poſſunt intra corpus aſſumi.
254. Lien ſanguinem tenuorem elaborat. (Dr. Frauncis.)
255. Ulcera pulmonum ſunt curabilia.
256. Veſicatoria in febribus malignis.
257. Urina eſt excrementum aqueum & ſeroſum. (Dr. Spencer.)
258. Lien eſt ſanguificationis adjutor non ſolum melancholiæ ſequeſtatore. (Dr. Spencer.)
259. Victus tenuis convenit fabricitantibus.
260. Diebus canicularibus licetæ ſunt purgationes.
261. Ebrietas non eſt corpori ſalutaris.
262. Totum corpus eſt ſubjectum febris.
263. De febribus intermittentibus.
264. Introduction to anatomy.
265. De ente.
266. Index Harveianus.
267. An in principio variolarum celebrari poteſt venæſectio? (Dr. Brooke.)
268. Secretio bilis eſt proprium munus hepatis.
269. Hepar eſt primaria ſanguificationis officina. (Dr. Revell.)
270. Hydrops aſcitis ſolo hepate læſo non generatur.
271. Sanguis eſt ſumma & principalis pars corporis. (Dr. Burwell.)
272. Humores putridi ante coctionem non ſunt evacuandi. (Mr. Bagge.)
273. Medicamentorum vis narcotica non provenit, à ſolâ frigiditate.
274. Medicatio in diebus canicularibus non eſt periculoſa. (Dr. Ludkin.)
275. Venæſectio non competit peſte correptis.
276. Pulſatio arteriarum cauſatur ab impulſu ſanguinis è corde. (Rob. Brady.)
277. Purgatio in principis acuratum non eſt inſtituenda. (R. Wragge.)
278. Ouroſcopia ſola eſt inſufficiens, incerta, & ut plurimum fallax.
279. Bilis naturalis generatur ex ſanguine in corde.
280. Remedia nunquam præſcribenda ex ſolâ inſpectione urinæ.
281. Morbi veneficio introducti arte medicâ & remediis naturalibus ſunt curabiles. (Dr. Ludkin.)
282. Morbi profligantur contrariis. (Mr. Wragge.)
283. Lac non fit ex ſanguine.
284. Puræ cacochymiæ proprium remedium eſt purgatio.
285. Hydrargyri uſus in lues venereæ curatione eſt licitus.
286. Fœtus in utero non alitur materno ſanguine.

287.

287. Jecur eſt officina ſanguificationis. (Mr. Carre.)
288. Dantur morbi occultarum qualitatum.
289. Separatio bilis eſt proprium hepatis officium. (Dr. Joliph.)
290. Chylificatio non fit virtute caloris.
291. Ante 14 annum licet ſanguinem mittere viribus conſtantibus.
292. Mineralia proprie dicta non nutriunt.
293. Vomitiones nigrores ſunt deteriores.
294. Symptomati quâ ſymptomati non debetur curatio.
295. Exquiſita pleuritis non eſt curabilis ſine ſanguinis miſſione.
296. De circuitu ſanguinis.
297. De fluore muliebri.
298. De menſium ſuppreſſione.
299. De ſubſtantiis tractatus.
300. Varia de morbis.
301. De corde & ſanguinis circulatione.
302. De fermentatione.
303. De circuitu ſanguinis.
304. Explicatio terminum quorundam.

3311 VOL. VI.

305. De materiâ primâ.
306. Apparatus ad naturalem philoſophiam.
307. De ſcorbuto.
308. Annotationes ad cognitionem rerum.
309. Hiſtoria decubitus, &c.
310. De ſpiritibus varia.
311. De formatione pulli.
312. De elementis.
313. Phyſiologia.
314. De primis qualitatibus.
315. De elementis medicinæ.
316. De conſiſtentiâ.
317. De denſitate & raritate.
318. Proceſſus in inflammando.
319. De terminato & interminato.
320. Solam mutationem qualitatis ut caloris & frigoris.
321. De coherentiâ partium integralium.
322. De temperamento.
323. De calore.
324. De pulſatione.
325. De fibris.
326. Of the heart.
327. On pulſation.
328. Fundamenta medicinæ.
329. De elementis & principiis mixti.

330.

330. Obſervationes de venæſectione.
331. Diviſio morborum formularis.
332. De indicatione.

3312 VOL. VII.

333. Menſium ſuppreſſionis curatio.
334. De motu ſanguinis.
335. Revulſio prætermittenda eſt derivationi fluente humore. (Reſp. Dr. Marſhall, Johannis.)
336. Non dantur morbi totius ſubſtantiæ.
337. Empyema per poroſitates pulmonum non exugitur. (Dr. Joliph.)
338. Spiritus animales non generantur in ventriculis cerebri.
339. Venæſectio in omni febre putridâ non convenet.
340. Plethoræ puræ unicum, & proprium remedium eſt ſanguinis miſſio.
341. Calculi citius renibus quam veſicu ſenum coaleſcunt.
342. Sanguis vitalis ſanguificat.
343. Eſſentia febris non conſiſtit in calore.
344. Purgatio fit per irritationem expultricis facultatis.
345. Eſſentia febris eſt calor præternaturalis.
346. Humores tenues licet à principio evacuare.
347. Orationes in dedicatione Collegii Medicorum.
348. Medicamenta contra varios morbos.
349. Fundamenta phyſices.
350. De præparatione.
351. De coctione & cruditate.
352. De maturatione & immaturitate.
353. De calore.
354. Index capitum libri primi ———.
355. De motu ſanguinis in arteriis.
356. Objectiones in circuitum ſanguinis.
357. De motu ſanguinis in venis.
358. Methodus medendi morbum Gallicum.
359. Subſtantia creata in genere vulgo, & recte putatur metaphyſica.
360. De qualitatum generibus & differentiis.
361. De aſtmate.
362. Summa rerum naturalium.
363. De menſtrui fluxus ſuppreſſione.
364. Licet cautius cœnare quam prandere.
365. Nulla eſt in auro vis alimentaria.
366. Non impoſſibile eſt ſolvere apoplexiam fortem.
367. In pleuritide à venæſectione ordiendum.
368. Fœtum in utero nutriri ſanguine menſtruo.

369.

369. Sanguis movetur circulatione, Dr. Buckw——.
370. De purgantibus.
371. Utrum omnis calor fit ejuſdem ſpeciei.
372. Non datur febris ſine calore præternaturali. (Dr. Wadeſon.)
373. In catarrho utiliter admovetur cauteria.
374. Cachochymia non tollitur venæſectione.
375. Senectus arte medicâ poteſt retardari.
376. Paracenteſis tuto adminiſtrari poteſt. (Dr. Ringall.)
377. In principio febris putridæ non licet medicari.

3313, 3314 VOL. VIII. and IX.
De ente & alia miſcellanea phyſica (nullo regulari ordine compacto.)

3315 VOL X.
378. Anatomical lectures.
379. Oratio anatomica, ex fundatione Dr. Gulſton.
380. De arte inveniendi & perficiendi alias artes.
381. De hiſtoriâ, ſive de plenâ enumeratione experimentorum.
382. Miſcellanea phyſica.
383. Index.
384. The general ſcope of the Revelation.
385. Of the firſt and ſecond covenant.

FRANCIS GLISSON.

1116 Miſcellaneous papers, containing amongſt many others,
1. Fragments of anatomical lectures, and anatomical obſervations.
2. Obſ. anat. de porcello Indico.
3. Sectio pulli & galli.
4. Sectio piſcis lumpi.
5. Diſſectio Phocæne piſcis.
6. Diſſectio ratti.
7. Anatomy of an ox's ſpleen.
8. De menſtruorum ſuppreſſione.
9. Report on opening the body of the Earl of Southampton, 1667.
10. Various medical caſes.

HUGO GLYN.

398 Praxis medica, 1555.

JONATH GODDARD.

1139 Collectanea de medicinâ, chymiâ, & naturali hiſtoriâ.

AMBROSE GODFREY.

4432 46. Examination of Weſt-Aſhton water, 1731.

CHARLES GOODALL.

3914 Collections of affairs relating to the college of phyſicians gathered from records, &c. by him and others. Given to Sir H. S. by Dr. John Bateman.

BERN.

BERN. DE GORDONIUS. [In præclaro ſtudio Montis-Peſſolani, 1303.]

334 Lilium medicinæ. In perg. explicit. July 1299.
2359 Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3502 Alterum exemplar (imperf.) In perg. Sec. xiv.
3096 2. Alterum exemplar, 1303.—3. De exhibitione cibi in proportione ad membra.—4. De ingeniis curandi morbos.—5. De gradibus.—6. De maraſmate.—7. De conſervatione vitæ humanæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2527 2. Modus practiſandi.—3. Lillii medicinæ abbreviatio.
217 1. Tractatus de gradibus.—2. De phlebotomiâ.—3. De urinâ.—4. De pulſibus. Iſte liber fuit ſcriptus Valleſoleti, 1428, & multis locis differt ab editionibus impreſſis.
512 1. Lilium medicinæ.—2. De phlebotomiâ.—3. Regimen ſanitatis. 4. Urinarum liber. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3124 24. Experimentum verum & probatum. In perg. Sec. xv.
3097 1. Liber de conſervatione vitæ humanæ. In Perg. "In calce explicit die Innocentium, 1311."
2481 De conſervatione humanæ vitæ.—1. De phlebotomiâ.—2. De urinâ.—3. Du pulſibus.—4. Regimen ſanitatis, 1470.—4. Summa prognoſticationis, ſive de criſi & diebus criticis.—5. Regimen acutarum ægritudinum.—6. Decem ingenia curandi morbos.—7. Doctrina de gradibus.
134 9. Modus practiſandi.
2411 4. Particula de prognoſticorum paroxiſmi.
71 3. Help for children in cradles.
418 1. Tractatus de ſimplicibus medicinis.
59 8. De urinis. Sec. xiv.
4897 5. Cautelæ urinarum.

PET. GORRÆUS.

2150 2. Formulæ remediorum quibus vulgo medici utuntur, lib. impr. Lutet. 1572.
1894 1. Breife formes of remedyes, with precepts and doctrines out of the writings of old phyſicians concerning the health of the body tranſlated from the Latin into Engliſh, by James Stonehall, dedicated to Capt. William Penn, commander of the Lyon, 1649.

JOHN GOULD.

4437 421. Treatiſe on fluxes, 1741.

WALTER GRAHAM.

4437 379. Caſe of a woman who got her illneſs by lifting a weight ſuperior to her ſtrength, 1740.

BENENENUTUS GRAPHEUS [De Jeruſalem.]

284 9. De oculis. Sec. xiv.
77 3. The book intituled by him Deus Oculorum, as I found it written in the Engliſh tounge in an oulde booke.

ROB. GRAY.

3176 Praxis medica de omnibus morbis in genere, 1676.
3204 Medical receipts for the uſe of the diſpenſary.
3174 De vulnerum curatione, 1680.
3175 Tractatus anatomicus, Edin. 1676.
2169 2. Medical receipts and preſcriptions.
3. On gun-ſhot, and other wouds.
4. The virtues of mercury and antimony in the cancer.

VALENTINE GREATREX [the Stroaker.]

1926 1. Detection of his impoſture of the pretended gift of healing.
4291 7. Extract of letters from Mr. Alex. Herbert Phaire relating to him.

EDW. GREAVES.

279 6. Oratio Harveiana, July 25, 1661.

WILLIAM GREGORY.

4025 39. Account of a pin taken out of the bladder of a child, 1733.
4433 88. Of an uncommon fœtus, 1703.

N. GREW.

1949 Collectanea medica, & obſ. de urinis.
1943 Preſcriptions.
4434 162. An account of Dr. Grewe's diſſertation, concerning the differences of human bodies before and after birth, by Daniel Hartley, 1737.

DR. GROENVELT, and Mr. YOUNG.

2496 2. Letter about the inward uſe of cantharides.

ROBERTUS CAPITON, alias GROSTEAD [Ep. Linc. 1235.]

1616 1. Liber de Venenis. In perg.

ANTH. GUANERIUS.

4897 3. Antidotarium.

J. GUICHARDUS.

2563 7. Totius medicinæ epitome.

PHILIP GUIDE.

2655 Hiſtoriæ medicinales pharmacopolares, hiſtorico-naturales phyſicæ, &c. ſive de his ſcientiis collectanea, locorum communium forma, & ſub certis titulis alphabetico ordine digeſtæ.
Teſtimonia, documenta varia, & medicamenta varia.

GUIDO.

2117 27. Annotations on his firſt chapter, treating on the gout.

THOMAS GUIDOT, M. D.

2038 Hiſtoria Eſculapii.

GYRALDUS.

3012 4. Practica. In perg. Sec. xiii.

BALDWINUS HAMEY, M. D. Socius & benefactor Collegii Medicorum Londinenſis, defunctus 1676.

2149 Buſtorum aliquot reliquiæ ab 1628.

Iſte

Iſte liber continet notas biographicas de ſequentibus claris medicis, Dr. Gulſton, Dr. Wilſon, Dr. Andrews, Dr. Atkins, Gul. Paddy, Dr. Collins, Dr. Dawſon, Dr. Haly, Dr. Clement, Dr. Raven, Dr. Flud, Dr. Gilburn, Dr. Saunders, Dr. Hodſon, Dr. Worrell, Dr. Brouart, Dr. Spicer, Dr. Hamey, [pater meus] Balwinus Hamey, Dr. Simon Baſkerville, Dr. Read, Dr. Moore, Simeon Fox, Dr. Oxenbridge, Dr. Argent, Dr. Clarke, jun. Robertus Wright, Johannes Gifford, Otuellus Meverell, Dr. Grent, Ahaſuerus Regemortar, Thomas Cademan, Richard Catcher, Johannes Clerk, Gulielmus Rant, Edmundus Smith, Paulus de Laune, Johannes Craig, Theodorus de Mayerne, Chriſtophorus Bennet, Thomas Wenſton, Thomas Rugeley, Gulielmus Harvæius, Thomas Sheafe, Edmund Wilſon, Laurentius Wright, Edwardus Emelie, Mauritius Williams, Georgius Joyliffe, Joannes Bathurſt, Franciſcus Prujean, cum epitaphio ejus, Georgius Bate, & Edwardus Alſton.

——— HARRIS.

1846 6. Excerpta ex pharmalogiâ anti-empyricâ.

DR. HARTLEY.

4437 383. Caſe of a ſtone that came away from a man thro' an old cicatrix in the perinæum, with a drawing, 1740.

WILLIAM HARVEY, M. D.

1484 2. Extracts from his account of the circulation of the blood.
486 Obſervationes anatomicæ, de muſculis, nervis, motu-locali, &c. 1627.
2880 5. Collectanea ex libro de generatione animalium.
1055 3. Diarium medicum, 1638.

DAVID HASTIVILIUS.

1415, 1416 Theſaurus ſanitatis, 2 tomi.
3503 Corolarium chymicum, ad corporis humani morbos, omnes tum internos tum externos.

JOHN HAWTRAY.

408 Praxis medica, 1606.

DR. HAWMAN [of Norwich.]

4811 35. A letter concerning a hydrophobia, from the bite of a mad fox.

HEBAIS.

4897 11. Antidotarium.

W. HEBERDEN.

4436 343. Letter and obſervations on the lauro-ceraſus of the Romans.

HEISTERUS.

4437 404. De novâ brachium amputandi ratione, 1740-1.

HELIDEUS, Ital. Med.

3045 1. De curatione febrium Monſpaſente, 1556, ex Ital. tranſl. à Gaſp. Wolphio.

J. B. VAN HELMONT.

3708 3. Treatiſe of the antiquity, uſe, and learning neceſſary for phyſicians, tranſlated by George Starkey.

615 2. Index rerum memorabilium quæ in tractatibus de lethiaſi, febribus, humoribus, & peſte reperiuntur.

3. Alkaheſt. 4. Aphoriſmi.

5. Contenta omnia totius operis de re medicâ, ex edit. Elzevirii, Amſt. 1652.

6. Index obſervabiliorum quorundam, ex omni paginâ totius orti medicinæ.

7. Nomenclatura topographica operum.

8. Nomenclatura morborum & affectuum morboſorum.

9. Index S. S. Scripturarum in toto opere.

10. S. S. Scripturæ citatæ per totum opus.

11. Axiomata medica.

12. An unheard-of doctrine concerning the cauſes, &c. of the ſtone, cholic; alſo ſenſe, ſenſation, pain, inſenſibility, ſtupidity, motion, and immobility, as they relate to the diſeaſes of this ſort, the leproſy, the falling ſickneſs, the apoplexie, the palſie, the cramp, the lethargie, &c.

17. Rule of dieting.

18. The ſchools wavering in their own opinions, have brought in putrefaction for a cauſe of fevers.

19. Phlebotomy in fevers examined.

20. Purgation examined.

21. Conſiderations of a quartan fever.

22. The lutex humour neglected.

23. The prevarication of the guardian.

24. The three-fold digeſtion of the ſchools.

25. The ſix-fold digeſtion of the nouriſhment of man.

26. Of flatulencies.

630 12. Aphoriſmi.

3. Unheard-of doctrine concerning fevers.

633 7. Rule of dyet.

11. Contenta omnia totius operis medici.

2772 4. Volupe viventium morbus antiquitus putatus; or, the voluptuouſneſs of men of old time, thought to be the cauſe of the diſeaſe (gout.)

5. Ignotus hydrops; or, the dropſy as yet an unknown diſeaſe.

2819 1. The voluptuouſneſs of men of old times was thought to be the cauſe of diſeaſes.

2. The dropſy as yet an unknown diſeaſe.

632 2. Aurora; tranſlated into Engliſh.

508 Medicamenta ſecretiora.

——— HELVETIUS.

3742 1. Sentimens ſur le livre intitulé traité du cancers, qui vient d'etre, imprime à Paris, 1698.
2. Lettre au ſujet de la pierre de porc.

ROBERT HEPBURNE.

201 Diarium practicum, & obſervationes.

PAUL HERMAN.

1211 Collegium in materiam medicam.
1363 Collegium materiæ medicæ ab illo dictatum.

J. F. HERTODL.

646 1. Ad Ephemendum collectores epiſtola chymica, cum reſponſione anonimi.

JOHN HENRY HESS.

4432 22. New invented machine for extracting the ſtone out of the bladder, 1727.

N. HIGHMORE, M.D. [of Trin. Coll. Oxon.]

572 1. Tractatus de urinis.
2. Remedia pro variis morbis.
573 Tractatus de febribus.
576 De medicamentorum facultatibus.
579 Collectanea medica & anatomica.
534 Loci communes medicinales.
581 1. De herbarum quarundam virtutibus.
535 De medicinis ſimplicibus, & compoſitis collectanea.
582 De ſignis medicis.
545 Loci communes medicinales, 2 tomi.
549 Loci communes medicinales, & obſervationes practicæ.
536 3. Conſultations and letters.
548 Letters to Dr. Willis, Dr. Bathurſt, Dr. Beale, &c.
577 Collectanea anatomica.
546 Anatomia reſtaurata.
547 Diſquiſitio anatomica corporis humani. (Imperf.)

GEORGE HILL.

333 2. Account of experiments and cures performed by him.

CHRISTOPHER HILLARY.

255 1. Medical receipts, 1630.

HIPPOCRATES.

2320 16. Liber precioſiſſimus Ypocratis. Hic eſt liber de veritate Ypocratis, qui intitulatur liber preſtancie Ypocratis, qui inventus eſt in ſepulcro ejus in Pyxide Eburneâ, & ſunt xxv propoſitiones in eo.
3550 1. De ſignis.
10. Liber miſſus ad Cæſarem.
11. Les medicines.

13. Experimenta quæ nunquam fallunt, quoque probata ſunt. In perg. Sec. xiii.
3171 4. Aſtronomia in acutis. In perg. Sec. xv.
3044 1. In librum de ſalubri diætâ notis Giſthardi. (An Riſchardi?)
11. In aphoriſmos Cryſſii Untfais interp.
2984 4. Commentaria in quatuor libros de victûs ratione in morbis acutis.
1610 3. Auforiſmi.
4. Liber prognoſticorum.
11. De regimine ſanitatis.
12. De dietis univerſalibus & particularibus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2820 3. Aphoriſms.
4. Prognoſtications.
5. Prænotions.
6. Predictions.
7. Concerning dreams.
8. Oath, with notes.
2117, 4, 23. 2809 2. Aphoriſms, Eng.
1755 Aphoriſmi, lib. impreſſ. 18 Lug. Bat. 1628, interſol. cum mult. MSS. notis.
1639 3. Aphoriſms on diet and repletion, digeſted by John Butenus.
2811 3. Aphoriſms (Engl.) with additions.
6. Prognoſtications.
2769 3. Aphoriſmi (Engl.) with additions.
1635 7. Aphoriſmi, (Lat. and Eng.) by Phil. Moore.
2557 5. Commentaria in quoſdam aphoriſmos.
2152 Aphoriſmi, cum notis MSS.
3124 30. Liber ſecretorum, p 198. In perg. Sec. xv.
3531 6. Secreta. Sec. xv.
2030 18. Epiſtola de variis morbis. In perg.
715 10. De vitâ & morte.
282 18. De ſignis mortis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
345 6. De certis moriturorum ſignis.
405 13. Signa mortis per Hippocratem, p. 120.
692 6. De herbis colligendis, p. 81. b. In perg. Sec. xv.
2412 Le livre qui envoia à Cæſar l'empereur de Rome. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3126 2. Epiſtre au Cæſar l'empereur. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2584 2. The book, which he ſent to the Emperor Ceſar, p. 17. In perg. Sec. xv.
3285 3. His book ſent to the emperor Ceſar, p. 72. In perg. Sec. xv.
706 3. Book of diett ſent unto king Cæſar, p. 96. Sec. xv.
670 4. Dinamedia. In perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.
3418 Life and original of Hippocrates, tranſlated from Serranus.

MR.

MR. HOBSON [Conſul at Venice.]

1708 19. Caſe and cure.

JANE HODGE.

4811 47. An account of her faſting for upwards of 18 weeks.

NATH. HODGES.

810 Medical common-place book, 1629.

THOMAS HODGES.

2235, 2236, 2237, 2239, 2240 Collectanea medica, 5 tomi.

2241 Remedia contra varios morbos.

ED. HODY.

4436 356. Of a conception in the ovaria, 1740.

JOHN HOLLYBUSHE.

682 9. Homely phyſick.

SIR CHARLES HOLT.

4025 41. Account of a child who had its inteſtines in the cavity of the thorax, and of a perſon who ſwallowed ſtones.

GERARD VON HOLTZE.

2126 1. Faſciculus ſelectorum probatorumque medicamentorum, 1611.

ROBERT HOOKE.

1039 23. The quality and operations of tea.

698 21. Scheme of the ſtone taken out of the Lord Balcarris, his heart.

CLEMENT HOOPER.

364 1. Treatiſe on the origin of ſurgery, and the naturals and non-naturals in chirurgery.

2. Treatiſe of anatomy.

3. The cure of the morbus Gallicus.

JOH. VAN HORNE.

2969 3. Lectiones ad miſcrocoſmum, 1707.

GREG. HORSTIUS.

1389 1. Conſultationum medicinalium, Liber 2. Sec. ii.

1392 2. Obſervationes de lue venereâ.

GARCIA AB HORTO.

1533 3. Aromatum & ſimplicium aliquot medicamentorum, apud Indos naſcentium hiſtoria, MSS. notis, Car. Cluſii, Antv. 1592.

HUBIN.

1231 5. Quelques obſervationes priſes de la demonſtration des experiences.

JOHN HUNGERFORD.

460 Collections relating to phyſick and botany, by a ſtudent at Montpelier.

HUMPHRY HUNTLEY.

3490, 3491 Medical receipts, 2 vol.

DR. HUOLOUGHTIAN.

4811 40. Anatomical account of a monſtrous kidney.

SAINT HYACINTHE.

4433 137. Account of monſtrous puppies.

DR. HUXHAM.

4437 378. Account of an extraordinary venereal caſe, 1740.

JOH. JACOBUS [Cancellarius Montiſpeſſulani.]

4897 1. Praxis medicinæ.

ROBERT JAMES.

4025 42. On the cure of the bite of a mad dog with mercury, 1735.

JEROME.

403 Medicines. Sec. xiv.

JOANICIUS.

213 6. Medicina. In perg. Sec. xv.
1124 1. De urinis.
2. De pulſibus.
3. De aphoriſmis Hippocratis.
4. Pharmacopœia. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1610 1. De regimine ſanitatis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
6 1. In artem parvam Galeni Iſagoge, tranſlated into old Engliſh. Sec. xiv.

JOHANNES DE GATESDEN.

280 1. Roſa medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiv. In primâ paginâ eſt ſcripta, "Liber Collegi Animarum in Oxon."
1612 1. Roſa medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1067 Roſa medicinæ. Synonomia. quid pro quo. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1846 4. Praxis Gadeſdeniana.

JOHANES JACOBUS [in Monte Peſſulano.]

3124 14. Tractatus de regimine & preſervatione peſtilentiæ, p. 69. In perg. Sec. xv.

JOH. DE SANCTO AMANDO.

2411 6. Areola.
59 15. De laxativis medicinis. Sec. xiv.
342 4. De medicinis compoſitis.
5. Areola medicinarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
259 Receptæ medicæ.
213 9. Areolæ. In perg. Sec. xv.

JOHN OF ST. POWLE [one of the four maſters of Salerne.]

405 12. Book of ſurgery.

JOHANNES [Prior de Ingham.]

2391 1. Compendium medicinæ. Sec. xv.

JOH. DE SANCTO PAULO

420 26. Flores dietarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
418 5. De apoſtematibus.

ISAAC SOLOMONIS [Regis Arabiæ, fil. adoptivus.]

668 De urinis libri duo, interprete Thomâ Gripheo, Oriel. eum ejuſdem commentariis.
1313 16. De urinis univerſos morbos ſignificantibus, p. 81, b.
333 6. Liber urinarum. In perg.

DR. KEEBLE.

2822 Obſervations in phyſick and ſurgery, 1565.

GILBERT KEMOR.

770 On the virtues of herbs; part on paper, part velum. Sec. xv.

ENGELB. KEMPFER.

3063 7. Aphoriſmi gemini; Perſian paper and binding.
6. Conſilium medicum, pro Nobiliſſimo Mallabariæ Gubernatore, 1689; Perſian paper and binding.

JOHN KELLAWAY.

4433 115. Experiments on Tilbury water, 1735.

GILB. KENNEDY.

4376 13. Account of the diſorder at Liſbon, 1723.

COUNTESS OF KENT.

630 12. Addition to her manual, &c.

JOHN KENT [Chirurgion.]

1527 Praxis medica.

JOANNIS KETHAM.

345 11. Chirurgia parva.
12. De matrice mulieris & impregnatione liber.
13. De diverſis infirmitatibus & remediis, alphabetice (Germ.)

SIR EDMUND KING.

1586 1. Various anatomical obſervations.
2. Anatomical obſervations on various fiſhes.
3. Anatomical obſervations on worms.
4. Obſervations on ſenſation.
5. Obſervations in diſſections and opening of bodies.
6. Medical caſes.
7. Obſervations on ants or emmets.
1587 Copy of ſeveral of the above papers, and ſent to the Royal Society.
1588 1. Praxis medica, cum indice.
2. Extracts from authors on the plague, and receipts againſt it.
1589 Diarium practicum 1676, ad 1690. Cum indice.
1590 Receipts and practice.
1591 Another vol.
1593 Another vol. with tokens of, and preſervatives againſt the plague.
1594 Another vol.

1596 1. Medical receipts.
2. Cauſes for my violent cough.
1640 2. Medical obſervations, and on diſſections.
1597 Letters and receipts, &c.
4811 19. Anſwer to queries concerning Clonuf water.
22. A letter concerning Clonuf water.

GABRIEL KING.

4437 440. Two caſes in midwifery, 1741.

HENRY KLEIN.

4433 107. Calculations of the height of a giant's body, from the ſize of the os bregma, 1735.

JOHN KNAP.

2502 2. A briefe anatomical diſcourſe, together with the etimologies of certain words relating to parts offered; with a compendious proceſs for cure.

DR. KNIGHT.

211 1. A chirurgical lecture.

GILBERT KNOWLES, M. D.

3192 1. Botanologia Britannica; in quâ explicantur virtutes vireſque omnium fere plantarum, in Britanniâ naſcentium.

ROGER KNOWLES.

3941 Preſcripta & remedia in claſſes ſecundum virtutes diſtributa, 1679.

GILBERTUS KYMER.

4 31. Dietarium de ſanctitatis cuſtodiâ: Humfredo Duci Glouceſtrie ſcriptum & compilatum.

——— KYNANDER.

75 14. Tractatus de medicinâ. Sec. xiv.

——— KYRAMES, vixit 1169.

284 9. Liber medicinæ.
De quadrupedibus. De avibus. De piſcibus. Sec. xiv.

AND. à LACUNA.

785 3. His compendium of the cure and prevention of the plague, 1541.

DR. LAKIN.

2818 6. Method of curing the lues venerea.

——— LANFRANC.

3124 33. Compendium de chirurgiâ, p. 243. In perg. Sec. xv.
2507 3. The antidotary of ſurgery.

——— LANGRISH.

4432 73. Experiments on laurel-water, 1733.

JOHN LANGHORNE.

4376 5. Letter to the College of Phyſicians, on the diſorder amongſt cattle, 1749.

SIR

SIR AUSTIN LECHE, or AUSTIN the LECHE.

100 5. Medical receipts. Sec. xv.

PETER LEDIAM.

707 Medical receipts and obſervations, 1595.

CHRISTIAN LEGARD.

3000 5. Chirurgia.

CAR. LEIGH, M.D. [of Lancaſhire.]

1177 Diſſertationes quinque.

1055 4. De phthiſi boreali ſcorbuticâ.

5. Diſſertatio nova de thermis Anglicanis.

1162 1. Tentamen de phthiſi Anglicanâ.

2. Tentamen philoſophorum de mineralibus aquis in agro Lancaſtrienſi, cui acceſſit phyſiologia in eodem comitatu obſervata.

1123 1. Medical obſervations and collections.

——— LEONARDIUS.

2077 5. Antidotarium.

——— LESCOT.

1231 6. Les operations chirurgique.

ANDR. LEWONICZ.

2881 10. Copia diplomatis in Patavino gymnaſio, pro Med. Doct. 1641.

J. A. VANDER LINDEN.

606 Collegium caſuale.

607 2. Collectanea ex publicis lectionibus ejus, 1662-3.

1240 1. Collegium pharmaceuticum.

2. Selecta medica theoreticarum practica.

476 1. Collegium pharmaceuticum.

370 Collegium in meletemata medicinæ.

2880 13. Excerpta ex privato collegio ejus.

132 1. Doctrina de febribus.

ANDREW LORIS [Univ. Cantab. 1629.]

3796 Liber de medicinæ ſecretis ad omnes morbos, & infirmitates corporis humani ſanandum atque curandum.

JACOBUS LUBERDUS.

342 7. Experimenta. In perg. Sec. xiv.

RAYMUND LULLIUS [de Inſulâ Majoricâ.]

75 5. De conſideratione quintæ eſſentiæ.

16. Ars optima.

17. Prologus Monaldi in lib. de conſ. quintæ eſſentiæ.

23. Tractatus de 42 electuariis, cum catalogo librorum ab illo ſcriptorum. Sec. xiv.

JOHN LYDSTON [de S. Metton in Cornubiâ, 1665.]

500 A book of receipts for phyſick and chirurgerie.

THEOPHILUS LOBB.

4438 469. Thoughts on the motions of a human living body, Jan. 1743-4, and Mar. 1743-4.

4436 335. Account of Dr. Clifton's Hippocrates upon air, water, and ſituation; epidemical diſeaſes and prognoſticks in acute caſes.
4438 471. Obſervations relating to the plague, 1743, and letters.

W. M.

2117 28. Μυοτομια; or, the anatomical adminiſtration of all the muſcles of the human body.

——— MAARGRAVIUS.

1277 Inſtitutiones & praxis medicinæ.

——— MACER.

670 1. De virtutibus herbarum. In perg. Sec. xii, ſeu xiii.
3468 6. Alterum exemplar; cum indice. In perg. Sec. xiv.
964 4. Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xiv.
213 2. Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 34. Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xiv.
692 7. Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xv.
420 19. Alterum exemplar. In perg. Sec. xv.
122 14—16. Exemplaria alia duo.
2481 8. Alterum exemplar. Sec. xv. (Angl.)
2269 3. Another copy.
135 16. Another copy.
393 4. Another copy. Sec. xiv.
4797 30. Another copy (imperfect.) In perg. Sec. xv.
120 1. Another copy. Sec. xiv.
963 3. Another copy.
2527 9. Another copy.
140 3. Another copy.
5 3. Another copy, tranſlated into Engliſh, by John Lelamour, Schoolmaſter, of Hertford, 1373. In perg.

A. MACHUREAULT.

2632 Vade mecum medicum.

J. MACKARNESS.

4433 131. Account of a large ſtone voided by the anus, 1736.

DUARTE MADEIRA, ARRAIS.

247 The methode to know and cure the morbo Gallico; tranſlated from the Portugueſe.
4025 47. Obſervations on the body of a perſon who had, at different times, taken ſeveral ounces of crude mercury.

CAR. DE MAET.

1278 Collegium practicum, à C. Dove Morley collectum, 1680.
3287 2. Collegium practicum, 1680.
1279 Sylvii excerpta. Schacktiana excerpta.

JOH. MALVERNE.

59 10. Remedium contra peſtilentiam. Sec. xiv.

MIZAEL MALFALQUERAL.

4433 119. Account of a tumour in a woman's thigh, 1735.

JULIUS

JULIUS MANCINUS.

3133 Practicæ medicinæ vectigal.

MARAIS.

3389 1. Obſervationes in aphoriſmos Hippocratis, de diætâ & purgatione.
2. Obſervationes in materiam medicam.
3. De morbis & remediis eorum (Gallice.)
4. Livre de pathologie.

MARBOTUS.

2481 10. De lapidibus hominis. Sec. xv.

CHRISTIANUS MARGRAVIUS.

3922 1. Inſtitutiones medicæ.
2. Praxis medica.
3921 2. Dictata in collegio privato, Lug. Bat. 1676.

WILLIAM MARKHAM.

794 Three tracts, read by him at Barbour Chyrurgians-hall.
1. De podagrâ.
2. Of the King's evill.
3. Of the eye-ſight.

JOSIAS MARTIN.

383 Praxis medica.

JOHN MARTYN.

476 Medicamenta ſelectiora 1676.
4437 375. Experiments on the new ſpring water at Dulwich, in Surrey, 1740.

D. MARTIN.

1069 4. De medicamentis ſimplicibus à bibliothecâ ejus.

DAVID MARTINEUS.

4025 48. Account of ſtones voided per anum mulieris.

P. A. MICHELOTTUS.

49. De ingenti ſanguinis vomitu.

NIC. MASSA.

1719 1. De vulneribus capitis, à Joſepho Fenton exaratus.

PHIL. MATTHÆUS.

2831 Collegium medico practicum.

ROBERT MAUDSLEY [Student in phyſick and aſtrology.]

1059 Flora's cabinet unlocked, or a treatiſe of the moſt choiſe and ſelect remedies, being proper for the conſtitutions of Engliſh bodies, dedicated to Dr. Sherlock, preacher of the holy goſpel at Winwick, in Lancaſhire.

JAM. MAULEURER.

942 1. Praxis medica.
2. Methodus præſcribendi formulas remediorum.

CHRIST.

CHRIST. AMORÆUS, alias PET. MAURITIUS.

2698 Theoſoph. & medicina practica myſtica, cabaliſtica chymica, medica theologica. Germ.

MAURUS SATERNITANUS.

3124 37. De ſterilitate virorum & mulierum, & curâ. In perg. Sec. xv. p. 331.

146 3. Collyrium ad omnia vitia oculorum. In perg. Sec. xiii.

342 10. Tractatus de urinâ & regulæ de febribus. In perg. Sec. xiii.

JOHN MAY.

4438 463. Letter concerning population, 1742.

THEODORE TURQUET DE MAYERNE.

2058—2076. Ephemerides morborum & elenchus remediorum variis ægris præſcribendorum, per annos xv. ab 1603, ad 1648, cum ab indice, 19 tomi.

2022 Collectanea medica, 1633.

2089—2092. Collectanea medica, 4 tomi.

1999 Collectanea & obſervationes.

1978 Adverſaria medica, 1669.

1988 Collectanea medica.

1989 Adverſaria.

1996 Adverſaria.

1991 Obſervationes medicæ, praxis, & collectanea ex variis authoribus.

3426 Collectanea ex variis authoribus medicis.

2110 Collectanea medica.

678 Adverſaria.

1995 Adverſaria.

2020 Adverſaria.

2094 Adverſaria (Germanice.)

1979 Adverſaria medica anno 1630, Londini collecta.

1993 Praxis medica & obſervationes.

1994 Adverſaria medica & chymica.

1992 Pharmacopœia.

2096 Pharmacopœia & miſcellanea medica.

1093 Collectanea de morbis.

2086 Diarium practicum, 1611.

2120 Notatu digna quædam in anatomiâ.

2508 Medicamenta & proceſſus varii, ex diverſis authoribus extracti, & Gallico ſermone conſcripti, tomus 3.

127 Medicamenta ſecretiora contra varios morbos.

2088 Remedes divers.

1562 1. Præſcriptiones variæ, 1637.

2043 Medical receipts, part Engliſh, part French.

2054 Catalogus remediorum, in antidotario particulari deſcribendorum, vel variæ præſcriptionum formulæ.
2081 De remediis catharticis,
1679 An account of the ſickneſſes, and remedies uſed for the recovery of King James I. King Charles I. when Duke of York, his Queen Henrietta Maria, &c. with remedies for the plague 1625, for the uſe of the court, &c.
2129 1. Chirurgica ad fiſtulas, cum fig.
2. Ad varios affectus remedia.
1512 1. L'arſenal des ſecrets.
2078 Arcana perplurima.
2126 2. Medical receipts.
2500 Inſtitutiones medicæ in tabulas redactæ.
2087 Antidotarium.
1993 Conſilia & obſervationes medicæ 1635—1645.
283 Medicamenta varia, ex diverſis authoribus Gallicis collecta (Gal.)
2080 De remediis catharticis.
2093 Pharmacia.
2520 2. Chymica praxis ad medicinam ſpectans, ex collectaneis ejus, 1650.
2105 1. Enchiridion ad praxin medicinæ, 1607.
2. De carunculâ.
3. Loci communes 1609, & collectanea medica.
206 Loci communes medicinales, cum epiſtolis, præſcriptionibus, & aliis miſcellaniis, 2 tomi.
2112 Antidotarium.
2056 1. Pharmaceutica.
2. Antidotarium aulicum & vulgare.
3. Syrupi.
4. Extracta.
2044 De morbis pectoris.
2045 Præparationes curioſæ ex metallicis, mineralibus, animalibus, & vegitabilibus.
2046 Excerpta ex variis auctoribus medicis, item præparationes curioſæ, cautiones & experimenta.
2047—2051. De morbis univerſalibus collectanea, 5 tomi.
552 Table book.
N. B. This book contains only ſix leaves, and appears to be vellum covered over with a cement, and has ſome medical preſcriptions written upon it with red ink; the above title is given it in the old catalogue, but I cannot find any reaſon either for continuing or altering it.
304 Collectanea de tranſmutatione metallorum.

1997 Acroama medicum.
2100 4. Liber pharmacopœi.
1049 Remedia contra varios morbos.

EVERARD MAYNWARING, M. D.

3711 2. Extracts from his tutela ſanitatis.

JOH. DE MEDIOLANUS (in ſtudio Salerni.)

3468 2. Flos medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

HEN. MEIBOMIUS.

1733 17. Artis medicæ cultoribus, & pragramma artis medicæ.

PHIL. MELANTHON.

1894 2. Extracts from his book of the ſoul, of the moderation of meat and drink, and alſo of ſleeping and watching, tranſlated by James Stonehall.

DELEPATER MENEDEMUS.

328 A quietus eſt to the doctors of phyſic, from their unneceſſary tampering with other men's bodies: wherein the doctrine of univerſal practice is thoroughly diſputed and aſſerted, that of the Galeniſts abundantly confuted and demoliſhed, and a method of our own perſpicuouſly delivered over to all its ſtudents.

HIER. MERCURIALIS.

664 1. Lectiones in nonum lib. Raſis.

MESIA.

340 10. De herbis 78 poema. Sec. xiv.

JOH. MESUE.

134 5. De medicinis digeſtivis.
284 2. Synonimia.
7. De medicinis compoſitis & ſimplicibus. Sec. xiv.
3548 6. De medicinis digeſtivis, ſimplicibus, & compoſitis.
282 8. De complectione.
36. Simplices medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3044 2. In medicamentis purgantibus D. Fontanoni interpretationes, 1555.
2411 5. Tractatus abbreviatus ex dictis Meſue, compilatur per Joh. de Prorma.

JOH. METFORD.

2812 Obſervationes & curationes Northamptoniæ peractæ, 1652.

DR. MEVERELL.

2606 De cauſis ſignis & curatione morborum, & ſymptomatum particularium.
2614 Obſervationes & collectanea medica, 2 tomi.
2622 Obſervationes medico-practica, & excerpta ex variis authoribus.
2636 Praxis medica.

P. A. MICHELLOTTI.

4432 76. De iſchuriâ è renibus, 1733.
77. De inſaniâ, 1734.
4434 159. Morbi thoracis hydropen referentis hiſtoria.

MICSNEL.

1198 6. Formulæ remediorum.

JACOBUS MILLIKEN.

3950 De febribus & aliis morbis, & eorum remediis.
3951 2. De virtutibus variorum medicamentorum generaliter uſitatorum, & obſervationes variæ medicæ.

THO. MILLINGTON.

2148 De morbis in ſpecie tum logicè tum empericè.

WALTER MILLS.

1786 44. Opinion concerning Abenzoar's oyl againſt the palſy and ſtone.

EDWARD MILWARD.

4435 281. Account of three remarkable caſes, of the poiſon of bitter almond-water, the good of calomel in the ſmall-pox, and of a cure of the iliac paſſion by ſprinkling with water, 1739.

MIRANDA.

344 2. Quæſtio quid ſit purgatoria virtus medicamentorum.

M. DE MIREMAND.

3230 2. Deſcription des eaux de Vichy.

LUDOVICUS MOLIÆUS.

2014 Conſpectus totius medicinæ.

MOLINETTUS.

1865 9. Inſtitutiones anatomicæ.

JOHN MOLINS.

3293 5. An anatomical treatiſe. Chap. 1. Of the common teguments of the body. 2. Of the bones, muſcles of the belly and peritonæum. 3. Of the omenta, ſtomach, and inteſtines.
6. Anatomical practical obſervations in St. Thomas's hoſpital, 1675.
7. Of the fiſtula, and cure.
8. Remedia contra varios morbos.

THO. MOLINEUX.

974 A book of medical receipts and obſervations, with an index, 1613.

NICOLAUS MONARDES.

1533 5. Simplicium medicamentorum, ex novo orbe delatorum, MSS. Notis Car. Cluſii, 8 Antw. 1593.
253 Libro delle coſe, che ſi portano dalle Indie occidentali ches óprano all' uſo di medicina. E dell' ordine che s'hà da oſſervare in pigliar la radice del Mecicocan, dove ſi manifeſtano molti ſecreti di natura & grand' eſperientze, 1565.

MONRO [Prof. Anat. Edinb.]

4376 15. Hiſtory of anatomy, from its original to the preſent time, 1730.

BARTHOLEMÆUS DE MONTAGNANA.

336 1. Conſilia medica, 1426.

JEAN DE MONTE SNIDER.

2879 7. Traité de la medicine univerſeile.

PHILIP MOORE.

1631 The ſixth book of P. Ægineta, tranſlated into Engliſh; whereunto is added, a collection out of the moſt famous and excellent authors Celſus, P. Aëtius, concerning the artificial work of cutting for the ſtone in the bladder, ruptures, canker in the breaſt, or elſewhere, dropſy, called aſcites, the taking of cataracts from the eye, &c. 1567.

1626 Medical receipts.

1629 Medical receipts.

1636 Medical receipts.

1641 Medical and chirurgical receipts.

1643 1. The form and rule of making medicines, tranſlated from the Latin of Peter Gorreus, Biturienſis, 1551.

2. Tranſlation of the 2d and 3d book of Leon. Fuſchius, on the virtues and nature of medicines.

1644 Medical and chirurgical receipts.

1645 1. Way of preparing chymical receipts and their virtues, collected by James Wecker, and tranſlated by P. Moore.

2. Copy of a letter of a phyſician, on the errors of apothecaries.

1646 Medical and chirurgical receipts.

1647 1. Forms and rules for making decoctions.

2. Forms and rules for making electuaries.

3. Remedies againſt flegme.

1658 Medical receipts.

SIR ROBERT MORAY.

698 9. The meaſure of a gyant child born in Scotland.

CH. LOVE MORLEY.

1289 7. China Chinæ παραδοξον.

8. De morbo Gallico.

9. Obſ. medicarum variæ.

1272, 1273 Obſervationes anatomicæ, 2 tomi.

1259 Excerpta Clubiana.

JOH. MUNNICKS.

229 Dictata practica, ad Joh. Fernelii Pathologiam.

1256, 1258 Diarium medicum, 1680, to 1688, 2 tomi.

1257 Praxis medica.

1280 Collegium chirurgicum, 1678.

1271 Excerpta Drelincurtiana.

Hippocrates chymicus ſive medicinæ novi aphoriſmi medico-chymici.

HORA-

HORATIUS MORUS.

759. Tables of ſurgery, briefly comprehending the whole art and practice thereof in a marvelous good method, collected and gathered out of the beſt phyſicians, by Horatius Morus, and tranſlated out of Latine into our Engliſh tongue, by Richard Caldwall, London, 1581, with additions.

DR. MULLER.

4811 11. An account of one dying of a conſumption.
38. Diſcourſe on the diſſection of a monſtrous double cat, and an explanation of the figures of ſome of its parts.

NICHOLAS MUNCKLEY.

4440 570. Of the efficacy of the bark in a delirium of the fever, 1758.

MR. MUSGRAVE.

4811 30. A letter to Dr. Liſter, concerning the liquor in the lacteals.

ROB. MUSTOW.

2117 10. Opus phyſicum.
Select aphoriſms concerning the operations of medicines.

PET. DE MUSARIA.

1124 7. Praxis medica. In perg. Sec. xiv.

WILLIAM MUSGRAVE [M. D. of Exeter.]

4025 54. Account of a girl who pretended to live without eating, 1704.
53. Some experiments made for colouring the lacteals, 1701.
52. On an extraordinary hæmorrhage, 1701.
50. On the cauſe of the neceſſity of breathing, 1699.

GALF. MYDYLTON.

1571 2. De urinis.

J. N.

3763 2. Phlebotomy, or a guide to blood-letting, with ſome obſervations upon the uſe of cupping-glaſſes, or boxings, with or without ſcarification, 1656.

GUALT. NEEDHAM.

656 Inſtitutiones medicæ.
1761 1. Prælectionum vernalium, in theatro chyrurgico, de corporis humani partibus internis celebrandarum ſyllabus.
631 11. Syllabus prælectionum quadrageſimalium, 1675.

JOHN NETTLETON.

3655 A book of certain experiments of phyſick, copied out of an old written book in old Engliſh, written in 1329, with additions of many medical receipts and obſervations.

CASPERUS NEUMANNUS.

4025 57. De champhorâ thymi, &c.

DR. NICHOLS.

4018 8. Anatomical lectures, imperf.

FR. NICHOLSON [of Stepney.]

3754 Receipts and experiments medicinal, 1682, collected by him.
3756 Another vol. written by the ſame hand.
2527 1. Diſpenſatorium. In perg. Sec. xiii.

NICOLAUS.

1612 3. Antidotarium. Sec. xiv. In perg.
3483 Antidotarium. In perg. Sec. xv.
4897 10. Antidotarium.
420 5. Summula ſuper antidotarium ejus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
341 3. Modus diſpenſandi conficiendique medicinas. In perg. Sec. xv.
352 De practicâ medicinâ. In perg.
1124 5. Diſpenſatorium. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 30. De medicinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3171 5. De doctrinâ humorum purgabilium. In perg. Sec. xv.

NICOLAUS FLORENTINUS.

336 3. Varia excerpta, ex operibus ejus, 1426.
3012 5. Hiſpanus Synonyma. In perg. Sec. xiii.

NICOLAUS DE POLONIA.

1754 6. Experimenta. In perg. Sec. xiii.
2268 5. Alterum exemplar. Sec. xiv.

ABBE NICOLINI.

4439 519. Account of a monſtrous birth (French) 1751.

CHARLES NORMAN.

4812 15. Account of a double child, and alſo of a cow, which had ſix calves.

NIC. NORWOOD.

3714 4. Oyl for the ſciatica, and ſome other medical receipts.

ANT. NUCK.

3860 5. Excerpta.
2862 8. Collegium chirurgico practicum.

PET. NYLAND.

2833 Emperica ſive medicamenta varia ab illo collecta, 1668.

REYNERI OESTERHUYSEN.

345 1. Compendium medicinale.

LAUR. OLIPHANT.

1344 Liber remedia quædam ſelectiſſima continens, pro morborum humani corporis curatione, 1687.
1330—1332 Notæ ex Etmullero, 3 tomi.

DR. OLIVER.

1770 4. Rules for health.

ALEXANDER ORME.

4433 118. Pectoral ſyrup, 1735.

ORTHOMANT.

2101 5. Paraphraſe ſur les canons de Meſue.

CHRIS-

CHRISTIAN OSTENFELD.

2996 Morborum omnium internorum, & externorum definitiones analyticæ.

PALMARIUS.

2100 2. Adverſaria.
3. Practica ad varios morbos.
2604 3. De peſte.

PARACELSUS.

368 Lexicon med.
664 11. Archicatholic purge deſcribed, compoſed of vitriol crocus, and cremor tartari ſana.

CHRIST. PARIENSIS.

392 2. Practica.

WILLIAM DE PARME.

6 7. His ſurgerie. Sec. xiv.
277 1. Treatiſe of chirurgie, in five books; part of the firſt book is wanting. In perg. Sec. xiv.

JAMES PARSONS.

4437 442. Enquiry into the nature of hermophrodites.
418. Obſervation upon all female fœtuſes with regard to the clitoris, 1741.

MR. PATERSON.

4811 7. Obſervables in the body of one dying of the ſtone.

GUIDO PATINI.

2881 9. Epiſtolæ quædam medicinales.

JOHN PECKERYNG.

389 2. A treates of humores, and avoiding them, with medical receipts.

LUDOVICUS RODRIQUES DE PEDROSA.

2984 1. Tractatus de pulſuum differentiis.

J. PEIRCE.

4437 438. Account of a very extraordinary tumour in the knee of a perſon, 1741.

ROBERTUS PEMELL.

2227 De doſibus medicamentorum ſimplicium & compoſitorum.

BARTH. PERDULCIS.

369 Appendices quædam & annotationes ad inſtitutiones medicas.

PERFID.

692 10. Congelatio.
16. Alt. exemplar, p. 99. Sec. xiii.

HENRICUS PERIN.

561 Adverſaria.

JOHN PAULUS PERNUMIA.

1595 The art of healing. Book 2.

1596

1596 The art of healing. Book 3.
1650 Libri 5 & 6, de curatione morborum, tranſlated into Engliſh.

JAMES PETIVER.

2366 Praxis medica.
2311 1. Select experiments in phyſick and chyrurgery.
2345 1. Med. obſervations.
2336 Collections out of Cooke's marrow of phyſic, Salmon's diſpenſatory, and his practice in ſome caſes.
3220—3226 Preſcriptions from 1687, to 1710, 7 vol.
2344 Medical preſcriptions.
2314 Obſervationes ex præſcriptionibus variis.
2388 Remedies againſt many diſeaſes.
2313 Explanation of medical terms.
3219 1. Orders of the Charter-houſe, relating to their Phyſician Apothecary, with preſcriptions made uſe of there, from 1700, to 1713.

PETRUS HISPANUS [Poſtea JOHANNES XXII. Papa.]

3848 3. Flos florum, ſeu theſaurus experimentorum, p. 8.
2268 4. De morbis oculorum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
477 Theſaurus pauperum. In fine, A. D. 1309, 30 menſis Septembris hoc opus completum ſcripſi Preſbit. Sl. de Machia Anconitana hunc ſcripſit librum.
284 10. Theſaurus pauperum. Sec. xiv.
405 2. Flores theſauri pauperum.
2478 13. Theſaurus pauperum & de febribus. In perg.
1214 2. Liber oculorum. Pars perg. pars chart. Sec. xiv.
1754 2. Flos florum experimentorum theſauri pauperum. In perg. Sec. xiii.
4897 9. Tractatus aquarum mirabilis.

SIR WILLIAM PETTY.

4811 16. Experiments whereby to examine mineral waters.

GEORGE PLUMMAGE.

4437 400. Account of a large ſkeleton of a beaſt found near old Brentford, 1740-1.

GEO. PHÆDRON.

112 2. Aquila cœleſtis.

PHILARETUS.

1610 6. De pulſibus, & poema de pulſu. In perg. Sec. xiv.
430 Tractatus medicus imperf. In perg. Sec. xiii.

PHILO.

1797 1. Antidotum.

PET. PIGRÆUS, PARISIENSIS.

3759 Chirurgia cum aliis medicinæ partibus juncta, 1609.

PET-

PETCAIRN.

2582 2. Praxis.

GIOV. BATTISTA PIGNATELLO.

2116 2. Libro di remedii di Cavalli fatto à Napoli.

135 6. Medicamenta ad varios morbos curandos, ſecundum Wilhelmum de Pitye.

PLATEARIUS [Salernitanus.]

3012 2. De ſimplici medicinâ (in nonnullis tamen differt ab cycutis exemplaribus.) In perg. Sec. xiii.

3557 De cauſis, ſignis, curiſque ægrotudinum. In perg. Sec. xiii. Hujus libri fuit impreſſus editio Lugduni, 1525.

2454 1. De ſignis & curis ægritudinum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1124 6. Praxis curandorum morborum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

3541 De urinis. In perg. Sec. xiii.

420 6. Summa de urinis.

18. Practica.

21. De ſimplicibus medicinalibus, cum tabulâ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

FELIX PLATERUS.

2676 1. Praxeos medicæ opus quinque libris adornatum, in tres tomos diſtinctum & in tabulas ſynopticas redactum.

SIR HUGH PLATT [of Lincoln's Inn.]

2197 1. Secrets of phyſick and ſurgery.

3690 1. Medical receipts and collections.

2. The diſpoſitions of the 7 planets.

3. The influence of the planets ſigns, &c.

2209 Medical receipts and practice.

WILLIAM PLATT.

2224 Book of phyſick.

ROBERT PLOT.

3646 1. Letter on a tranſlation of the works of Geber.

2. Cenſure touching Tachemius.

4. Medical receipts, caſes, and obſervations.

DR. PLUKENET.

1502 2. Medical preſcriptions, and ſome obſervations.

EDWARD POETON [of Petworth, in Suffolk, Licenciate in Phyſick.]

1965 1. Directions for diet.

2. Table of elections.

3. A book of moſt notable, rare, profitable, and precious medicines, for all accidents and infirmities incident to the human body.

4. Conditiones obſervandæ in judiciis urinæ.

11. Receipts taken out of the manuſcript of a famous doctor.

12. De virtutibus & temperamentis ſimplicium.

1954 1. The midwife's deputy, or a help for ſuch as are not well furniſhed with knowledge concerning the myſteries of that profeſſion; whereunto is added, a book concerning the ordering of young children. Dedicated to Ann, Counteſs of Nothumberland.
2. The urinal crackt in the carriage, or a tract, averring the impoſſibility of diſeaſes right diſcerning by a carried urines bare inſpection.

JACOBUS DE POIRIER [MED. AMBOSIENSIS.]

3118, 3119 Collectanea ex variis autoribus medicis, chymicis, chirurgicis, &c.

POLYBIUS.

1894 3. Profitable adviſement for the diet of private perſons, tranſlated by James Stonehall.

DR. PONDER.

1877 Medical receipts.

CASPERUS PORTA.

1366 Medicina brevis, 1688.

MR. POTTS.

4436 348. Of tumours ſoftening the bones, 1740.

DR. POWELL [of Carmarthen.]

1786 43. Letters, and of ſeveral others to Surgeon Bernard, together with a great many looſe papers of his, and genealogy of the Bernard family.

JOHN POWELL.

4025 57. Account of a perſon who voided hairy ſubſtances with her urine.

HENRY POWER.

1339 Formulæ remediorum.

1340 Collectanea medica & chymica.

1250 Remedia & medicamenta, Cantabrigiæ conſcripta, 1676.

1380 12. A phyſico anatomical hiſtory. The compariſon of the lungs, and a paire of organs.
13. Of the chyle, blood, nervous liquor and lymphæductal water, and their ſeveral motions in the body of man.
14. Analogia phyſico-chymica, 1657.
22. Medical obſervations, aphoriſms, and preſcriptions.

496 1. Hiſtoria phyſico anatomica, cum analogiâ phyſico-chymicâ de motu chyli, ſanguinis liquoris nervoſi aquæ lymphæductuum. Drawn up for the ſatisfaction of the Lord de la Mere.

4018 5. Of the nervous liquor, and its veſſels, with an explanion of the technical terms made uſe of in medicine.

1319 The nature of all ſorts of food and drinks.

1343 1. Circulatio ſanguinis Harveiana. Angl.
2. De venis lacteis, 1622. Angl.

3. De motu chyli.
1351, 1353—1358. Memorandum books, 7 vols.
1380 9. Letters to him from Reuben Robinſon, Henry Wilkinſon, Dr. Willis, Edm. Yarburgh, J. Danbie, and R. Wittie.
1326 3. The fallacy of Florant Marchard, the great water-drinker, diſcovered.

NIC. PRÆPOSITUS.

2268 1. Antidotarium, "à Joh. Albo dict. de S. Jacobo ſcriptum." In perg. Sec. xiv.

JOH. PRÆVOTIUS.

2161 1. Morborum internorum & externorum definitiones analyticæ, cum eorundem remediis.
2. Methodus recitandorum caſuum.
3001 1. De medicamentis facile parabilibus, ſive medicina pauperum.
2. Rariora remedia.
466 De remediorum materiâ, cum notis, MSS.
522 Medicina pauperum, not. MSS. Dr. Foote.

JAC. PRAGESTUS.

1384 Medicamenta varia.
1381 8. De morbo venereo.
1369 Medicinalia & chirurgica.
1378 1. Med. obſervations and receipts.
1381 7. Medical receipts.
1368 Nomina & ſpecies præparationum medicamentorum.
1383 Preſcriptions and obſervations upon ſcraps of paper, collected together, 3 vol. of the ſame number.

DR. JOHN PRATT.

664 3. Letters, obſervations, and collections of him, and others.

DR. PRINGLE.

4439, 495. Of putrefaction, with additions, 1750.
553. Letters concerning the cure of the palſy, by electricity; of the power of Carlſbad water, and of ſoap and lime water in the cure of the ſtone.

WILL. DE PROVINCIA.

282 27. Medicinæ approbatæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

M. DE PUYLON.

3230 1. Traité des bains & eaux mineralles.

A DE LA PRYME.

4025 58. On ſubterraneous trees, and the bite of mad dogs, 1702.

RICHARD PULTENEY.

4440 578. Of a caſe in which the heart was præternaturally enlarged, with Dr. Watſon's obſervations.

JOS. QUERCETANUS.

2604 4. Peſtis Alexicacus.

LUD. QUEYRATS.

3207 6. De vulneribus.

——— RADLEY.

734 Medical receipts and collections.

PET. DE RAMIER.

1708 15. A water for ſtopping blood in any part of the body.

RAMITTE [Biſhop of Aruſienſis, in the kingdom of Dacia.]

404 3. A trette of governance againſt peſtilence. Sec. xiv.

FRERE RANDOLF.

3489 1. The tretees of phyſick, that he made and drewe out of diverſe bokes, the beſt that he coude finde within England. Sec. xiv.

HENRY RANZONE.

2100 1. Livre de la converſation de la Santé, 1587, mis en lumiere, par Dethénus Silvius de Holſace, tranſl. de Latin en François.

ALBUBECRUS RASIS [fil. ZACHARIÆ.]

1933 2. Diviſiones.
3. Sinomia.
4. Antidotarium.
5. Experimenta. In perg. Sec. xiv.
In variis locis eſt ſcript. "Walſingham, ex legato magiſtri Ranulphi de Exeter."

2946 2. Liber, tranſlatus à Gyraldo Cremonenſi in Toleto, de Arabico in Latinum. Qui ab eo Manſori vocatus eſt eoque regis Manſori Yſaac, filie precepto editus ſit.
3. Liber diviſionum.
4. Antidotarium. In perg. illum. Sec. xiv.
At p. 141, an illuminated letter is cut out, againſt which is written,
"This was cutt out, before I lookte therein,
"The more knave he, a rope light on his ſkinne."

H. F.

265 1. Liber, tranſlatus à M. Giraldo Cremonenſi in Tolleto, ex Arab. vocatus Abuberiras, filii Zachariæ liber incipit qui ab eo Manſorius in Lat. eſt & quoque Manſorius Yſaac filii, per ſe tunc editus ſit.
2. Synomia Arabica. Sec. xv.

568 2. Liber diviſionum, tranſlatus à Gerardo Cremonenſi, cum ſynomiâ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1754 10. Liber ablutionum, p. 50.
19. De 12 aquis pretioſis, p. 106.
20. Secretorum mineralium, vegetabilium, & animalium, p. 108.
In perg. Sec. xiii.

3531 3. Practica puerorum.
4. De iis qui provocant ſomnum.
5. Experimenta. Sec. xv.

RE-

RENACLUS [F. Lymbergenſes.]

2150 3. Pharmacorum omnium, quæ in communi ſunt practicantium uſu, tabulæ decem. Lib. imp. 12 par. 1569.

RENALDUS.

521 4. Chirurgia. In perg. Sec. xiv. p. 166.

LADY RENNELAGH.

1367 Choiſe receipts, as alſo ſome of Capt. Willis's, who valued them above gold.

RICARDUS.

420 1. Modus medendi.
9. De conferentibus & nocentibus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
351 13. Compendium medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiii.
3124 32. Anathomia, p. 230. In perg. Sec. xv.
22. Repreſſiva, p. 104. In perg. Sec. xv.
4 15. Tractatus de phlebotomiâ, p. 59.

JOH. BAPTIST RICCIUS.

223 1. De peſte.
2. Verum & genuinum ſecretum, tam preſervativum, quam curativum in peſte, datum Reip. Venetæ de anno, 1576; dum civitas ipſa à tali vexabatur morbo à quo brevi tempore, (mediante prius divino auxilio) & tali ſecreto libera evaſit.

RICHARDINE.

6 3. Example of medicines known by operation, or a treatiſe of medicines. Sec. xiv.

RICHARD RICHARDSON.

4432 15. Obſervations on inoculation, &c. 1722.

LATIMER RIDLEY, M. D.

1505 Obſervationes & collectanea medica.
4033 2. Obſervations on the cortex Peru.
1502 1. Lectures on the brain.

D. RIGAUD.

436 Inſtitutiones medicinæ.

RIVERIUS.

1208 Praxis medica, 1685.
1215 Obſervationes in praxim.
2108 1. Adverſaria medica.
2. De morbis puerorum.
2107 Selecta medica.
1542 Collectanea ex

AND. RIVET.

785 8. Of the plague.

REUBEN ROBINSON.

2369 Medical receipts.

G. ROECLEREN.

4439 516. Account of a woman who had a double vagina, &c. 1751.

ROGERIUS.

2995 5. Medicinæ cyralogiæ, in fine libri 1.
Secuntur medicinæ cyralogiæ ſecundum magiſtrum Rogerium, ſicut conſuevit operari, Lat. cum idiomate Germanico interſperſ. ex Bibl. Roſtgardianâ. In chart. Sec. xv.

282 28. Tractatus omnium medicinarum, & membrorum diſtemperatorum.
39. De opiatis.
40. De cholerâ & flegmate. In perg. Sec. xiv.

JOHN ROGERS.

879 Diarium medicum & pharmacopœia.

880 Catalogue of herbs, gums, animals, minerals, &c. uſed in medicine, and their virtues.

ROGERUS.

3550 9. Liber de chirurgiâ, cum gloſſâ Guidonis Areventini. In perg. Sec. xiii.

ROGIER DE SALERNE.

1977 1. Libre de chyrurgie, apelez poſt mundi fabricam.
2. Le livre circa inſtans, tranſlates du Latin en Romans.
3. Livre de cyrurgie verais & eſpruvais, pour guarir des toutes maladies. In perg. Sec. xiv. cum nitid. min.

ROHAULT.

2969 1. Collegium ad partem iv tractatus phyſici incept. Sept. 1705.

ROLANDUS.

3018 2. Cyrurgia, cum additionibus Rogerii. In perg. Sec. xv.

RONDELLETIUS.

3045 3. De cauſis ſignis & febrium curatione.

3044 3. In lib. Galeni quos, quales, & quando purgare oportet, 1555.

BALDWIN RONSSEUS [a Gandian phyſician to the ſtate or commonwealth of Goudona.]

1665 Fragments pieced together out of ſundry authors, or diſmembered writings, of the firſt grounds and beginnings of man's life, and of ſome hyſterical diſeaſes.

1668 Of diſeaſes from his blood, or his ill quality diſeaſes, procured by choller, flegme, melancholy, &c.

1667 Medical obſervations on fulneſs, hot and cold diſtempers, impurity, obſtructions, flux, and venoms or poiſons, (Latin and Engliſh) to make oils of herbs, and flowers out of Andernacus, &c.

FOULKE ROSE.

3394 Medical receipts and preſcriptions, 1662.

BENEDICT ROSSMAN.

705 Certiſſima varia morborum genera curantia, & quotidiana praxi confirmata & probata.

JOH.

JOH. DE RUPESCISSA [floruit, 1348.]

330 1. De conſideratione quintæ eſſentiæ omnium rerum, & de generalibus remediis.

2. Virtutes ſeptem herbarum.

JOHN RUSHWORTH.

4432 13. Of the uſe of the bark in mortifications, 1721.

DR. JOHN RUTTY.

54. Account of the poiſon of laurel-water, 1732.

JOHN RYER.

742 Collection of medical receipts.

WILL. RYSBY.

3535 4. Nota de infirmitatibus ex colicâ paſſione, exarata à Tho. Fontayne, 1469.

JOH. SADLERUS.

2739 9. Praxis medicorum, vel formula remediorum, cum annotationibus, MSS.

SAGNIER.

1394 12. Methodus ad elixir conficiendum.

ANG. SALA.

664 10. Annotationes ex tractatu de erroribus, tum galeniſtarum, tum chymicorum, in præparatione medicinarum.

3010 Methodus reſolvendi caſus medicos, privatim tradita Patavii, 1620, ſcriptus manu Chriſtiani Legardi.

193 1. Methodus reſolvendi caſus.

727 1. Methodus reſolvendi medicos caſus, febrium definitiones. Methodus recitandorum, punctorum & caſuum in gymnaſio Patavino recepta.

3159 Methodus reſolvendi caſus.

143 6. De medicamentis lenientibus præparantibus nec non de rerum rectâ adminiſtratione.

443 8. De medicamentis lenientibus, præparantibus, purgantibus, necnon eorum rectâ adminiſtratione.

SALERNUM.

3484 Gloſulæ tabularum Magiſtri Salerni peritiſſimi. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1986 6. Schola Salernitana. Temp. H. VI. Scrip. in perg.

351 11. Schola Salernitana. In perg. Sec. xv.

374 1. Schola Salernitana.

3229 Schola Salernitana. In perg.

333 5. Schola Salernitana.

3215 2. Schola Salernitana (Angl.) In perg. Sec. xiv.

738 9. Schola Salernitana Angl.

300 2. Salernum ſchool in verſe.

1965 5. Regimen ſanitatis Salerni.

1620 4. Salerni regimen. Sec. xiv.

418 6. Tabula Salerni.
3550 7. Magiſtri Salerni, tabulæ xii. In perg. Sec. xiii.

WILIELMUS DE SALICETO.

2 Chirurgia (finitus & completus eſt liber iſte, per manus Petri Mannacher, 1462.)

GUL. SALMON.

2139 Pharmacopœia.

RICH. DE SALOPIA.

3744 3. Elixir de lapide humano, 16, b. Pars chart. & pars perg. Sec. xiv.

M. SANCHE, M.D. [de Montpelier.]

2009 Leçons pharmaceutiques ſur le traité des mineraux.

ANT. SAPORTA.

3045 4. De curatione febrium.

SAXONUS [Patavinus.]

279 1. Tractatus de melancholiâ, qui in ſuâ practicâ deeſt.

CAR. SCARBURG.

1601 Syllabus muſculorum.

——— SCHAHT.

1798 Theoria medica.
1283 Præſcripta varia ſecundum ad varios medicos collecta.
3921 Inſtitutiones medicæ privato collegio, ſuis ædibus habitæ 1676, 1677.
1287 1. Collegium pharmaceuticum.
2. Methodus diſtillandi aquas ſimplices ex herbis calidis.
3. Collegium pharmaceuticum ſub Johanne Mont.
1260 1. Diarium medicum.
2. Εὐθυβολία Ἀκριβὴς ad uſum balſami vitæ, à Dr. de Rabel Evans excogitati.
1261—1263 Diarium medicum 1677, ad 1679, 3 tomi.
1264 Collegium practicum, ad Lazarum Riverium, cum appendice de morbis puerorum.
1265 Praxis medica, cum appendice de gonorrhœâ virulentâ, & de morbis puerorum.
1266 Praxis medica Schachtiana.
1267 Inſtitutiones medicæ.
3920 Praxis medica, quæ privato collegio ſuis ædibus habitæ dictata fuit annis 1675, 1676.
1288 Materia medica practica.
Obſervationes in publicas lectiones D. Drelincurtii.
Obſervationes in privato collegio Drelincurtii.
Inſtitutiones.
De pathologiâ.
De morborum cauſis.
Definitiones medicæ practicæ.
Definitiones chirurgicæ.

219 Notæ ad epitomen inſtitutionum medicinæ D. Sennerti.
1561 Dictata ad epitomen medicinæ D. Sennerti, 1666.

DURANTES SCHACCHUS.

1669 Of the effects or diſeaſes of the eyes. Wrote by Baldwin Ronſeus.
1656 Of the diſeaſes of the eyes.

JOH. THEOD. SCHENCK.

1733 1. De ſtructurâ corporis humani, 1662.
1730 Methodus medendi.

JOH. JACOB SCHEUCHZER.

3455 Pharmaciæ, ex variis authoribus preſertim Ludovico, contractæ clarior idea. Tranſcriptæ à J. C. Scheucher, 1721.

J. C. SCHEUCHZER.

3404, 3405 Loci communes medici, 2 tomi.

SCHIRONIUS [Univ. Monſpel. Decanus.]

150 1. Inſtitutionum medicinæ faciendæ, libri tres.
2. De morbo Gallico.

——— SCHNEIDER.

2880 4. Adnotata ad quædam preparata in pharmacopœiâ Auguſtanâ.
6. Adnotata ad Nic. Stenonem.

PHIL. GUALT. [SCHRECKENFUSCHIUS.]

1348 Obſervationes medicæ.

CHRIST. SCHRODERUS.

2840 Loci communes medicinales, 1667. (Continens 1820 paginas.)
2852 Reſolutio 53 caſuum medicinalium, 1692.
2863 Caſus medici, p. 754.
2862 1. Annotata in theoremica medica Wedelii.
2. Collegium medico-politicum.
3. Collegium ſemeiotico-pathologicum.
4. Collegium pathologico-therapeuticum.
7. De generatione & partu.
10. De medicinæ definitione.
2881 1. Controverſiæ anatomicæ privato ſtudio, conſcriptæ Wittebergæ, 1661.
2. De peſte obſervationes, & contra eam remedia.
3. Conſilium de peſte. (Germ.)
4. Theſes. De ſecretione animali in genere & chylificatione.
De reſpiratione & circulatione ſanguinis.
De hominis naturâ, partibus & functionibus in genere, ut & de motu ſanguinis inteſtino.
De ſanguificatione, ſecretione, & tranſpiratione inſenſibili.

De-

De bilis generatione, motu & uſu.
De generatione ſpiritum animalium, & nutritione corporis.
De conceptione & nutritione fœtus.
De ſenſatione in genere & tactu.
De viſu & auditu.
De guſtu & olfactu.
De ſenſibus internis, ſomno, vigiliis ac motu.
De partu & ſanguine.
5. Diſſertatio de catalepſi.
7. Caſus varii medici.
8. Index ad tom. 1. excerptorum medico-phyſicorum.
11. Proceſſus chymici, & medicamentorum præparationes variæ.
12. De vernicibus Chinenſium.

2880 12. Appropriata præcipuorum ſymptomatum.

CORN. SCHYLANDER.

339 Practica chirurgiæ brevis, & facilis omnibus hujus artis ſtudioſis apprime neceſſaria, ſingularem & facilem modum extrahendi olea ex floribus, herbis, vulnerariis, ligno guiaco, & cera, continens.

SCHYRRHON.

3045 6. Methodus curativa morborum ſimplicium & compoſitorum.

SCRYMGEOR.

14 8. Adverſaria medica.

M. SEBELIUS [à Goor Dr. en medicine à Daventer.]

2729 Lettres ecrites au par M. le Docteur Brunner, Stockar, Loedar, Bohn, Bidermann, Schrader, Groenvelt, & pleuſieurs autres ſçavans medicins de ſon temps.

MICH. SENDIVOGIUS.

1791 Apographum epiſtolarum.

SENNERTUS.

3374 2. Epitome, p. 65.
1392 1. Excerpta ex libro ejus de febribus.
3. De curatione ſcorbuti.
2880 11. Notæ in quæſtiones.

LUD. SEPTALIUS.

424 4. Annotationes ex libris animadv. & cautionum medicarum.

SERAPION.

274 1. Liber aggregationum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

P. AMMONIUS SERENUS.

777 2. Carmen de medicinâ. In perg.

PETRUS SEVERINUS.

11 Idea medicinæ philoſophicæ, tranſlated into Engliſh by Ant. Bartlett.
3005 4. Fragmentum de febribus.
1. Quæſtionum medicarum explicatio.

TIMOTHY

TIMOTHY SHELDRAKE.

4025 65. Account of a woman, 68 years of age, ſuckling her grand daughter.
64. Account of a monſtrous child, 1734.

ROBERT SHELTON.

997 1. Medical obſervations and collections.

J. SHERWODE.

635 5. Medical preſcriptions.

NOAH SHERWOOD.

4434 208. Account of ſome remarkable ſtones taken out of the kidney of Mrs. Folkes, after her deceaſe, 1738.

—— SHORT.

1662 2. Certa morborum contagioſorum, prophilactic.

CASP. SIBELIUS.

1733 6. Principia medicinæ.
7. De ratione ſtudii medici.
8. Zotomia rationalis.

ALDEBRANDIUS DE SIENNE.

2435 Livre pour gardir de Santé.

J. BENED. SYLVATICUS.

443 6. Methodus conſultandi.
1223 2. Methodus conſultandi.
254 Pandecta medicinæ, MS. notis.

FRANCISCUS DE LE BOE SYLVIUS.

630 11. Idea of medicinal practice.
607 1. Collectanea ex lectionibus publicis ejus, 1662.
2585 3. Medicamenta in communem officinarum uſum præſcripta, 1659.
1204, 1205 De affectibus communibus omni ætati & ſexui, 2 tomi (an Sylvii de le Boe ?)
2828 2. Hiſtoriæ quædam medicinæ, hiemali tempore habitæ anno 1665. Lug. Bat.
1254 Annot. in ejus praxem an praxeos medicæ, lib. primum.
3374 4. Methodus medendi.

JOHN SISLEY.

4433 87. Account of a ſtone paſſing through the ſcrotum, 1734.

CONRADUS HIERONYMUS SKENKENBERG.

4435 273. Examinations of Cheltenham waters, 1739, with a fuller account.

SIR HANS SLOANE, Bart.

4075—4078 Medical caſes ſent for advice, with his preſcriptions to many of them, 4 vol.
4034 1. Papers relating to the plague.
2. Papers relating to the ſmall pox and inoculation.
3998 Medical receipts and obſervations.

Methode pour faire le teinture de coraill, avec les effets, onguent de frere Mary pour toute ſorte des bleſſures, & brulures & ulceres.
Fleurs de nitre.
Bouillons de vipre, pour les ſcorbutiques & affect. d'hipochondra.
——— Pour le verole, la lepre, & les ulcers malines.
Syrop de viperes, de M. Preſident Prenes.
Explication de l'enigma, ou clef de la poudre Electoral Coloine.
Autrement & meilleur.
R. pour l'epelipſie.
R. pour le broncocele ou goitre.
Eau vulneraire.
Huile vulneraine, cum multis aliis.

3984 Miſcellaneous medical obſervations, written on ſcraps of paper, and ſome medical receipts.
6. Means to prevent the ſpreading of the plague, or any other contagious diſorder.
23. Some papers relating to the College of Phyſicians.
24. On the uſe of Bath waters in the gout.
25. On the ſea ſickneſs.
26. Account of the illneſs and death of the Duke of Albemarle.

3328 1. Obſervations on three diſtinct mineral waters.

4032 A pocket book, conſiſting chiefly of medical receipts, and ſome caſes, 1682.

——— SMART.

4434 213. Tables of lives, 1726.

GUL. SMITH.

4034 21. Epiſtola ad Dr. Groenvelt, in librum ejus de tuto cantheridum interno uſu, 1706-7.

AR. SOLANUS.

344 3. Cunctorum medicamentorum, quibus communiter medici utuntur, & quæ uſabiliter habentur in officinis, vera inſcriptio.

GUIL. DE SOLO.

2411 3. Introductorium medicinæ.
7. Summa de modo medendi, & ordine unde corpus ſit purgandum & quomodo.

SOLOMON.

3564 2. Jocalia ſeu de virtutibus 12 herbarum. In perg. Sec. xv.

SORANUS.

986 7. De digeſtonibus.

SORIA.

366 Annotationes medicæ traditæ, anno 1581.

ROBERTUS SPEDE.

620 5. Compendium de curis ægritudinum.

THOMAS

THOMAS SLACK.

4025 68. A remarkable caſe of lameneſs, and the pernicious effects of mercury, 1732.

NICOLAUS STAPHORST.

124 Tyrocinium chymicum, & varii proceſſus chymici.

THOMAS STEILT.

4433 127. Account of Janet Young, 1734.

DOMINICUS DE STEPHANO.

4439 551. Caſe of a man troubled nine years with an over expanſion of the penis, teſtes, and adjacent membranes, 1755.

JOH. STEPHANUS.

4898 4. Praxis medicinæ.

3000 4. Secunda pars de malignis à peſtilentibus febribus, ut & de peſte.

420 25. De curatione febrium. In perg. Sec. xiv.

J. STEVENS.

4433 133. Account of ſeveral ſteatæmas in the head, 1736.

THOMAS STEWARD.

4439 493. Letter, with Dr. William's caſe, and other obſervations, 1749.

ALEX. STUART.

4433 104. An account of his paper, concerning the muſcular ſtructure of the heart, by Cromwell Mortimer, 1735.

DR. STUKELEY.

4432 75. An account of his book, on the cauſe and cure of the gout, 1733.

ALEX. à SUCHTEN.

618 14. De verâ medicinâ.

2517 10. Alterum exemplar.

A. SUPLY.

3916 Anatomical remarks upon an elephant opened at Fort St. George, Nov. 1715, being copy of a letter to Mr. ———, chief chirurgeon at Fort St. David in India, (French and Engliſh.)

DANIEL DE SUPERVILLE.

4437 371. Reflections on generation, and on monſters. Fr. and Eng.

ROBERT SWALE.

1749 Tractatus de humani corporis diſſectione artificioſâ, 1665.

THO. SYDENHAM.

1228 3. Praxis in morbis acutis.

1846 7. De podagrâ.

JOHN TAGAULTIUS.

2811 2. A general diviſion of tumors.

SIR GEORGE TALBOT.

243 11. Experiments made of ſympathetick powders.

E. TARRY.

4063 Letter to Sir Hans Sloane, giving an account of the ſucceſs of inoculation for the ſmall-pox at Conſtantinople, 1706.

C. TEARNE.

1897 2. Methodus medendi.
1884 Anatomical lectures and obſervations.
1916—1921 Anatomical lectures, ſix vol. 1656.
1903 Oratio in laudem G. Harvei, M. D. coram præſide Med. Col.
1890 Medical & anatomical collections from various authors.
1887 Collectanea ex variis authoribus medicis.

FREER THEODERIC.

389 1. Werke of ſurgere.

THEODORICUS.

3018 5. Chirurgia. In perg. Sec. xv.
(Hæc diverſa eſt ab illâ chirurgiâ Theodorici epiſc. Cervicenſis quæ extat in opere chirurgico impreſ. Venetiis, cum G. Cauliaco, Bruno, &c. an forte hæc eſt Theodorici chirurgia minor, nunquam impreſſa quæ in Bibl. Schenckianâ ſervatur, teſte Schenckio in Bibl. medicâ.)

THEOPHILUS.

1610 5. De urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
58 1. De differentiis urinarum, per me Nicolaum Bruyere.

FR. THEORICUS [Ord. Prædic.]

59 9. Tract. de virtutibus aquæ vitæ. Sec. xiv.

JACOBUS THICKNES.

2326 Collectanea anatomica, 1656.

RALPH THORESBY.

4026 72. Caſe of the danger of ſwallowing fruit ſtones, 1704.
80. On a ball voided by ſtool.

W. THORNHILL.

4439 539. Account of the ſucceſs of agaric in amputations.

MATTHIAS TILINGIUS.

1525 4. Diſputatio medica inauguratis, de hydrope ex veris ſanguinis circulationis fundamentis, illuſtrata, 1663.

TOLETANUS.

2529 The roſary of———

JOH. DE TOLETO.

282 26. De virtutibus herbarum & operationibus.
38. De venenis, &c. In perg. Sec. xiv.
148 2. Liber de conſervatione ſanitatis: Dokyſworth. In perg. Sec. xv.
418 7. De regimine ſanitatis.

JO. DE TORNAMIRA [Monſtiſpeſs Cancellarius.]

59 4. Introductio practicorum.

6.

6. Recepta ad diverſas ægritudines corporis humani. Sec. xiv.
246 Clarificatorium.

RICHARDUS DE TORNINAS.

2806 La ſcience de medicine. In perg. en lettres Gothiques.

J. IGNATIUS DE TORRES.

4434 207. De corde inverſo, 1738.

MARTIN TREDWALD.

4433 102. Art of living under water, by Zollman, 1735.

JOH. TRITHEMIUS [abbas Spanhemenſis.]

1079 1. Experimenta quædam phyſicæ.

BRIAN TUKE.

43 22. Medical receipts, p. 101.

JORDANUS DE TURRE.

2527 8. Receptæ medicinales.

DR. TYSON.

2770 Syllabus prælectionum anatomicarum.

FRAN. VALESIUS.

2588 Methodus medendi, 1588.
2015 Methodus medendi, 1588.

VARANDÆUS [Univ. Monſpel. vice Cancellarius.]

150 3. Formulæ remediorum, p. 125.

GULIELMUS VARIGNANA.

470 Secreta, cum notis MS. Baſil, 1597.

F. VARIN.

4064 Abregé de la peſte, ſes accidens & la maniere de la traiter.

CHRISTIANUS VALTERUS.

2875 Pathologia thetico-polemico-ſpecialis.

M. DU VERNAY.

1216 3. Traité de la gangrene, 1683.
1499 Traité des maladies des os.

FRAN. VERLUMIANUS.

2830 Caſus medici practici varii, 1592.

JOH. VESLINGIUS.

1865 8. Series medicamentorum.

THOMAS VICARY.

2516 Anatomy of man's body, Lon. 1633.

Varia medicamenta, & obſervationes chirurgicæ & medicæ.

ARN. DE VILLA NOVA.

2411 9. Theſaurus pauperum.
420 23. Aphoriſmi. In perg. Sec. xiv.
432 17. De regimine ſanitatis.
3124 18. Regimen ſanitatis, p. 85.
19. Compendium regiminis ſanitatis. In perg. Sec. xv.
27. Secreta ad papam Clementem, miſſa, p. 173.

345 3. Novum regimen ſanitatis Salernitanum.
4. Ejuſdem tractatus de laudibus & virtutibus querci.
5. De vinis artificialibus.
2320 13. Tractatus de vinis.
59 1. Liber vinorum artificialium, ad omnes ægritudines corporis.
6. Recepta ad diverſas ægritudines humani corporis. Sec. xiv.
" Egregius artiumve atque medicinæ Joh. Somerſet, donavit hunc librum medicinæ collegio S. Patri Cantab. cujus tamen uſum habebit M. Rogerus Marchall, per totam vitam."
72 6. The defence of age, and the recovery of youth, tranſlated by Jonas Drummond.
2604 5. Receptum electuarii mirabilis, & de ſterilitate.
2156 4. De intentione medicorum, p. 103.
5. De ſomniis, p. 109. In perg. & chart.
75 20. De virtutibus quarundam aquarum. Sec. xiv.
1635 6. The knowledge of the preheminence of humours in healthful and diſeaſed bodyes by urine.
4897 8. Exempla.
3529 1. Cantelum urinarum.

MATTHEW UNTZERUS.

738 3. De uſu mechanico mercurii.
4. Varia remedia contra mercurii malignam naturam.

VALENT. HEN. VOGLERUS.

3434 Collegium phyſicum.

URIVASIUS.

670 3. De herbarum virtutibus. In perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.

LEON. VROLINGS.

1735 Remedia contra varios morbos.

URSO.

75 7. De effectibus qualitatum primorum. Sec. xiv.

MR. WAKER.

2323 1. Lecture on impoſthumes.

JOHN WALÆUS.

1218 Dictata in collegio practico.
658 2. Inſtitutiones medicinæ.

WALDSCHMIDIUS.

2969 2. Collegium medicum in inſtitutiones ejus, 1706.

HENRY WATSON.

3942 8. A memorial of my practice on board the Tyger, 1705-6.

DR. THOMAS WATSON [Biſhop of Lincoln.]

63 9. Certayne experiments and approved medicines, good for thoſe that be any way diſeaſed.

WILLIAM WATSON.

4436 333. Account of hydatides voided ex utero, 1740.

4437 370. Caſe of a man who coughed up part of his lungs.
4435 282. On the bite of a viper cured with olive oil.
4439 536. Account of the true ſtructure of the human teſtes, 1753.

JER. WEBB.

564 Collectanea præſcriptionum variolis pro medicorum, 1653.

JO. JAC. WECKERUS.

878 Antidotarium generale & ſpeciale; cum additionibus MS. & interſect.
766 Antidotarium generale & ſpeciale congeſtum, edit. Baſil. 1601, cum additt. MSStis.

GEO. WOLF. WEDELIUS [Med. Ducal. Sax. & Pr.]

2968 Collegium medico politicum, & à Hen. Staſſero excerptum, 1701.
2862 5. Collegium de febribus.
6. Collegium in aphoriſmos Hippocratis.
2863 2. Obſervationes quædam ſelectiores in Balthas Timæi caſus medicinales, dictatæ privatos inter parietes.

WEIDENFIELD.

631 18. On the virtues of plants.

JOHN WELBE.

4065 Receipt for an anti-venereal water, in a letter to Sir H. S. 1716.

D. WEPFERUS.

2881 6. Conſilium medicum.

PAUL GORTLIB WERLHOFFS.

4433 108. An account of his book of fevers, by Dr. Hampe, 1735.

JOH. WESLINGIUS.

443 3. Methodus recitandorum caſuum in Gymnaſio Patavino.
4. Methodus chirurgiæ caſus reſolvendi in Archilyceo Patavino.
5. Methodus reſolvendi caſus in Gym. Pat. recepta.
7. Series medicamentorum & ratio præſcribandi formulas, pro novitiis practicis.

——— WHITMORE.

1532 3. Epitome libri de febribus.

CHARLES WHYTTE [Cittezen and Barboure Sirurgeon.]

776 A noble treatiſe of ſirurgerye, truly proved, compyled by him, chiefly from the works of John Ardern, and written by the hand of Nicholas Brown, 1532, with figures.

ROBERT WHYTT.

4440 566. Of the remarkable effects of bliſters, 1758.

ROBERT WITTY.

4432 5. Account of the birth of an hermaphrodite, and experiments of Scarborough water, 1672.

WILL. WILKINS.

3329 22. Specimen of propoſals for publiſhing the art of embalming.

ST. WILLIAM [of Gouke.]

563 1. Book of ſurgery. In perg. Sec. xvi.

SIR MAURICE WILLIAMS [Knt. phyſician to the ſtate.]

2681 7. Petition to the Lord Deputy concerning lands taken from Lazar-houſes, and deſiring them, at half rent, for ſixty years, for recovering them.

ANDREA WIDMAN.

252 1. Synonima Mundini de foro Julii, ex Simone Januenſi, 1469.

DR. WILLIS.

630 6. Treatiſe of the gout, lethargy, and other head diſeaſes.

1770 1. Medicamenta.

2. De febribus & morbis chronicis.

609 15. Tractatus de convulſionibus.

DR. WILLOUGHBY [Derbienſis.]

529 1. De puerperio.

WILLIAM [of WIRCESTER, alias BOTANIER.]

4 Moſt of this volume is ſuppoſed by Mr. Anſtey to be compiled by William of Wirceſter, or Botanier, phyſician, ſecretary, and officer at arms to Sir John Faſtolf, of whoſe death there is an account, page 78 and 115.

1. Medical receipts.

2. De virtute olei. olivæ, ſecundum Pet. de Creſcentiis, pro ut compilavi de libro Joh. Sommerſet, M. D. reſident in Librario Univ. Cantab. 1468, p. 9.

3. De virtute oliorum, ſec. Averoys, cap. 43, p. 9.

4. De virtute olei roſarum, ſec. Nicholaum, p. 10.

5. De virtute aceti, &c. p. 11.

6. Medicinæ excerpta de libris, P. de Creſcentiis, p. 15.

7. Excerpta ex Averoys de virtutibus herbarum, p. 27.

8. Excerpta ex Nicolai antidotario.

9. Excerpta ex Alberto Magno, de infirmitate hepatis curando, p. 41.

10. De variis morbis collectanea, p. 43.

11. Duo remedia contra ydropſin, 1477, p. 50.

12. A medicyn for the peſtilence of King Henry VIII. which hath helped divers perſons (written in a much later hand than the other part of the vol.)

13. A fragment of Latin poetry, beginning p. 54.

" Sparget opes letas arbor piperaria late
" Nota parimi natu celeberima nobilitate."

14. Summa de criſi & criticis diebus, p. 55.

15. Ricardi tractatus de phlebotomiâ, p. 59.

16. Quando colligendæ ſunt medicinæ, p. 71.

17. Receipts for perfumes, p. 73.

18.

18. Aqua vitæ ſecundum Joh. Wellys, ord. Min. conventus Bryggewater, p. 20, alter ſecundum Goddard, p. 77.
19. Arn. de Villa Nova epiſtola Archiep. Cant. de benedictâ arbore quercinâ, ac ejus fructibus & foliis, & virtutibus eorum, p. 75.
21. Relatio morbi & mortis D. Joh. Faſtolf, Mil. poſt 158 dierum morbum de febre Ethicâ, p. 78.
22. Baits and receipts for catching fiſh.
24. Medical receipts, p. 91.
25. Excerpta ex Avicennâ, p. 103.
26. Extracta de libro Bertholæ Phiſichie, de Joh. Grene, Briſtolie, Oct. 9, 1407, p. 105.
27. Pro feneſtrâ vitreâ. "Virgo decus mundi, Faſtolf miſerere Johanni," p. 115.
30. Receipts for making crimſon, vyrgyn, and green inks, p. 126.
31. Dietarium de ſanitatis cuſtodiâ, Humfredo Duci Glouceſtrie, ſcriptum & compilatum per Gilbertum Kymr, 1404, p. 127.
(N. B. The name of Anthony Shupton is written in various parts of the vol.)

GASPER WOLPHIUS.

3036 Antidotarium practicum novum, 1598.
3037 Liber 2, 1600.
3038 Liber 3, 1600.
3039 Liber 4, 1600.
3040 Liber 5, 1599.
3041 Liber 6, 1599.
3042 Liber 7 de peſte, 1599.
943 Viaticum novum de omnium fere particularium morborum curatione liber: interfol. cum additionibus manuſcriptis.
3043 6. In Galen de differentiis morborum, cauſis & ſymptomatis.
7. In Gal. περι προγινοσκειν.
8. Problemata quædam ex lectionibus publicis.
9. In Gal. de urinis.
10. In Gal. de tumoribus præter naturam.
11. In Hip. de naturâ humanâ.
12. In Hip. de ſemine.
13. In Gal. de curatione per ſanguinis miſſionem.

JOHN WOODWARD.

2039 10. Three lectures read at the College of Phyſicians, of the body of man, of health, of diſeaſes and remedies.

——— WOOLHOUSE.

4066 Account of ſeveral books writen on the diſeaſesof the eyes, in a letter to Sir H. S. 1730.

D. Woollaston.

1115 Quædam collectiones è variis ſcriptoribus, & medicorum præſcriptionibus.

John Wooton.

249 1. Collectiones medicinales.

Will. Wormius.

3025 Notitia ſcriptorum medicorum.

Pelip Wurtz.

1389 3. Practica chirurgica (Germ.)

Joh. Yeriche.

247 3. Tractatus de urinis. Sec. xiv.

Edward Young.

379 Medical receipts and chirurgical obſervations.

Zacharia.

135 5. Liber de paſſionibus oculorum.

Zacutus, Lusitanus.

3805 5. Moſt excellent diſpenſatory.

ANONYMOUS.

All the books treating on medical, ſurgical, and anatomical ſubjects, the Authors of which could be aſcertained, are claſſed alphabetically as above. I now proceed with the anonymous, which I have endeavoured, as much as poſſible, to collect all on each ſubject together.

COLLEGE of PHYSICIANS, PHYSICIANS, &c.

625 ALL the ſtatutes concerning phyſitians, eſpecially of London, copied out at large, 1675.

110-12, 501-1648, 1782-5, 1901, 1904, 2785, 3573, 3733-2. Statuta collegii medicorum Lond.

3197 Acts, ordinances, and by-lawes, made by the preſident and college, or commonalty of the faculty of phyſick, in London, 23 Sept. 1696.

3299 44. King Charles IInd's order to the college of phyſicians, Feb. 12, 1674, not to admit any perſon as fellow of the college, who has not taken his degrees in Oxford or Cambridge.

3915 Copy of the minutes of the committees of the college of phyſicians, from 1681, to 1697.

1786 41. Miſcellaneous obſervations concerning phyſic, phyſicians, and the college.

4. 25 Miſcellaneous papers relating to the college of phyſicians.
203 8. Original order of the Coll. of Phyſ. for writing directions either in Latin or Engliſh as moſt agreeable.
2251 1. Liſt of the ſubſcribers towards building the college, 1669.
1089 5. Liſt of the College of Phyſicians, 1666.
1814 2. Charges againſt the Col. of Phyſicians for licenſing perſons to practiſe phyſic for ſums of money contrary to their firſt conſtitution.
3198 3. In medicos Londinenſes epigramma, 1728.
3914 2. Copy of the patent of the College of Phyſicians in Dublin, p. 485.
3216 2. The qualifications of a phyſician.
163 1. Advyſe to a young phyſician, or to one who intends to ſtudy medicine, and live thereby.
2563 1. A juſt and neceſſary complaint concerning phyſicke, by a phyſician.
2031 2. Diſcourſe on the lawleſs intruſion of many ignorant perſons upon the profeſſion of phyſic.
631 13. A letter from an apothecary in London to a phyſician in Cambridge, concerning the practice of phyſic in London.
1380 10. Conſultum inter medicos Eboracenſes, in honorem artis medicæ.
2880 15. Puncta pro examine Doctorali in univerſitate Patavini.
1729 Diploma collegii Patavini ad Sam. Turnerum, 1611. In perg. cum illumin.
3450 Diploma collegii Patavini, ad Thomam Heron, Mar. 19, 1602. In perg. cum illumin.
1728 Diploma collegii med. Patavini, ad Joh. Frear, Apr. 6, 1610. In perg.
121 13. The anatomy of the true phyſician and counterfeit mountebank, imperf. Sec. xiv.
1289 4. Epiſtolæ in laudem Roberti Lee.
2537 The copy of the charter of the company of apothecaries, with their bye-laws, donations, &c.
2572 5. A true narrative of the apothecaries preſent caſe in reference to the College of Phyſicians.
1703 14. The caſe of the ſurgeons ſerving in her Majeſtie's royal navy.
267 Catalogus Bibliothecæ medicæ.
3328 4. De edendâ novâ bibliothecâ medicorum quædam cogitata.
101 2. Bibliotheca medico familiaris.
3647 Vitæ & ſcriptæ quorundam medicorum Arab. ex Arabico Abu Mohammad Badr Abil Oſbea ut videtur, à Salmone Negri in Latinum converſæ. (Cujus certe ſcriptura eſt.)

1. Joannes Grammaticus alias Eutychius.
2. El Harith.
3. Thiadoug.
4. Ebn Athol.
5. Georgis.
6. Bachtiſhul.
7. Gabriel fil Bachtiſhu
8. Iſrael fil Zacharie.
9. Joannes fil Maſuie.
10. Abul Haſan Thabit.
11. Gabil.
12. Johannes Maſſovia vulgo Mezue, vel Meſue fil. cum catalogo librorum ab illo ſcrip.
13. Aſclepiades, ſeu Æſculapius.
14. Medici Alexandrini ſeptem.
15. Medici qui erant in ortu Mahometiſmi.
16. Medici Syri.
17. Iſa dictus Abu Koraiſh.
18. Abu Mohammad Elhafid.
19. Ebn Abhar Elkenani.
20. Honain ille eſt Abu Zaid, Honain Ben Iſaac el Ebadi cum cat. librorum ab illo ſcripto.
21. Gabriel fil. Obaid Allah fili Bachiſhu.
22. Abu Bakr Mahammad Ben Zakaria Errazzi, cum cat. lib. ab illo ſcrip.
23. Avicenna Doctor Princeps Ebn Sina.
24. Lib. de variolis & morbillis.
25. Variæ de plantis.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS AND PRACTICE.

282 5. Qualiter medicus debet viſitare infirmum, & quid circa eum agatur. In perg. Sec. xiv.
59 2. De medicis & medicinis. Sec. xiv.
2669 4. De medicinæ origine.
2101 6. La ſcience de medicine.
2580 The inſtitution, or doctrine of phyſick.
1733 21. Tract. de ſtudio medicinæ, imperf.
2525 Univerſa medicina in binas tabulas redacta, una phyſologiam altera pathologiam ſiſtet. (A roll.)
2585 1. Annotationes in inſtitutiones medicinæ.
3989 3. Phyſical inſtitutions.
2160 Inſtitutiones pharmaceuticæ, partim Latine, Germanice, & Italice.
1933 6. De univerſalibus ſanctæ medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xii.
In varii locis eſt ſcriptum Walſingham, ex legato magiſtri Ranulphi de Exeter.
1790 Notæ quædam in manuductionem ad medicinam.
2357 2. Inſtitutionum medicarum compendioſus tractatus.
3326 Principia medicinæ, partim Græce, partim Latine ſcripta.
1733 9. Methodus diſcendi medicinæ.
161 Diarium obſervationum medicinæ, ſtudioſi Ultrajecti in colleg. in privato noſocom. &c.
3903 3. Compendium univerſæ medicinæ.

1714 1. Optima ars medicinalis.
148 3. Ars medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xv.
2677 Quæſtiones medicæ, earumque ſolutiones.
1839 6. Quæſtiones medicæ.
An febris ſit de eſſentiâ peſtis?—neg.
An venæſectio in dyſentariâ ſit admittenda?—affirm.
An exercitatio ſenibus conveniat?—affirm.
95 8. Medical lectures.
2331 3. Medical lectures.
3996 2. Obſervationes medicæ.

1. De medicinæ definitione.
2. De diviſione medicinæ.
3. De principiis cognoſcendi in medicinâ.
4. De phyſiologiâ in genere.
5. De causâ efficiente ſanitatis.
6. De ideis.
7. De principiis facultatibus.
8. De ſubjecto ſanitatis.
9. De qualitatibus primis.
10. De diviſione corporis noſtri.
11. De partibus contentis ſeu humoribus.
12. De diviſione actionum.
13. De appetitu animali.
14. De alimentis.
15. De chylificatione.
16. De alimentorum digeſtione.
17. De motu chyli.
18. De uſu lienis.
19. De uſu hepatis.
20. De uſu cordis & pulmonum.

2276 3. The origin of the craft of phyſic, with drawings of Apollo, Eſculapius, and Aſclepius. At the end is written, "Mad in the yere 1405, per me, Gulielmum Goddard."
420 22. Conſilia varia medicaliâ.
27. Speculum medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
390 Compendium de modo medendi. Sec. xiv.
3940 Traité de medicine & de chirurgie.
208 A body of phyſic, done by a fellow-citizen of Crato's. Vide fol. penult. (Quere, a tranſlation?)
3207 3. Comparatio praxeos medicinæ antiquæ & modernæ inter ſe.

Collectanea de praxi medicâ in ſequentibus voluminibus.

145—2	1237	1459	2363	2782
398	1239	1482	2371	3124—35
604	1297	1560	2563	3182
1102	1298	1892—2	2663	3454
1214	1299	2115	2664	3488—5
1227	1302	2121	2666	3612—1
1234	1349	2132	2681	
1236	1388—4	2185	2767	

3536 1. Quæſtiones medicæ.
3131 Corpus medicinæ (Germanice) ex bibliothecâ C. Geſneri, poſtea J. J. Scheuchfieri.
221 Collegium practicum, 2 tomi.
275 Diarium practicum, ab 1592, ad 1607.
345 10. Tractatul. de practicâ medicinæ, (partim Lat. partim Germ.)
609 9. Praxis in noſcomiis Amſtelodamenſi, Bartholomæi, & St. Thomæ, Londonenſis.
941 Generalis methodus medendi.
1165 Praxis medica: an Harvei ſeu Buckley, 1642, cum obſervationibus in vario caſus (ex libris Dr. Leigh.)
666 Diarium practicum Cantabrigiæ ſcriptum, 1646.
2166 2. Diarium practicum, in fine vol.
674 2. Selecta medica.
1197 Medicinæ practica generalis.
1632 Practice of phyſic, and obſervations of various diſeaſes.
2411 8. De modo medendi.
2618 Methodus mea practica, in quâ ſunt remedia ac medicamenta præſtantiſſima.
2967 Obſervationes & collectanea miſcellanea, ſive varia collegia Stahliana, 2 tomi.
3617 Collection of preſcriptions of various phyſicians.
461 Diarium practicum, 1610, ad 1626.
171 Diarium medicum, 1660, 1661, 1662.
1112 1. Diarium practicum, 1619, ad 1625.
2595 Diarium medicum, 1692.
2277 2. Curſus medicinæ abbreviatio.
71 1. The practice of phyſic.
77 2. Curationes empiricæ, & praxis medica. (An Rulandi?)
1543 Diarium pharmaceuticum, ſeu pharmacorum parandorum.
3128 In praxin medicam apparatus: de animâ & de corpore, 1690.
2866 1. Particularis & nova medendi methodus.
2426 2. Methodus medendi. In perg. Sec. xiv.
783 Ad cognoſcendos morbos regulæ. Sec. xiii.
2380 1. Obſervations ſur la pratique de medicine.
2. Obſervations generales ſur la medicine.
2220 2. One hundred aphoriſms, containing the whole body of natural magic.
3792 2. Curationes annorum 1646, ad 1651.

DIET AND RULES FOR HEALTH.

2391 2. Liber abbreviatus de conſervatione ſanitatis. Sec. xv.
3525 Le garder de ſantè. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2409 Livre pour gardér de ſanté (imperf.) In perg. Sec. xv.
1468 3. Caſtle of health.
1248 De pathologiâ tractatus.
432 13. Pathologia.
2880 16. Reſolutio problematis quamdiu homo ſine cibo, & potu vivere poſſit, & quæ cauſæ prodigioſæ illius in multos annos protractæ abſtinentiæ: In acad. Giſſenſi, 1658.
3282 De naturâ ciborum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2133 Obſervationes de victu & morbis.
282 6. De proprietate & conditionibus frumenti in genere, de ætate vini, & de illis quæ nutriunt & generant bonum ac laudibilem ſanguinem. In perg. Sec. xiv.
291 Collections and tranſlations out of various authors of phyſic, cookery, and the virtues of all aliments, &c. animal as well as vegetable.
667 Medical common-place book, or directions to phyſicians on the nature of diſeaſes, food, and medicines.
965 8. The incommodities of wine immoderately taken.
The commodities of wine moderately taken. On vellum.
113 1. Of prolongation of life, whether it may be effected by my Lord Verulam's opiate, emaciating and maleſſant diets.
2. Of muſhrumps, whether the uſe of them in diet be healthful.
3. Of a viperine diet, or eating viper's fleſh; the uſe of pullets fed with viper's fleſh; ſalt of vipers; oil of vipers; viper wine.
4. Of one meal a day.
5. Of unuſual meats, cranes, cuckoes, oules, buſards, gulls, jays, hawkes fleſh, camels fleſh, horſe fleſh, cats fleſh, &c.
6. Of the choiſeſt ſorts of meats, beef, veal, hens, capons, turkies, pheaſants, partridges, ſnipes, thruſhes, larks, &c.
7. Of a ſtatical ſet diet.
8. Of frog broth.
9. A problematical eſſay to aſſert the uſe and healthfulneſs of cold drink, and of the luxurious uſe of coole drinks anciently.
121 14. A treatiſe on repletion.
75 8. De nocumento mali regiminis. Sec. xiv.
282 33. De dietâ in acutis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2581 1. The dietary for all parts of the year.
2324 Liber dietarum. In perg. Sec. xiii.

122 12. The dietary againſt all manner of indigeſtion, drawn by order after the twenty colours of urine.
783 11. Ordo dietandi. Sec. xiii.
14. Regulæ ſalutis per menſes anni.
15. Ordo dietandi.
4376 11. Letter on diet, the nerves, &c.
724 10. Treatiſe on digeſtion.
3215 1. The governance of health. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3171 1. Regimen ſanitatis nuper compilatum compendiosè. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2320 4. Tractatus de regimine ſanitatis.
282 15. De conſideratione ſanitatis conſervandæ.
16. Regimen ſanitatis.
20. De liquoribus & eorum affectu & naturâ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
670 2. Regulæ pro conſervatione ſanitatis. In perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.
475 2. Regimen ſanitatis. Sec. xiii.
1986 7. Tractatus de regimine ſanitatis (temp. Hen. VI. ſcrip.) In perg.
3152 Regime de ſanté, 1492.
2986 Regime de vivre (imperf.) In perg. Sec. xiv.
405 3. Ordo vivendi phyſicæ ſecundum Ariſtotelem, & vocatur tractatus Secretum Secretorum.
4. Summa de regimine ſanitatis, p. 20, b.
2401 2. Regime de vivre, en quatre parties. On vellum, with initial miniatures. Sec. xvi.
(At the end of the third book is written the name of Gare. de Nolye qd. R. Brugyes.)
59 2. Tractatus utilis de medicinâ, & de regimine ſanitatis.
2995 4. Regimen ſanitatis.
3566 4. De regimine ſanitatis.
619 5. Orvietan; or, a counter-poyſon to the infectious ayr of London, by each pariſh employing of the pention poor to clear the ſtreets, by ſweeping and ſhovelling up the ſoile thereof twice a week, ready for the ſcavenger to take away all the winter time, and in the ſummer or duſty ſeaſons of the year, to water the ſtreets every morning and afternoon, eſpecially all high and open places.
182 2. On clymacterical years.
4376 2. De ſubjecto proximo caloris in corpore animali.
113 13. De perſpiratione inſenſibili.
4432 82. Augſbourg bills of mortality.
568 5. Flores dietarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
75 22. Modus retardandi ſenectutis ex antiq. medicis.

DISEASES

DISEASES IN GENERAL.

3016 2. Definitiones morborum particularium.
731 1. A deſcription of diſeaſes, with their ſigns and cure, in alphabetical order: ends at Letter I.
2615 De curatione variorum morborum tractatus.
2981 De ſignis & curâ morborum.
331 De morbis particularibus à capite, uſque ad regionem cordis.
2989 Diſputationes, ſectiones, & reſolutiones, de cognitione & curâ morborum, incerto autore, ex Hiſpaniâ; forte à Salmanticenſi univerſitate allatus fuit codex.
2502 1. Preliminary topics; or, articles of enquiry in order to the hiſtory of diſeaſes.
3. Excercitatio ad Eccardum Leichnerum, de motu ſanguinis Anti-Harviana.
635 2. Obſervations on diſeaſes. Sec. xv.
2394 The manner of healing all ſickneſſes. Part vellum, part paper. Sec. xiv.
2984 5. Tractatus brevis de iis quæ frequenter occurrunt medico.
6. De partium differentiâ & facultatum diverſitate.
7. Varia de morbis.
8. Tractatus de humoribus.
2114 Medicamentorum theſaurus, comprehendens, ad omnes fere corporis humani partes remedia, cum deſcriptione morborum.
4376 1. Remarks on diſeaſes, and their remedies.
3. Excerpta de variis morbis.
431 2. De dietâ, morbis, & urinâ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3. De morbis. In perg. Sec. xv.
2995 3. De curatione morborum, & virtutibus medicamentorum.
3468 3. Liber medicinæ.—4. Regimen ſanitatis.—5. Principium rerum.—8. De digeſtionibus.—9. De ponderibus medicinarum.—10. De medicinis.—11. De elementis.—12. Quomodo quatuor elementa corpore humano generantur.—13. De judiciis urinarum.—14. Index morborum & remediorum.—15. Remedia contra varios morbos. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3002 Liber medicus de variis morbis, eorumque remediis, linguâ Saxoniæ inferioris, videtur conſcriptus circa annum, 1494.
Hur begynnet dat regiſter, unde cafele manniger hande Frudena den bokſtanen de in derſere mitteſynt arſtedye.
4018 6. Obſervations on the humours of the body, fevers, palſy, and other diſorders.

109 2. Tractatus de diverſis corporum infirmitatibus, & earum curis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3149 6. Nomina ægritudinum, ad corpus pertinentium. Sec. xv.
14 1. Treatiſe of diſeaſes. Sec. xiv.
3020 Collectanea de morbis & remediis eorum.
1655 The cauſes of moſt diſeaſes.
2659 21. Fragmenta quædam de criſibus.
2117 30. The definition of moſt diſeaſes that are incident to the body.
389 4. Of ſeveral diſeaſes, and their cures.
738 8. Account of various diſeaſes and remedies.
2783 3. Deſcriptions of diſeaſes.
1388 1. Liber de morbis & remediis eorum, MSS. antiq.
155 3. De morbis & eorum remediis.
1775 1. Index morborum, cum remediis.
2077 6. De morbis & remediis eorum.
1. De morbis & remediis eorum.
2105 6. Tractatus de variis morbis.
2948 2. Deſcriptio morborum, ſeculi xv. p. 35.
3848 7. Epiſtola regis Ægyptiorum Octaviano Auguſto, continens remedia contra varios morbos, p. 22.
3685 Remedia contra varios morbos aut defectus.
1654 Counſell touching the polipus of the noſtrills, lachrymal fiſtula by the eye, hareſhorn lypps, fiſtula in ano, ſwelde weynes and elephantia, windy tumour of the codd, hydrocele, hard rupture, hernia inquinales, navell bearing out, water dropſy, cancker ſwelling out, and of a maligne or ſuming ſore or ulcer.
1378 15. Affectuum plerorumque tum internorum, tum externorum nomina, etyma, deſcriptiones, & differentiæ præcipuæ.
163 4. Tractatus de temperamentis, & phyſiognomiâ totius corporis.
343 Signa pothognomica viſcerum principalium, cum aliis miſcellaneis medicis.
3207 4. De cognoſcendis curandiſque animi affectibus.
2681 10. De colicâ.
3328 3. An experimental remedy for the gout.
351 12. Remedia contra ſciaticam, lapidem, & morſum rabidi canis. In perg. Sec. xv.
1378 10. De præſervatione & curatione podagræ. (Germ.)
1389 2. Tractatus de ſcorbuto.
2563 4. Tract. de auditu & pulſibus. Sec. xiii.
1635 4. A treatiſe of the pulſes.
2323 2. Treatiſe of gangrene, and of the ſphacelus.
965 4. On complexions.
6 5. A treatiſe of ventoſing. Sec. xiv.
1313 25. De lapſibus emoroydorum & ſuarum remediis, p. 150.

1454 Receipt for the hemorrhoids.
135 10. Medicamenta in ſtranguriâ, &c.
2670 De morbis novis & mirandis epiſtola, cum aliis epiſtolis & obſ. med. 1642.
114 2. De ſenſu & appetitu eorumque in animali neceſſariâ conjunctione.
2649 Liber totus de medicinâ præſertim de ſemioticâ, de pulſu & aliis (Arab.)
3636 3. Tractatus de hydrope in genere, & de hydrope aſcitis.
443 2. Methodus ad quemcunque morbum.
3329 25. Memorial how to live under the equinoctial, and the diſtempers incident to the inhabitants of thoſe climates, and manner of cure.
3288 3. De paracenteſi thoracis diſſertatio.
1229 1. Exempla potionum.
2. Obſervationes ex demonſtrationibus anatomicis.
3. Synopſis materiæ medicæ.
4. Obſ. in cuniculo vive diſſecto.
5. Obſ. variæ medicinæ.
114 1. Methodus medendi.
3. Ægrotanti teneſmus graviſſimus, & importunus paulo ante partûs tempus, & duo alii caſus.
138 2. De præcipuis morbis qui corporis habitum infeſtant.
3. Obſerv. de capite.
4. Uſus cerebri.
5. Uſus fellis.
6. Uſus cutis.
2665 Methodus medendi tractatus integer.
1612 4. De medendis corporibus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
224 Ex ore D. Walæi excerpta, dum in collegio practico morbos particulares exponeret.
340 5. Manuale de phyſicâ & chirurgiâ. Sec. xiv.
9. Medicines for moſt diſeaſes, (Latin and Engliſh.) Sec. xiv.
616 Medicamenta in maniæ curatione adhibita.
1228 2. Traité de l'oreille & l'ouie.
81 Morborum curationes, quædam, ſelectiores ex manuſcripto D. Forth, aliiſque majoris notæ medicorum operibus excerptæ, per D. Foot, M. D. cum indice.
(The hand-writing of Dr. Butler of Cambridge.)
1392 6. De morbis œſophagi & ventriculi.
2939 1. Tractatus de morbis; ordine alphabetico, 1249. In perg.
2. Alter tractatus de morbis. In perg.
3. Tabula Salernitana. In perg.
569 1. De morbis particularibus inferiorum partium.

2. De morbis arteriarum.
584 1. Treatiſe on dropſies, conſumptions, and diſeaſes of the ears.
6 6. Of the ſtate of a ſick man. Sec. xiv.
282 44. Remedia contra ſcabiem. In perg. Sec. xiv.
442 5. Modus infirmitatis cognoſcendæ. Sec. xv.
1313 8. Signa mortis in humano corpore ſecundum Galenum & Hippocratem, p. 28, b.
2681 4. De ſpaſmo.

DISEASES OF THE HEAD.

609 3. Short deſcription of the eye.
3418 On the muſcles and motion of the eye.
420 10. De anatomiâ oculi. In perg. Sec. xiv.
783 4. Remedia contra morbos oculorum. Sec. xiii.
2117 25. De viſûs nobilitate & conſervandi modo.
2993 A breefe treatiſe concerning the preſervation of the eye-ſight, tranſcribed from an old MS.
3172 Les maladies des yeux.
At the beginning of the book is written, This book belonged to Dr. John Birch, who was a pupil to Dr. Woolhouſe, phyſician to the hoſpital of blind men at Paris, and probably theſe papers were Dr. Woolhouſe's dictates, C. Mortimer 1730.
3801 A breefe diſcourſe of the chefeſt occuliſts that have been in this land, or are at this day, with their manner of life and practice to my knowledge, writ about Q. Eliz. time, by a ſurgeon of Sleaford, with an account of his life, and a large collection of remedies for the diſeaſes of the eyes.
3092 3. Remedia pro oculis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2553 2. An old med. book of various diſeaſes of the eyne, ere, noſe, clyving of lippes, toth-ach, &c. Seculi xv.
2858 Nova doctrina de catarrhis, eos curandi methodus antiqua, ex tractatu de Catarrho Hieronymi Accoromboni Eugubii olim Venetiis, 1536; item nova ex libris de Catarrhis Conradi Victoris Schneideri inventoris novorum catarrhi ductuum. Studio & labore Chriſtophori Schrodteri, 1667.
43 20. On the cure of the polypus, p. 93.
4376 4. A conjecture for an engine for hearing.
3044 9. De dolore capitis.
122 20. De morbis ſoporoſis in genere.
2681 2. Aides propres à doleur de teſte & migraine, &c.

FEVERS.

FEVERS.

3016 1. Febrium definitiones.
101 3. Synopſis febrium.
4. Ad librum iv. Fornelii de febribus notæ, & ad lib. v. de partium morbis.
3548 15. Contra febres dieta.
375 4. Tr. de febribus. Sec. xiii.
134 2. Treatiſe on the critick days, and fevers. Sec. xiv.
2391 5. De accidentibus febrium. Sec. xv.
150 5. Forma curationis febrium putridarum ac primo tertianæ, p. 202.
211 21. Phlebotomia in febribus putridis eſt neceſſaria.
329 1. De febribus aliiſque morbis tractatus.
1378 18. De febris nomine & definitione.
1468 1. A treatiſe of fevers.
1708 25. De febribus, de pulſibus, de callido innato, ſyllabi rejectio morborum competentium, ſententia Hippocratis de ſubjecto febrium, de ſede putreſcentis humoris.
2563 6. Methodus reſolvendi caſus de febribus.
2582 1. Praxis in febribus variis & aliis morbis.
2828 1. Epitomes methodi dignoſcendi, præcognoſcendi, & curandi febres, libri duo.
3012 1. Tractatus de febribus aliiſque morbis. In perg. Sec. xiii.
3045 5. De febrium cauſis ſignis & curatione.
631 5. Color febrilis non eſt eſſentia febris de priori.
2850 5. Collegium de febribus & aliis morbis.
1337 Collectanea de febribus.
2527 5. Excerpta varia de febribus.

PLAGUE.

4376 8. Abſtract of ſeveral orders relating to the plague, from 35 H. VIII. to 1666.
1392 4. De peſte tractatus.
113 15. De peſte tractatus.
135 15. Epiſtola de peſtilentiâ.
75 10. De peſtilentiâ. Sec. xiv.
783 13. Signa peſtilentiæ. Sec. xiii.
1592 13. An approved medicine againſt the peſtilence, called a philoſopher's egg.
2320 8. Bona exhortatio contra peſtilentiam.
15. Pullulæ contra peſtilentiam.
2276 2. A little boke neceſſary and behoneful azens the peſtilence.

2776 Medical receipts for the plague, jaundice, &c.
63 4. Medicamenta contra epidemiam. (Germ.)
3866 13. A regimen for the peſtilence, often proved in Oxford, and other places.
4376 14. An account of the plague at Oxford, 1603.
3566 8. Exhortatio bona contra morbum peſtilentialem.
211 25. Remedies againſt the plague and putrid fevers.
213 Modus præſervandi corporis à morbo peſtilentiali. In perg. Sec. xvi.
351 4. Medicamenta contra peſtilentiam, &c.
705 2. Medicines againſt the plague, preſcribed by the college of phyſicians in the time of King James I.
1128 2. De curâ peſtilentiâ infectorum.
3. Dictionarium medicum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1680 1. Tractatus ad dirigendum phiſicos in practica medicinæ, quo ad influentiam cœli, tam tempore epidemiæ, quam aliis temporibus anni ut ſciant ipſi phiſici horas, vel tempora in quibus debent dare medicinas. Sec. xv. E libris E. Aſhmole.
1892 3. Excerpta ex Diembrochio de peſte.
4. Prognoſtica in peſte Noviomagenii obſervata.
2497 3. A medicine for the plague or peſtilence.
3124 13. Tractatus de regimine, & præſervatione epidemiæ & peſtilentiæ, factus in facultate Boloniæ, per conſilium omnium medicorum civitatis, p. 60.
15. De regimine peſtilentiæ mortalitatis, per M * * * *.
16. Vinorum confectiones variæ, p. 78.
23. Opus renovationis ſeu curationis infectorum.
3171 6. Optima medicina contra peſtilentiam. In perg. Sec. xv.
3716 Antidotus Loima-polemica, or a treatiſe on the plague, its prevention and cure.
3860 1. De febre malignâ, ſeu purpuratâ hoc anno 1650, Pariſiis graſſante.
4. De ethere ſeu ſpiritu vini.
1471 2. Relation of the different plagues in London.
3089 5. A trety fore the peſtilence. Sec. xv.
3285 2. Exemplar epiſtolæ tempore peſtilentiali, apud Oxon. per magiſterios & doctores, 8 an. Hen. VI. miſſæ majori civitatis London. fol. 67. In perg. Sec. xv.
3288 9. Collections out of the book ſet forth by his Majeſtie's command, 1636, for preventing the ſpreading of the plague.
3984 6. Order of councell for Sir H. Sloane, Dr. Mead, and Dr. Arbuthnot, to conſider of the beſt method to ſtop the plague, or any other contagious diſtemper, Oct. 3, 1721; with ſeveral letters from Lord Townſend on the ſame ſubject, and the methods of prevention.

SMALL - POX.

2682 12. Treatiſe on the ſmall-pox, and on the nouriſhment of the child in the womb.
3329 2. Account of inoculating for the ſmall-pox, ſix convicts in Newgate, 1721.
406 Account of perſons inoculated in 1727 and 1728, with original letters and other papers, relating to inoculation.

VENEREAL DISEASE.

389 7. A tretece of the pokkis, and the cure, by the moſt noble councell of Paris.
157 1. The manner of healing the venerious diſeaſe, vulgerly called the French pockes, with his cauſes and ſymptomes.
1897 1. Treatiſe of the venereal diſeaſe, with the method of cure about 1587.
113 16. Gonorrhœâ.
1380 6. Tractatus de morbo Gallico, & ſalivatione.
4376 7. Paſſio Gallica, 1658. (Germ.)
738 5. De lues venerea curatione.
846 Obſervationes med. de lue venereâ, arthritide, de aliis morbis.
110 13. Remedia ad morb. Gall. profligandum.
1216 7. Traité de la verole.
1231 8. Traité de la verole.
2274 1. Hiſtoria, ſigna, & curationes variæ morbi Gallici, ex obſervationibus & variis authoribus collectis.
2492 2. De la carnoſité de l'vrethre.
3706 4. Medical receipts, and for the cure of the venereal diſeaſe.
2772 6. Receipts for the cure of the venereal diſeaſe, and other diſorders.
2117 26. A diſcourſe of ſtrumas, ſcrophule, or king's evil.
2903 45. Collections on the ſtruma, and its cure by the royal touch.

STONE.

631 4. Quæſtiones de hypotheſi juniorum de generatione calculi, ut mechanice explicabiliori antiquâ.
783 5. Medicamenta contre lapidem in renibus & veſicis. Sec. xiii.
3548 8. Remedium pro lapide.
75 15. Remedia contra lapidem renum & veſicarum. Sec. xiv.

2547 2. Remedia contra calculum.
4026 71. Caſe of a young man who voided ſtones, 1711.
1628 A treatiſe of the preſervation and cure of the joynte ſicknes, commonly called the gowte; and alſo of the ſtone, both in the raynes and bladder; being extracts from many authors: as alſo ſome obſervations of the writer, 1578.—This belonged to Philip Moore.
698 13. An account, Engliſhed out of French, of an unuſual way of cutting the ſtone in the bladder; practiſed by a Frenchman in France, and given in by Sir Robert Moray, as he received it in a letter from Paris.
3192 2. Panoplia medica, ſeu omnium quorum in medicinâ uſus eſt Dugglaſſiana digeſtio.
1708 18. Nouvelle methode de l'extraction de la pierre.
2880 17. Calculi reperti in cadavere principis Saxonici deſcriptio. Item B. Griffenfeldii.
3092 2. Ad ſanandos calculoſos. In perg. Sec. xiv.

OF GENERATION AND THE DISEASES OF WOMEN.

1329 Les ſecrets des femmes & hommes, 1551.
2929 An anatomical deſcription of the organs of generation in men.
58 3. Quicunque ducere formavit natura, inde ducere oportet.
4376 6. Diſſertatio de proximâ nutritionis materiâ.
611 1. Methodus medendi.
2. De generatione.
284 8. De ſignis conceptionis. Sec. xiv.
2101 1. De la generation & formation du corps humain.
3566 12. De anatomiâ matricis.
13. De naturâ pueri concepti in horis ſanguinis, &c.
2117 12. Of the procreation of man.
1708 22. Duo caſus frigiditatis.
631 10. De ſterilitate.
1659 3. Of ſore travaile in childbirth.
249 2. Treatiſe of the diſeaſes of women, and the art of midwifery, with figures. Sec. xv.
1213 Neotericorum ſuper humano fœtu hypotheſes.
3323 5. Account of the Cæſarei partus.
4432 45. Caſe of a fœtus cut out of the groin, 1731.
18. Deſcription of a monſtrous birth, 1724.
4436 320. Inſtrument pour retiner le dechirement du perinée, qui arrive dans certain accouchements loborieux.
1691 36. Copia epitaphii Margaretæ Hermans, Comitiſſæ de Heningberg, quæ 365 pueros enixa eſt uno partu. (Latin and Dutch.)

3164 2. Treatiſe and dyverſe chapters of the ſecrets of women.
5 5. Treatiſe on the diſeaſes of women on velum. Sec. xiv.
432 1. Of the diſeaſes of women.
63 1. De morbis mulierum.
3288 8. De morbis mulierum.
1124 8. De morbis mulierum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2463 4. On the diſeaſes of women. In perg. Sec. xv.
1615 4. Trotula minor de curis mulierum, in calce inſcribibur, "Liber prædicatorum Warwici, Thomas Norman, Prior."
108 3. De epilepſiâ, ex libro quodam manuſcripto.
6. A breefe treatiſe of the diſeaſes of women.
2099 1. De affectibus puerorum.
2. De morbis mulierum.
3. De morbis puerorum.
475 5. De morbis mulierum.
2863 3. Exercitium epiſtolico-practicum.
4. Collegium de morbis mulierum.
5. Collegium de morbis infantum.
783 Trotulæ de ſecretis mulierum. Sec. xiii.
1966 21. Remarkable caſe of a woman with child, ſuppoſed in the fallopian tube, and the parts of it taken from her through her ſide four years after.

JUDGMENT of URINES.

5 1. De urinis, &c. In perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.
280 2. Treatiſe on urines. In perg. Sec. xiii.
On the firſt leaf of the volume is written, Liber Collegii Animarum, in Oxon.
783 A judgment of urines. Sec. xiii.
475 3. Tr. de urinâ. Sec. xiii.
3550 2. De urinis poema. In perg. Sec. xiii.
5 7. A book of judging from urine; part paper, part velum. Sec. xiv.
120 3. Treatiſe on urines. Sec. xiv.
134 1. Treatiſe on urines. Sec. xiv.
340 4. Treatiſe of urynes. Sec. xiv.
357 3. Treatiſe of urines. Sec. xiv.
382 4. The dome of uryne. Sec. xiv.
121 9. A book of urines.
11. The doom of urines.
4698 2. Judicial of urynes; part on velum, part paper. Sec. xiv.
6 10. Tractatus de urinis. Sec. xiv.
59 5. Modus decipiendi deceptores per urinas.
7. Quæſtiones de urinis. Sec. xiv.

282 4. Tractatus de urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
284 4. Methodus judicandi urinas. Sec. xiv.
420 16. Tractatus de urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3468 1. De judiciis urinarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
540 3. The lokyng of waters. In perg. Sec. xv.
2196 1. Treatiſe on digeſtions, complections, and urines, in three books, on velum. Sec. xv.
706 1. A treatiſe of urines. Sec. xv.
7 9. Judgment of urines, how to know and deſcrye all manner of diſeaſes by the ſight of the water. Sec. xv.
1101 A treatiſe on urines, digeſtion, and the influence of the ſtars on human bodies. Sec. xv.
1088 3. Treatiſe on urines. In perg. Sec. xv.
967 3. Tractatus de urinis. Sec. xv.
2322 1. Tractatus de urinis. Sec. xv.
247 3. Tractatus de urinis.
2995 2. Tract. de urinis. Sec. xv.
139 1. Treatiſe on urines.
372 2. Treatiſe of urines.
433 3. Treatiſe on urines.
635 4. Treatiſe on urines.
664 4. Treatiſe on urines.
13. Another.
1388 2. The judgment of urines.
1529 1. Of the judgment of urines, collected out of various authors.
1537 A treatiſe of urines.
1753 1. Treatiſe on urines.
2320 2. Practica urinarum, or judgment of urines.
2117 3. The ſignification of urines.
2527 6. De urinis tractatus; tranſlatus 1379.
10. Treatiſe on urines from Egidius.
3160 2. A treatiſe of urines.
3149 5. Tractatus de urinis. Sec. xv.
97 9. De judicio urinæ.
135 2. De qualitatibus coloribus, contentis, &c. urinarum.
7. De coloribus urinarum.
13. De urinis.
152 2. De urinis tractatus.
401 3. Tractatus de urinis.
1313 15. De judiciis urinarum per colores, p. 79.
20. Tractatus de urinis, p. 114.
2778 4. De cognoſcendis urinis.
2563 9. Uroterium chymiatricum, ſive de urinis tractatus.
332 7. Tr. de urinâ non viſa per Gulielmum Anglicum.

3566 2. Practica urinarum.
3. Expositiones colorum urinarum.
3548 12. De coloribus urinarum.
14. Judicium urinarum.
68 3. De urinis (Germ.)

PHLEBOTOMY.

6 4. The mirror of phlebotomy. Sec. xiv.
610 1. Proper days for letting blood in every month.
2. Treatise on blood-letting.
7 12. Advice respecting blood-letting.
121 6. Proper times for opening a vein according to astronomers.
12. To know the blood of a man or woman.
213 11. The perilous days to let blood. In perg. Sec. xv.
357 2. The manner of blode-letyng. Sec. xiv.
540 2. The craft of blood letyng. In perg. Sec. xv.
620 6. Proper times for blood-letting, and varia de praxi medicâ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
706 6. To wete and know the veynes of blodletynge. Sec. xv. p. 101, b.
100 2. A poem on blood-letting. Sec. xv.
2457 1. Directions for blood-letting. A poem.
135 18. Tabula flebotomiæ.
3149 6. De phlebotomiâ. Sec. xv.
35 3. De phlebotomiâ, & judicio sanguinis. Sec. xiii.
420 12. De phlebotomiâ & inspectione sanguinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
134 8. Sanguinis inspectio in phlebotomiâ. Sec. xiv.
282 43. De venis & minutione sanguinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
442 3. Cognitio venarum aperiendarum in diversis membris.
2682 5. Questio medica, an frequens venæsectio crisim impediat.
3016 6. De venæsectione in morbis particularibus.
3285 2. Canones II. pro minutionibus sanguinis fugiendis & pro medicinis recipiendis, p. 70.
7. Regula ad sanguinem minuendam.
3388 De usu missionis sanguinis morborum curatione.

MEDICAL CASES.

2117 14. A succint phylosophical declaration of the nature of clymacterical years, occasioned by the death of Queen Elizabeth.
529 3. Processus & modus medicandi Carolum secundum, Regem Brittanorum, 1684.
4034 Papers relating to the last illness of Queen Anne.

123 Account of particular medical caſes, amongſt them is an account of the illneſs and death of the Duke of Glouceſter, 1681.
3324 3. Account of the opening the body of the Duke of Leeds, July 27, 1712.
3323 16. Obſervations on opening the Duke of Queenſberry.
656 32. Obſervationes in diſſectione corporis Roberti Rich.
663 14. Medical obſervations and caſes.
640 1. Obſervationes curationum & medicamentorum, 1605.
484 1. Methodus recitandi curas; ad eos qui lauream petunt.
2. Obſervationes in morbis & eorum curatione.
3. Medicamenta varia.
2253 Collectio conſiliorum medicorum, à claris Germaniæ medicis in varios caſus.
587 Caſus medicinales & miſcellanea medica.
1786 42. Some remarkable caſes.
1733 5. Manuductio ad conſultationem medicam recte inſtituendam.
2669 2. Methodus conſultandi.
3. Objectionum quæ circa medicinam fieri poſſunt ſolutiones.
3016 3. Methodus breviſſima reſolvendi caſus.
4. Methodus univerſalis prognoſticandi.
5. Exceptiones & difficultates in complicatis caſibus.
198 1. Methodus reſolvendi caſus.
2880 9. Methodus reſolvendorum caſuum, pro doctoratu in Gymnaſio Patavino, 1665.
3347 Caſuum medico practicorum (incerti auctoris) lib. 3 & 4.
101 1. Methodus reſolvendi caſus.
2213 Conſilia & epiſtolæ medicinales.
2111 1. Συνοψις mirè multiplicium morborum, à quibus vicecomes Taurenius, liberatus erat annis 1590-91.
2. Conſilium medicum conſcriptum, in gratiam Horatii Palavicini, pro Reginâ Angliæ legati, apud Imperii Principes annis, 1590-91, quo cavetur particulari ejus arthritidi.
4432 43. Account of a perſon who lived 20 years without ſleeping more than 30 minutes in 24 hours, 1731.
4432 2. Relation of a perſon atempting to ſtarve herſelf, 1669.
4034 Remarkable caſes, &c.
3. Account of maggots taken out of a man's ear, 1702.
4. Account of a mortal diſtemper in New England.
5. Account of hair voided by urine, 1738.
6. Of a man who uſed to work hard in his ſleep.
7. Account of an herb which infallibly cures the ſtone and gravel.
8. Depoſition of Sir Hans Sloane in the caſe of Mrs. More, 1619.
9. Diſcovery of Mr. Ward's pill.

10.

10. Papers relating to tne laſt ſickneſs and death of Queen Anne.
11. Report on opening the body of Prince George William, 1717.
12. Report on the examination of ſeveral ſpring waters.
13. Notes on the origin of the venereal diſeaſe.
14. Virtues of St. Paul's ſtone, and the tongues and eyes of ſerpents found in the iſland of Malta,
15. Propoſal for an hoſpital for lying-in women.
16. Propoſal for a charity ſchool at Chelſea, 1740.
17. Account of a double birth.
18. Original agreement for making a crooked child ſtraight.
19. Fragments on the motion of the blood.
20. On the bad effects of cantharides, and ſome other medical fragments, medical receipts, &c. on looſe pieces of paper, collected together.

INFLUENCE OF THE STARS OVER HUMAN BODIES, &c.

783 16. Signa vitæ & mortis ſecundum curſum lunæ. Sec. xiii.
1088 2. On the influence of the heavenly bodies. In perg. Sec. xiv.
5 4. The ſcience of prognoſtication of diſeaſes, and on various diſeaſes and their cure.
In fine iſte liber, conſtant Richardo Dod de London, Barbor Sonor. part on paper, part velum. Sec. xiv.
7 4. On the government and nature of the 12 ſigns.
11. The good and evil days in the year.
73 1. A treatiſe of the 7 herbs attribent to the 7 planets, found in the grave of King Kyranid I.
2. Medicines againſt various diſeaſes, p. 5, and in other parts of the volume.
4. Short treatiſe of the influence of the ſigns and planets, p. 23.
9. Of the nature of the ſigns, p. 123.
100 3. The ſigns of the zodiack, and their influence on human bodies.
4. On the 4 humours of the body. Sec. xv.
121 4. Of the nature of the planets, and the manner a child informed in the womb. Sec. xiv.
122 15. De influentiâ lunæ in corpora humana.
134 3. On the planets and ſigns of the zodiack, and their influence over men's bodies. Sec. xiv.
135 3. De diebus infirmorum.

213 12. Certain rules of aſtronomy relating to phyſick or phyſitians, &c. In perg. Sec. xiv.
13. Treatiſe of phyſiognomy, p. 118. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 9. De quatuor qualitatibus hominum.
10. De lunatione.
11. De duodecim ſignis, & de tonitu in eiſdem ſignis contingentibus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
23. De influentiis planetarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
342 9. De virtutibus & influentiâ ſeptem planetarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
357 4. The influence of the 12 ſigns, part velum, part paper. Sec. xiv.
372 2. Obſervation on proper and improper days to take phyſic, let blood, &c.
393 3. Prognoſtication of the year from the day of the week, on which Jan. 1 falls. In perg. Sec. xv.
420 28. Le livre de duze ſignes. In perg. Sec. xiv.
433 4. Influentia ſignorum in corpora humana, & de diebus bonis & malis. In perg. Sec. xv.
4 2 4. Influentia ſignorum in corpora humana. Sec. xv.
475 6. Obſervationes aſtronomicæ ad curandos morbos. In perg. Sec. xiii.
521 5. Influentia ſignorum zodaici in corpora humana, p. 196, b. In perg. Sec. xiv.
568 1. Calendarium, & de influentiâ lunæ & planetarum in corpora humana.
7. De ſignis xii. zodiaci. In perg. Sec. xiv.
635 1. A poem on good and bad days. Sec. xv.
775 3. Of the 33 perilous days in the year, on the dog days, and a medicine againſt the peſtilence.
1592 3. On the nature of the four elements, the influence of the ſigns and planets.
2411 1. De conferentibus & nocentibus.
3285 4. The influence of the moon, planets, and ſigns over human bodies, p. 76.
6. The perilous days, p. 84. In perg. Sec. xv.
3449 1. Of the four complections of the body.
2. On the four ages.
3. On the four times of the year.
4. On the four winds.
3566 9. De conditionibus 7 planetarum. (Angl.)
10. De ſignis ſumptis per lunam, in quo ſigno zodaici ſit.
14. De naturâ duodecim ſignorum. In perg. Sec. xv.

3526 1. The influence of the ſigns over human bodies. In perg. Sec. xv. (Imperf.)
3550 12. De conferentibus & nocivis. In perg. Sec. xiii.
3733 1. An aſtrological theory and practice of phyſic.
3. Collectanea medica.
3991 3. Secrets and receipts for diſeaſes, with a liſt of perilous and fortunate days.
1986 5. Little ſuperſtitious directions how we may be freed from dangers, adverſities, &c. by ſaying certain pſalms and pater noſters. On parchment.

PHARMACOPOEIA AND MATERIA MEDICA.

2117 9. A phiſical dictionarie.
1612 2. Index, ſeu dictionarium medicum. In perg. Sec. xiii.
3482 Vocabularium medicum, Arabico-Latinum. In perg.
1032 3. Expoſition of obſcure words in phyſic.
135 17. De ponderibus & menſuris.
1313 9. Tractatus de terminis phyſicalibus.
1657 An alphabetical index of medical terms, and their explanation. Belonged to Paulus Pernumia.
580 Bibliotheca materiarum medicarum.
494 Pharmacopœia, 1597.
875 Pharmacopœia.
890 Pharmacopœia, & collectanea ex variis authoribus medicis.
914 Pharmacopœia.
947 Pharmacopœia.
2028 Pharmacopœia, & collectanea medicinalia.
2029 Pharmacopœia.
2299 De materiâ medicâ tractatus.
2333 Materiâ medicâ.
2340 Pharmacopœia.
2365 Pharmacopœia.
2768 1. Pharmacopœia Londinenſis.
3362 Pharmacopœia.
3633 12. Collectiones ex pharmacopœiâ dogmaticum reſtitutâ, authore Joſ. Quercetono, cum aliis excerptis chymicis, &c.
1699 Catalogus compoſitionum officinalium in quibus ingrediuntur. Explicato vocum aliquot in Nicolai Alexandrini Antidotario obſcurorum, alphabetico ordine.
1501 Medical receipts, ſuch as are commonly uſed in ſhops, yet not to be found in the London Pharmacopœia; with receipts of ſome chemical preparation moſt in uſe in apothecaries ſhops.

4018 4. Synonyma appotecarii ex Græco, Arabico, & Latino, atque Theutonico, 1484, congregata: cum med. receptis.
603. Promptuarium materiæ medicæ.
432 19. Bibliotheca materiarum medicarum.
2786 2. Catalogues of medicines, their prizes, and doſes.
405 15. De medicinis & eorum doſi.
282 31. De doſibus medicamentorum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
199 Tractatus univerſalis de viribus, & facultatibus medicamentorum, quæ arte ſunt parata & in officinis pharmaceuticis paſſim extant.
951 Tractatus de medicinis ſimplicibus & compoſitis.
3217 1. Catalogus medicamentorum ſimplicium & compoſitorum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1336 Medicinæ compendium.
2105 4. Speculum pauperis.
1313 13. Theſaurus pauperum.
3435 Collegium phyſicum.
532 Univerſæ medicinæ ſynopſis (ex libris doctoris Lepi.)
3803 Remarques ſur la materie medicale.
3605 Inventarium apothecæ Luneburgenſis, 1715, ad 1723, cum multis additionibus MS. ad materiam medicam, præcipue ſpectantibus interſperſis, (Lat. & Germ.)
3606 Diſpenſatorium officinarum pharmaceuticarum Luneburgenſium: ſecundum inventarium adornatum inventarii. Partis ii. Sectionis i.
209 1. De virtutibus medicinarum.
2. Antidotarium. In perg. Sec. xiv.
In fine eſt poëma parvum, ſub quo ſcriptum eſt, per me Marmaducum. Conſtable de North Clyff, in comitatu Ebor. in Angliâ, armigerum, 1518.
1615 5. De medicinis laxativis.
6. Index de virtutibus medicamentorum.
180 1. Tractatus medicinalis, de viribus & facultatibus medicamentorum, quæ ante ſunt parata, & in officinis pharmaceuticis paſſim extant.
102 Tractatus de ſaporibus, coloribus, odoribus, à compoſitorum medicamentorum facultatibus.
619 6. Vires medicaminum omnium, tam ſimplicium & compoſitorum, quam præparatorum in pharmacopœiâ Schrodretanâ recenſitæ, 1649.
75 6. De præparatione medicamentorum. Sec. xiv.
282 32. De compoſitione ſyruporum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
420 14. Synonyma medicinale.
59 14. Modus conficiendi diverſorum optiomorum ad medicinas. Sec. xiv.
282 37. Flos medicinarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

420 4. De doſibus medicinarum ſimplicium & compoſitarum.
68 1. Theſaurus pauperum. (Germ.)
1733 4. Exempla in collegium formularum, juxta Petri Morelli methodum præſcribendi formulas remediorum, à Joh. Michaele habitum. Lipſiæ, 1677.
510 Etymologicon verborum medicorum, a Græcis derivatorum.
342 2. De ſignis colligentibus, ad ſcientiam cognoſcendi complexiones.
3. De medicamentis ſimplicibus & compoſitis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2101 7. De la compoſition de medicine.
3281 10. Liber de medicinâ. In perg. Sec. xv.
77 5. De medicis idiotis pharmacopœia.
101 5. Doſes tam ſimplicium quam compoſitorum purgantium in officinis uſitatorum, ex probiſſimis autoribus collecta.
418 4. Tractatus de cliſteribus.
783 De cliſteribus. Sec. xiii.
134 6. Tractatus de cliſteriis, ſuppoſitoriis, & peſſariis. Sec. xiv.
135 11. De cliſteriis & modo cliſteriſandi.
6 9. A treatiſe of confection of ſyrupes. Sec. xiv.
7 8. The manner of making divers waters.
67 2. The boke of compounds, taken out of Nicholaus, Mirepſi, Gabrielis, Joannicius, Damaſenus, with others. Part vellum, part paper. Sec. xv.
75 2. Ad danda & præparanda medicamenta.
11. De vitâ & ſpiritu.
13. Signa ſanguinis.
18. De medicinis laxativis.
121 7. To make aqua vitæ.
16. Treatiſe on compound medicines.
17. Treatiſe on opiates.
18. Treatiſe on oyles.
19. Treatiſe on diſeaſes. Sec. xiv.
122 21. A treatiſe of nervous liquor.
134 7. Roſa medicinæ abbreviata. Sec. xiv.
135 8. De pulvere Pyrio faciendo.
149 Method of making Lucatelli's balſam, and medical receipts.
213 10. A treatiſe of oyles and waters medicinable, how they ſhall be made, and for what malady they be good, and ſeveral receipts. In perg. Sec. xv.
16. Quid pro quo, of ſeveral ointments. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 13. Liber pauperum. In perg. Sec. xv.
279. 3. A collection of medicinal receipts, and of medicines from metals.
389 8. The making of balm artificial.
438 Secreta uſitatiora & ſecretiora.
455 Tabulæ medicinales.

509 Facultates medicamentorum.
536 2. De medicinis ſimplicibus & compoſitis.
620 1. On the virtues of ſeveral medicines, (imperf.) Sec. xiii.
724 1. Medicamentorum magiſtralium deſcriptiones hoſpitio D. Barmæi uſualium, 1654.
2. Catalogus medicamentorum officinalium, in uſu ibidem.
3. Exercitatio methodi curationis in uſu ibidem.
944 4. Catalogus pharmacorum cum pretiis eorum.
1014 4. Collectanea de alkermis, & aliis medicamentis.
1047 A book of plaiſters, ſpaſmadraps, ointments, poultices, &c. deviſed by the King, Dr. Butts, Dr. Chamber, Dr. Cromer, &c.
1. The King's Majeſtie's own plaiſtre.
2. A plaſter devyſed by the King's Majeſtie to heal ulcers without payne, made with perle, and the wood of ligni guaiaci.
3. A black plaſtre deviſed by the King's Hieghnes.
4. A plaſtre deviſed by the King's Hieghnes, to reſolve and heale ulcers, and to ſlake the heat.
5. A plaſtre deviſed by the King's Majeſtie to reſolve and ceaſe payne, and to mollifye, being made without oyle, with the fat of capons, and the marie of a calf.
6. A good healing plaſter deviſed by the King's Majeſtie.
7. A plaſter to reſtrain humours deviſed by the King's Hieghnes.
8. A plaſtre deviſed by the King's Majeſtie at Greenwich, and made at Weſtminſter, to take away inflamations, and ceaſe payne, and heal excoriations.
9. The King's Majeſtie's plaſter made at Weſtminſter to mitigate payne.
10. A plaſter of the King's to heale and drye, made at St. James's.
11. A plaſtre deviſed by the King's Grace at Weſtminſter, to eaſe the payne and ſwelling about the ancles.
12. A plaſtre that healeth, devyſed by the King's Majeſtie, and made at Weſtminſter.
13. The calice plaſter.
14. Emplaſtrum flos unguentorum.
15. A black plaſter of John de Vigo, ſecundum Dr. Butts.
16. Emplaſtrum de calce ſecundum D. B.
17. Emplaſtrum Galeni ſecundum D. B.
18. Jacob's plaſter.
19. A good drying plaſter ſecundum D. B.
20. A black plaſter made with waxe.
21. A black plaſter without waxe.
22. Rocheſtre plaſtre.
23. A red plaſter to heal old ulcers.

24.

24. A ſpecial good healing plaſter for ulcers in the leggs.
25. Emplaſtrum triapharmacon.
26. Emplaſtrum de minio.
27. Emplaſtrum de cornubus.
28. Emplaſtrum reſtrictivum.
29. A healing plaſter.
30. A plaſter deviſed by Mr. Cromer to ceaſe payne, and to delay heate, and to comfort the membre.
31. A plaſter of Dr. Cromer's to coole and dry, and comforte.
32. A plaſter made by D. Chamber, Dr. Butts, Dr. Ang, and Dr. Cromer, to reſolve humours, and to ceaſe payn, and to comfort the membre.
33. Another plaſter deviſed by the ſame, which doth conſolidate and comfort the membre, and temperateth heat, and healeth the ulcer.
34. A plaſter deviſed by Mr. Chambre and Dr. Butt, to be made in ſomer, to ceaſe payne, and molify the humours, reſolving the ſame with comforting of the membre.
35. The ſame plaſter to be made in wynter, nothing altering but theſe things following.
36. A white plaſter for ulcers in the leggs.
37. A plaſter to ceaſe payne, and to reſolve humours, and take away heate.
38. A plaſter for my Lady Anne of Cleve, to mollifie and reſolve, comfort and ceaſe payne, of cold and windy cauſes.
39. A plaſter deviſed by Mr. D. Butts, and made at St. James, that healeth.
40. Spaſmadraps, or dipped plaſters, deviſed by D. Butts.
41. A ſpaſmadrappe to dry and heal ulcers, called Mansfelde plaſter, deviſed at Foderingaye, and made at Hampthill.
42. A black ſpaſmadrap to reyſe fleſh and heal ulcers, made at Foderingaye.
43. An oyntement deviſed by the King's Majeſtie at Cawoode, to dry excoriations and comfort the member, called the ſweet oyntement.
44. The King's oyntement to incarnate fleſh, deviſed and made at Cawoode.
45. The King's oyntement to reſtrayne, deviſed at Foderingaye, and made at Hampthill.
46. The King's Majeſtie's oyntement to dry excoriations, deviſed at Foderingaye, and made at Hampthill.
47. The King's Grace's oyntement made at St. James, to coole and dry, and comfort the membre.
48. An oyntement deviſed by the King's Highneſs to reſolve, made at Weſtminſter.

49. A ruſſet oyntement deviſed by the King's Majeſtie at Hampton-Court, to heale excoriations.
50. An oyntement deviſed by the King's Majeſtie, made at Weſtminſter, and deviſed at Greenwich, to take away inflamations, and to ceaſe payne, and heal ulcers, called the gray plaſter.
51. A grene oyntement deviſed by the King's Highneſs, to take away heate and indurations, and to reſolve and eaſe payne.
52. An oyntement deviſed by the King's Majeſtie at Greenwich, to cool and let inflamations, and to take away ytche.
53. The white oyntement of the King's Grace to coole and comfort, made with decoction, and dyvers other things, augmented by the King's Majeſtie as followeth.
54. An oyntement deviſed by the King's Grace to reſolve, cool, and drie excoriations.
55. An oyntement deviſed by the King's Majeſtie to incarnate.
56. The King's oyntement to reſtrayne.
57. Thirty-eight other oyntements by Dr. Butts, &c.
58. Receipts for five balms.
59. A decoction deviſed by the King's Majeſtie.
60. A decoction to waſh a member that is ſore, and to comfort it, deviſed by the King's Highneſs.
61. A water made and deviſed by the King's Majeſtie.
62. A decoction deviſed by the King to reſtraigne humours.
63. Eight lotions deviſed by Dr. Cromer, &c.
64. A cataplaſme, made unguent lyke, of the King's Majeſtie's deviſe made at Weſtminſter.
65. A pulthes deviſed by the King's Majeſtie at Hampton Court.
66. A pulthes deviſed by the King's Hieghnes at St. James's.
67. Four other pulthes by Dr. Butts, &c.

1313 5. Electuaria omnes morbos pellentia, p. 24, b.
6. Confectio diverſorum unguentorum, p. 25.
7. Variæ confectiones, p. 25, b.
1445 1. Collectanea de oleis, balſamis, &c.
1507 Promiſcua ſelectorum arcanorum collectio.
1621 Antidotarium. In perg. Sec. xi. ſeu xii.
1666 The uſes and virtues of all compound medicines, taken out of Milichius, Wecker, &c.
1764 5. Good medicines for diverſe infirmities.
6. A table of herbs, gums, metals, and ſtones, whoſe virtues ſerven in medicine.
1782 4. To make mercury or quickſilver fixt and ſolid.
1986 2. Præſcripta aliqua medica, ſeu modus conficiendi claretum aquam aromaticam, &c.
2033 Vires, uſus, & doſes præparatorum remediorum chymicorum.
7 5. De tous les beaumes, onguents, &c.

2154 Deſcriptio theriacarum & antidotarum. Argent. 1582.
2159 Rara & ſingularia medica, pars Latine, pars Germanice.
2268 2. Præparatio & virtutes aquæ vitæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
6. Variæ præparationes medicæ. In perg. Sec. xvi.
2346 1. Obſervations on the virtues of medicines.
2696 Libellus de gemmis, de parandis medicamentis, juxta aſtrorum diſpoſitionem.
3012 6. De evacutionibus tractatus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3068 Tractatus pharmaceuticus, de viribus medicamentorum in officinis Amſtelod. uſualium.
3171 3. De generalibus remediis. In perg. Sec. xv.
3198 7. Catalogus quorundam medicamentorum ſelectorum.
3323 7. Modo da preparare la Pietia Bologneſe.
3428 Remedia chymica, ex variis authoribus collecta, 1576.
3489 2. The making of aqua vitæ, and of other diverſe precious waters. Sec. xiv.
3531 1. Tractatus de medicinis laxativis. Sec. xv.
3550 6. Tabula alph. dicta quid pro quo. In perg. Sec. xiii.
3556 1. A tretice of oyles, and of waters medicinables, how yei ſale be maid, and for what maledy yei be gude. Sec. xv.
3727 Medical receipts.—Oyle of acornes.—Oyle of amber.—Oyle of aniſeed.—Oyle of camomile.—To cure the bite of a mad dog.—Tincture of antimony, &c.
2101 9. Deſcriptio trochiſcorum viperorum.
630 7. Some obſervations of the works of ſome medicines upon different perſons.
2862 9. Regulæ circa præſcriptionum formularem obſervandæ.
2811 5. Directions concerning the ſtone.
3124 25. Opus ſecretum medicinæ glorioſæ, aqua auri, aurum potabile, & pulvis imperialis.
26. Pilulæ Regis Rogerii, 127, & remedia pro variis morbis.
34. Compendium certarum receptarum approbatarum, p. 270.
36. De regimine ſanitatis, & curationis calculorum, & arenarum, p. 326. In perg. Sec. xv.
38. Medical receipts.
73 5. A treatiſe of the faculties and compoſition of ointments, electuaries, &c. drawn out of Maſter Galen's book, by Maſter Arnold, of the town of Arragon, p. 24.
6. Modus faciendi aquas, electuaria, &c. p. 47.
7. Anathomia, p. 95.
8. The way to make potus Merlinus, 101, p. b.
11. How to make fine vertegrece, p. 129.
12. A gloſe of the foure maſters, p. 130.
15. To make white and red lead, p. 194.
16. To make and increaſe vertegrece, p. 194. Sec. xv.

The

The following NUMBERS contain Medical Receipts and Prescriptions, for which the names of the Writers, or Collectors, cannot be ascertained.

7—10
14—7
43—24
51
57
59—12
66
72—1
72—4
72—7
75—3
76—2
77—8
95—2
97—7
98
107—2
110—7
110—9
112—1
113—10
12
13
119
120—2
121—10
20
122—3
13
18
135—4
9
12
137
139—2
140—1
141—2
143—1
145—1
146—1
154—1
155—2
156—2
7
162—1
2
163—3
165—2
180—2
195
200—2
203—2
210
211—5
213—1
227—3
247—2
260—4
284—6
293
294
317—1
333—12
353—6
354
357—1
362
372—1
3
405—6
8
11
14
416
422
426
431—1
433—1
434—1
443—9
453—2
462
468—1
475—1
2
483—2
519
520—1
528
540—1
544—3
553
558
559
565—3
566—1
567
609—14
638—8
655—31
660—2
663—4
669
680
686—6
690—10
694—2
715—6
722
724—4
5
732
764
778
783—1
2
785—1
11
795—1
872—2
883—2
908—18
915—2
925
931
944—3
946
953
955—13
967—2
970—16
981
983—1
1014—10
1020
1032—4
1069—6
1079—2
1080—1
1087—1
1088—4
1121
1134—1
1137—1
1138
1160—1
1179
1184
1191
1193—1
1241
1244
1251
1289—1
2
3
5
6
1313
1315—2
1317—1
1372
1374
1376
1380—1
1394—4
6
14
15
1397—2
1406
1408
1435—14
1462
1468—5
1481—3
1483
1485
1492
1493
1496
1498—2
1516
1517
1528
1529—2
1530
1531
1534
1536

1539

1539
1544
1545
1571—4
1581
1584—4
1585—2
1592—1
6
1597—3
1600
1602
1609—1
1651—2
1677—2
1688
1691—1
1692—2
3
1698—1
1753—2
1759
1768—20
40
1789—2
1812
1852—2
1892—1
1895
1964—1
2039—4
2079—3
2117—2
29
2123
2124
2150—1
2151
2155
2172—6
2196
2199
2203—1
9
2261
2266—2
2269—4
2281—8
2289
2303
2322—2
2358
2364
2367
2368
2392—1
2401—1
2402
2403—1
2
2457—3
2478—22
2482
2484
2485—2
2488—1
2496—1
2502—7
2517—1
2522
2523
2526
2527—4
2533
2536
2548
2549
2551
2552—1
2553—3
2562—1
2568—3
2603
2604—1
2611
2621
2623—2
2625
2634
2668
2669—1
2681—5
2682—9
2684
2687
2688
2721—8
2735
2736—2
2768—2
2769—1
2773—2
2777
2778—1
2784
2786—2
2791
2807
2808
2810
2811—4
2817
2882—8
10
2948—3
2984—3
3000—3
3018—1
3086—12
3110
3123
3125
3126—1
3127
3149—2
3160—4
3161
3166
3203
3205—1
3216—4
3217—2
3235
3252
3274—2
3275—2
3276
3285—1
9
3292—1
3344—2
3345—1
3387
3490—2
3519
3526—2
3534—1
2
3542
3548—7
3555
3564—3
3629—10
3633—9
3635—4
3636—1
3644—11
3645—6
3654—3
3658—2
3683—2
3692—2
3694—1
3697—4
3710
3717—2
3726—2
3775
3780
3791
3796—1
3805—2
3831—2
3842—2
3848—10
3866—1
3867
3897—1
3908
3949—1
3989—1
3990—2
4033—1

284 3. Nomina diverſorum electuariorum.
5. Expoſitio membrorum. Sec. xiv.
6 2. The table to know ſimple medicines. Sec. xiv.
67 1. A book of ſimples and their virtues, and of minerals and their operations, part vellum, part paper. Sec. xv.
58 2.—114 3. De ſimplicium medicamentorum facultatibus.
120 4. The virtues of ſimple waters. Sec. xiv.

121 15. Treatiſe on ſimple medicines.
585 De ſimplicium medicinarum viribus.
109 1. De virtutibus ſimplicium medicamentorum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3284 De virtutibus ſimplicium medicamentorum alph. A ad G. In perg. Sec. xv.
3099 2. The nature and qualities of divers ſimples.
290 1. Tractatus de medicamentis ſimplicibus, ordine alphabetico digeſtus. In perg.
737 4. De virtutibus cinerum animalium, plantarum, &c.
1216 6. Medicamenta ſimplicia.
1528 1. Of the virtues of ſimples.
1049 1. Certain chapters tranſlated from Fernelius.
2. A table of ſimples, and what ſimples reſpect each part.
3. The manner of purging, with a table of purging ſimples.
4. Compoſitions for decoctions.
2411 2. De ſimplici medicinâ.
3288 2. Tabula omnium ſimplicium.
3536 2. Examen ſimplicium quorundam in officinis.
3548 18. Catologus ſimplicium.
4016 Simplicia medicamenta depicta, ſive icones plantarum, quadrupedum, avium, inſectorum, medicinæ inſerventium. MS. In perg. Sec. xv. circa.
4698 3. An herbal. Part on vellum, part on paper. Sec. xiv.
110 8. Part of an old herbal.
682 8. Part of an herbal.
Collections out of Turner's herbal.
3160 3. An herbal. Lat. & Eng.
1571 3. An old poem on the virtues of herbs.
1315 5. Here ſhall you know al manner of herbis, and their virtewus alſo growing yn her rynde. Sec. xv.
2172 29. Qualities of different herbs.
690 8. The remarkable qualities of many herbs; ſuppoſed to be extracted from ſome herbal.
405 9. Virtues of herbs.
871 8. Deſcription and virtues of herbs.
135 14. De ſimplicium facultatibus.
4898 Liber de virtutibus herbarum. In perg. Sec. xv.
68 2. Synonyma plantarum.
284 1. Synonyma herbarum. Sec. xiv.
341 2. Synonyma herbarum. In perg. Sec. xv.
420 15. Nomina ſynonima herbarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
434 2. Synonyma herbarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2527 7. Synonyma herbarum.
2995 1. Vocabularium herbulare. Sec. xv.

3550 5. Nomina herbarum. In perg. Sec. xiii.
1056 The doſes and virtues of many Malabar plants and roots.
1088 1. On the virtues of herbs. In perg. Sec. xiv.
7 2. Treatiſe on the virtues of herbs.
59 13. Liber de 7 herbis. Sec. xiv.
71 4. Herbarium (imperf.)
121 5. Nomina plantarum, (Lat. & Ang.) cum earum temperamentis.
122 17. Virtutes roſæ marinæ.
152 1. De plantarum facultatibus.
213 5. Variæ receptæ medicinales, & de virtutibus herbarum, fol. 37. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 14. Virtus betoniæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.
25. De virtutibus herbarum ſec. G.
345 4. Quomodo herbæ in medicinis mutantur.
5. Vocabularium herbarum & morborum (Lat. & Germ.)
8. De virtutibus herbarum, & notabilia chirurgica. (Germ.)
347 2. Herbarum index. (Lat. & Ang.) In perg. Sec. xv.
393 1. The virtues of divers herbes, which ben hoote, and which ben colde, and to how many things they arn gode. In perg. Sec. xiv.
395 The virtues of ſeveral plants, trees, fruits, &c.
404 1. An herbal gathered from Arn. de Villa Nova, Pandecta, Avicenna, Seraphius, and others. Sec. xiv.
453 1. Index herbarum, quæ hodie in uſu ſunt pharmacapolis.
635 3. The virtues of herbs, and ſimple medicines. Sec. xv.
706 2. A treatiſe of the virtues of herbs, gums, metals, ſtones, &c. in alphabetical order, p. 33. Sec. xv.
782 1. A general rule of all manner of herbs, and when they are to be gathered.
2. Medical receipts.
912 Brieue racconto di tutte le radici, di tutte l'herbe, di tutte i frutti, che, crudi ò cotti, in Italia ſi mangiano. Coſi molti belli gioueuoli ſecreti, non ſenza buon propoſito, per entro eſſo deſcritti, tanto intorno alla ſalute de corpi humani, quato ad utile degli hortolani neceſſari.
983 5. De arboribus & herbis.
986 2. Liber perantiquus de virtutibus herbarum & de rebus medicis.
1193 2. The virtues of carduus benedictus.
1280 Plantæ officinales.
1313 1. Liber herbarum, qui vade mecum vocatur, p. 1.
2. De virtutibus quarundam herbarum, p. 19.
18. Virtutes roris marini editæ per magiſtros: de libris Saracenorum, p. 86, b.

1456 1. The temperature and virtues of plants, collected chiefly out of Gerard's herbal.
1592 7. The virtues of herbs.
1964 2. Herbarium, cum fig. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2191 1. Deſcriptions of various plants, and their virtues.
2320 16. Virtutes xvi. herbarum.
2391 3. Varia de herbis.
2460 Virtutes herbarum (Anglice.) In perg. Sec. xv.
2457 2. The virtues of the lilly, red roſe, hyſop, henbane, burr, parwyncle, celidouyne, pympernel, marygold, and egrimony, a poem.
2502 6. The virtues of herbs.
3149 1. Index herbarum, aphabetice. (Lat. & Ang.) Sec. xv.
3489 3. The propretees of diverſe herbes. Sec. xiv.
247 4. Of the virtues of twenty-four herbs, in old Engliſh rhyme, called, tractatus bonus artis phyſicæ in rythmo. Sec. xiv.
3545 1. De virtutibus xii herbarum.
2. De vii herbis, quæ ſpecialiter habent virtutes à viceſima, ad triceſimum diem lunæ.
3. De virtutibus roris marini, & ſpecialiter collecti in menſe Maii.
4. Sinonyma herbarum.
3866 2. An alphabetical table of herbs.
3991 5. A treatiſe of dried medical ſeeds.
2214 4. The virtues of the oak.
2203 4. Account of the aloe, and two ways of preparing it.
3822 5. Liber de ſeptem herbis, Flacii Africi, diſcipuli Balbenii, p. 61.
11. The virtues of vervaine, p. 88.
1968 15. Account of the medicinal virtues of ſuetuputte and creatt.
4440 595. Effects of hemlock.
609 5. Some extraordinary virtues of birds, animals, &c.
4437 419. Experiments on the water at the glaſs-houſe on Sal petre-Bank, London, 1741.
4432 17. Part of a letter concerning an engine for diſtilling freſh water, 1723.

POISONS AND THEIR ANTIDOTES.

420 17. Tractatus de venenis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
135 14. Tractatus de veneno.
583 Per le morſicature di vipera.
2254 Præparationes variæ viperarum, cum uſibus earum, & modus nutriendi pullos viperatos.
3299 88. A charm for the ague, and bite of a mad dog.
89. 2. Two medical bills, at ſome plantation, for the negroes, 1726.

3733 7. An illuſtration of the ſecond treatiſe of antimony of Alexander van Suchten.
3548 16. De venenis, & cura de veneno ſumpto.
4437 434. Account of the poiſon ivy plant of Virginia.
282 35. De valentibus contra venenum.
2214 3. The virtues of mithridate, and ſome medical receipts.
2101 8. Examen ſur la theriaque, faitte par Mr. Trantel en Bourdeaulx, 1594.
2276 1. The trete that is called the antidotarie, containing two doctrines; the firſt of univerſal medicines and helps, the ſecond of particular helps.
3012 3. Antidotarium. In perg. Sec. xiii.
568 6. Antidotarium. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2463 3. The antidotary. In perg. Sec. xv.

MEDICAL COMMON-PLACE BOOKS.

The following volumes are common-place books:

9	551	1059—6	1513	2165
182—3	588	1231—1	1663	2166
236	589	1295	1940	2220—1
250—1	592	1296	2023—1	3786
279—5	602	1345	2104	3859
473	950	1424	2136—1	

Collections from various medical authors:

158—2	1061	1535	2631	2678
188	1062—2	1541	2656	2681
257	1135	1660	2657	2685
524	1158	1793	2661	2711
568—3	1195	1967	2662	2781
590	1219	2011	2667	2931
684—4	1396	2207	2671	3258
738—10	1456—2	2534	2672	3391
739—1	1486—1	2262	2673	3608
923	2	2557	2674	3789
953—4	1511	2563—3	2675	3792—1
1060—2				

1975 Libri quatuor medicinæ Ypocratis, Platonis Apolienſis Urbis, de diverſis herbis; Sexti Papiri, Placiti ex animalibus & ex diverſis avibus. Idem ex libris Dioſcoridis ex herbis Semininis, ut quis voluit. Si pro quâ fuerit quærere curâ, propter imbecillitates ho-

minum, quæ per anni metas revolvent per quatuor quadrandula temporum recurrat, pro canonum numero 209, ut dum per ſingulas herbas curas requirit. Per numerum qui ſubjectus eſt revolvens unumquemque librum ſine mora reperiet, curam quam quærit.

In pergameno, cum plantarum animalium—& morborum modo curandi figuris. Sec. xiii.

521 7. Medicines that gode lechis have drawn out of Galeyn, Aſclepius, & Ypocras. In perg. Sec. xiv.

610 3. Medicines for alle manere evelis the whilke gode leches drowon out of bokes that Galeon, Aſchephus and Ypocras hadde and uſude lechecraft, and wrote hem in boke in this manner wyſe. In perg. Sec. xiv.

393 2. Here in this boke ben medicy for many evelis that men han, the whiche goode lechis han drawen out of the bokes of Galian, and Ypocras, and Socrates, and Aſcopus. In perg. Sec. xiv.

5. The medicines that good Clerks hathe drawyn out of ther bokes Galyen, Aſclipius, and Ypocras. Sec. xv.

964 1. Gode medicynes for divers manners of evylls, for gode leches has drawne hem oute of here bokes: Galien, Eſclipeus, and Ipocrates. Whoſo wil be hole, do as they ſay him do.

2. Medicinæ pro diverſis languoribus corporis humani, in Anglico, bono & utili.

3. Tabula Galieni de minutione ſanguinis, cum indice. In perg. Sec. xiv.

382 1. De medicamentis ſimplicibus.

2. Medicines for various diſeaſes.

3. De humoribus.

5. Medycyns to many evelis that men haven, that theſe good lechis haven drawen out of the bokes whyche Galyan and Alchipeus, Ypocras hadden, for they weren the beſt lechys that weren in the worlde.

6. For broken bones, in what plaſe ſo yt be.

7. Bonæ medicinæ.

8. Schola Salernitana.

9. Medicines extracted from Ypocras, Socrates, and Galyen,

"That were philoſophurs all three,
"The beſt that tyme in every contree."

In fine eſt ſcrip. JO. LEWE, 1412.

2584 3. An old book of medicines, beginning,

The man that wole of lecherafte here,
Red over this boke, and he may lere, p. 25.

4. Receipts to make gratia Dei, and other waters, p. 54.

5. Prognoſtication of diſeaſes, good and evil days, &c. p. 60.

6. Medical receipts and charms, p. 76.

7. The medicines and virtues of the aſhe, p. 172. In perg. Sec. xv.

8.

8. De virtutibus medicinarum. In perg. Sec. xiv.

3489 4. A treatiſe of medicine, beginning, " Brother, I pray the for charite that thou write to me a few medecynes, that I myght help pore folk that falleth into ſekenes, and beth unkonnyng to helpe hemſylfen, and of unpower to huyre hem leches. Sec. xv.

610 3. Medicines for alle maneres evelis the whilke gode leches drowon out of bokes that Galion, Aſchephus, and Ypocras hadde uſude lechecraft, and wrote him in boke on this maner wyſe. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1975 Libri quatuor medicinæ, Hippocratis, Platonis, Apolienſis urbis, de diverſis herbis.
Sexti Papirii ex animalibus, & ex diverſis avibus.
Excerpta ex libris Dioſcordis ex herbis femininis. Cum fig. curioſis. In perg. Sec. xiii.

3275 1. A book of receipts, beginning, " Brother, I pray you for charity write to me a few medicines, &c."

3466 1. Remedies againſt moſt diſeaſes. At the end, " Here endes Ypocraſe Sawes."
2. Treatiſe on urines.
3. Here may men ſee the virtues of erbes weche be hote and wyche be colde, after Galyan, Ypocrates, and Socrates.
4. Gode medicynes that gode leches have foundyn, and drawe out of gode bokes, for they were the beſte leches in the world. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1314 Medical receipts, chiefly collected from Ypocras, Socrates, and Galyen, and ſeveral charms. In perg. Sec. xiv.

3153 Another copy of the ſame. Sec. xv.

2581 2. Medical receipts, collected out of Galien, Aſclepius, Ipocras, Macer, &c. In perg. Sec. xvi.

1577 Omnes omnium corporis partium humani morbi affectiones, cum eorum cauſis, indiciis, prognoſticis, & curationibus, ex Galeno, Æginetâ, Ætio, Andernaco, Vegâ, Abenzoare, Averroe, & Salio Bruele.

3969 4. Collectanea juvenis ingenioſiſſimi Leidæ.
5. Quædam è MS. D. Farmeri, ad multum laudatam praxim D. Fryeri referentia.
6. Alia Padovæ, &c. obſervata & Pariſiis, &c.

1313 14. Precioſus tractatus medicinarum veriſſimarum, à doctiſſimis medicis compilatus, p. 76.

1216 2. Obſervationes ex prælectionibus medicis.

1969 Tabulæ medicinales & collectanea.

1807 Obſervationes medicinales, ex variis doctiſſimis probatiſſimiſque authoribus collectæ; nec non medicamenta ſelectiſſima ad omnifarios morbos ſpectantia.

692 13. O venerande pater, excerpta quædam ex tractatu cui titulus eſt. Sec. xiii. p. 93.

213 17. Good medicines for divers eviis, drawn out of Galen, Aſclep. &c. In perg. p. 137. Sec. xv.
963 1. Medical receipts, collected from Ypocras, Galien, Charms, &c.
96 Boke of medicines, collected from Ipocras, Galen, and Socrates, Sec. xv.
521 1. Breve nominale phyſicorum Angl. Saracenorum & Græcorum.
3. Theſaurus pauperum, p. 45.
6. Practica medicinæ, p. 220.
8. Carmen S. Wilhelmi, p. 299. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 19. Viaticum de morbis curandis ſecundum diverſos doctores.
420 7. Secreta ex Hippocrate, & aliis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
442 6. The man that will of lechecraft lere,
Red on this boke, and he may her, &c. Sec. xv.
7 1. Liber de diverſis medicinis contra morbos, à vortice capitis ad plantam pedis.
2187 This booke teacheth to make moſt forts of oyles, cyripes, ungwentes and plaſters, with medicines from the head to the foot. Sec. xiv.
3848 4. De virtutibus hominis, p 14.
1610 10. De quæſtionibus phyſicalibus poema. In perg. Sec. xiv.
115 Loci communes medici ex Fuchii inſtitutionibus, & aliis authoribus, à Gul. Jacſon, 1607.

MEDICAL MISCELLANEOUS.

3566 5. De admirabilibus aquæ ardentis & rectificatæ.
1. Manipulus medicinæ de digeſtivis & laxativis.
100 1. Remedies for many diſeaſes, to one of which it ſays, "This was written from Monpileris, to Queen Iſabel of Yngland, at the preir of the King of France.
2320 1. Manipulus medicinæ de digeſtivis & laxativis.
3. Aqua mirabilis & pretioſa.
5. Tractatus de mirabilibus aquæ ardentis rectificatæ.
1733 15. Epiſtolæ duæ: Hollandice.
439 1. Speculum medico-chymicum, D. H. M. E. A. C. M. N. N. M. D. ad corporis humani morbos omnes, tam internos quam externos.
2. Varia alia mirandæ virtutis remedia.
(N. B. A remarkable head is paſted on the inſide of the cover.)
3848 4. De virtutibus hominis, p. 14.
706 4. De quatuor infirmitatibus corporum ubi inſurgunt, p. 97, b.
5. Antra tauri; or, a treatiſe on the pulſe, p. 987.
7. De quatuor qualitatibus, quæ dividentur per influentiam planetarum, p. 104.
9. Good medicines for diverſe infirmities of manne's body, p. 108.
10. The diſtilling of waters, p. 130.

11.

11. The making of oyles, p. 137.
12. The making of entrets and oynémentes, p. 140, b.
13. Various medical receipts. p. 150. Sec. xv.

692 1. Medicinæ orationes & materiæ, per caput à vertice, uſque ad plantam pedis, de diverſis modis materiis, & languoribus humani generis cognoſcendis. (Angl.)
2. The manner to make ſalves and entrets, and oyntments, ſyrops, &c. p. 45.
3. The manner to make waters and oyls, p. 56.
4. The charm of St. William that Gabriel brought from our Lord, for to charm of the worm of the canker, &c. p. 62.
8. Carmina & medicamenta varia.
9. Gloſſarium medicum. Part vellum, part paper. Sec. xv.

297 Varia miſcellanea medica inter alia.
1. A treatiſe on the virtues of herbs.
2. Nomina paſſionum humani corporis.
3. Regulæ pro viſitandis infirmis.
4. Here by the names of herbys, of gummes and ſpyces, as was wrytyn in my copy.
5. The natures of various medicines.
6. De litargia, allopitia, furfura capillorum, dolore capitis, & aliis morbis.
7. Plura experimenta contra febres quaternas.
8. De rancitudine.
9. De febribus.
10. Tract. de aquis medicinalibus.
11. De diverſis emplaſtris.
12. Quomodo medicina dividitur in duas partes.
13. Regulæ pro illis iter agentibus.
15. Medicinæ pro apoſtematibus, ulceribus, canceris, fiſtulis, &c.
16. Corporis humani deſcriptio.
17. Treatiſe on urines. Sec. xiv.

2929 Medicinalia Javenenſia, excerpta ex horto Malabarico, manu Engelb. Kæmpferi.

640 2. Hiſtorical account of St. Vincent's well, at Briſtol, and cures performed by the waters, 1635.

733 Varia experimenta empirica.

1970 Tabulæ medicinales.

1754 1. Medicina mirabilis, p. 1.
3. De curatione cujuſdam tabis, p. 14.
4. Virtutes aquæ vitæ, p. 19.
5. De gradibus complexionum, p. 19. In perg. Sec. xiii.

2850 1. Collegium phyſiologicum.
2. Collegium pathologicum.

3. Collegium materiæ medicæ, cum indice & ſyllabo materiæ medicæ.

3535 1. Catholicon exponens herbas.
2. Excerpta ex libris 1, 2, 3, Paſſionarii.
3. Tempus proprium pro herbis colligendis.
6. De medicinis generalibus, de officio boni medici, & de differentiis medicinarum.
7. De ſcabie, &c.
8. Explanatio dictionum Gr. & Lat. in arte medicâ exarata, à Tho. Fontayne, 1469
737 3. De ſuffumigationibus.
2039 9. Account of ſeveral experiments made upon ox galls.
2271 Diſtinctiones & partes Philomenæ gratiæ. Sec. xiv.
3325 Definitiones οψει το α.
1194 12. Medical enquiries to be made in Italy, p. 104.
Ditto in Germany, p. 125.
Ditto at Paris, p. 128.
1380 8. Doctrina phyſico-medica experimentalis.
345 15. Problemata medicinalia tam proſâ quam carmine.
2163 Rhapſodiæ medicæ, partim Latine, partim Germanice.
4435 271. Of bronchome, and ſome experiments relating to it.
4139 546. Diſſertation of the action of the heart towards the progreſſive motion of the fluid, Eng. & Lat.

SURGERY.

211 2. Abſtract of the charter and ordinances of the barber chirurgions.
121 2. Deſcription of a ſurgeon.
2111 1. A general and compendious inſtitution of chirurgery, delivered in an eaſy and artificial method.
2769 2. A general and compendious inſtruction of chirurgery, delivered in an eaſy and artificial method.
240 A breve treateſe of ſurgery. Sec. xvi.
1484 1. Treatiſe of ſurgery.
2172 30. Treatiſe of ſurgery.
3529 2. Traité de chirurgié.
1313 12. Tractatus de ſyrurgiâ.
1481 1. A book of ſurgery.
4013 2. Chirurgical tables.
2117 11. Chirurgica laphoriſms.
2491 3. A booke of ſurgery and medicines, 1570.
3070 Directions for chirurgicall operations. Imperf.

2820 1. A general and compendious inſtitution of ſurgery.
2. A general diviſion of tumours.
1335 8. Directions to all the young practizers of chirurgerie. Printed book, imperfect, beginning at page 133.
2772 1. The office and duty of a chirurgion's mate.
2. Medical receipts.
3. Direction for encearing and embalming.
983 3. A noble tretys of precyous medycins of ſurgery.
193 2. Methodus reſolvendi caſus chirurgicos.
189 Methodus reſolvendi caſus chirurgicos, Pativinorum.
2286 Chirurgical lectures.
1463 Some remarkable cures in ſurgery.
3740 Traité des operations de chirurgie.
472 Practica chirurgica & medica. In perg.
2839 Liber chirurgicus, Canterium Apollonii, & Galeni de arte medicinæ. In perg. Sec. xiii.
1216 5. De vulneribus.
2117 24. Of the manner of ſtitching of wounds.
1491 De apoſtematibus tractatus.
5 8. To know evils that come of apoſtems. Sec. xiv.
279 2. De encanthide & carnis lachrymalis incremento.
3216 1. De curatione ulcerum.
418 8. De potionibus vulneratorum.
1228 4. Traité des tumeurs.
5. Traité des phlegmons.
6. Traité generale des humeurs & des remedes qu'on leurs appliques.
247 1. Miſterium, ſive medulla nova chirurgiæ, iſtius libri, qui vocatur filia principis.
1231 9. La maniere de faire les bandages utiles, avec les appareils, pour le fractures & luxations.
4018 7. Diſputatio chirurgico medico inauguralis, de gangrenâ & ſphacelo.
1570 1. Une collection & amaſſe de preceptes tant generaux, que particuliers de la chirurgie.
2. Traité des choſes naturelles, nonnaturelles, & contre nature.
3. Traité des apoſtemes.
4. Traité des maladies des os, & primierement des fractures.
5. Traité des muſcles.
1678 1. Compendium totius chirurgiæ, cum canonibus univerſalibus, & curis quibuſdam particularibus omnium inflammationum, apoſtematum, ulcerum, vulnerum partium tam internarum quam externarum.

This book given me (Joſeph Fenton) by Mr. Boothe, ſervant to Lord Buckhurſt, L. Heigh Threaſurer of England, was found locked up amongſt the King's juells in the Tower, at his firſt coming out of Scotland into England.

2. Elucidatio artis chirurgiæ ex codice collegii S. Trinitatis, per M. Wilmore ſcripta, 1607.

2278 A collection of admirable reoeipts in phyſick, ſurgery, and chymiſtry, collected from the experience and practice of ſeveral of my own ingenious friends, as well as from my own practice and experience begun 1705.

670 5. Carmina contra fiſtulam & ſelonem. In perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.

1615 3. Tractatus chirurgicus. In perg. Sec. xv.

3018 3. Gloſſulæ quatuor magiſtrorum ſuper chirurgiam. In perg, Sec. xv.

2502 8. Receptes miſcellanées du chirurgien de Diepe, 1654.

9. A book of approved medices and ſalves, very profitable for the uſe of preſerving and reſtoring health unto man's body, copied out of very ancient receipts, 1612.

2463 2. Treatiſe of ſurgery in 6 books, collected from Galyen, &c. In perg. Sec. xv.

3921 3. Collegium pharmaceuticum.

1285 1. Collegium pharmaceuticum, 1676.

2. Excerpta Syeniana.

71 2. The practice of ſurgery.

442 7. De apoſtematibus. Sec. xv.

7 3. Treatiſe on the cure of wounds, ſores, &c.

6. The manner of making ſalves, &c.

4435 286. Caſe of Mary Howell, who had a needle run into her arm, and came out of her breaſt, 1739.

4437 411. A monſtrous ſwelling in the arm, from the Giornaii di Literati, 1741.

4434 191. Account of a child drawn under the wheel of a mill.

1931 Liſt of wounded men, with a deſcription of their ſeveral hurts.

ANATOMY.

200 1. Tractatus anatomicus de diviſione corporis humani.

2783 1. Anatomical hiſtory of the parts of a man's body.

413 The inſtitution of the anatomy of man.

2882 9. Tabula generalis de diviſione corporis humani, ſecundum Bartolinum, & tabula de oſſium compoſitione.

340 3. Anathemia humani corporis. Sec. xiv.
152 3. De partibus corporis humani.
1575 Deſcriptio partium hominis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1014 1. De partibus humani corporis.
405 10. Liber de naturâ rerum, ſeu partibus humani corporis, p. 65.
944 1. De ſymmetriâ corporis humani.
2357 1. Anatome corporis humani.
3808 Cours d'oſteologie (an? Alex. Stedman.)
2681 6. Traité de l'oſtiologie.
1941 1. Obſervations on the ear.
565 1. Obſervations on the parts of the head.
698 48. Certain differences obſervable betwixt the brains of a man, and all other animals.
2269 1. De hominis partibus, Lat. Angl.
2. Liber de phyſicâ & chirurgiâ.
1966 30. Proportion of an Iriſhman, 7 feet ſix inches high.
1761 3. Syllabus muſculorum corporis humani, ſeu ordo in muſculis ſecandis tenendus corpore à vertice ſuſpenſo: in vi. prælectiones diviſus 1709.
4. Syllabus viſcerum omnium quæ in corpore continentur.
5. Ordo in viſceribus ſecandis tenendus corpore à vertice ſuſpenſo.
6. Prælectionum anatomicarum vi ſyllabus.
7. Syllabus muſculorum humani corporis.
8. Prælectionum anatomicarum vi ſyllabus.
9. Syllabus muſculorum corporis humani.
10. Alter.
11. Prælectionum anatomicarum fragmenta varia.
1941 8. Of the uſe and ſpringy force of the muſcles, p. 33.
3288 1. Syllabus anatomicus.
4. Syllabus muſculorum humani corporis.
2331 2. Anatomical lectures, with a table of the muſcles as they ariſe in diſſection.
1083 1. Anatomical lectures and obſervations, (an J. T. Schenckii?)
2814 Syllabus pro prælectionibus anatomicis.
1232 2. Notes taken at anatomical lectures.
1238 1. Curſus anatomicus.
2. Diſſertatio de circulatione ſanguinis, 1684.
1733 3. Brevis anatomia corporis humani.
3802 Principes d'anatomie.
1525 1. Tabulæ ſex prælectionom anatomicarum.
724 11. Anatomical obſervations.
1814 8. Anatomical obſervations.

2191 2. Anatomical obſervations.
3288 6. Obſervationes quædam anatomicæ in collegio privato Car. Drelincurtii, Lug. Bat.
1662 1. Obſervations anatomiques (an Short?)
2825 4. Anatomia contracta, ſive obſervationes quædam ex Veſlingio & Bartolio.
3044 8. Exceptiones ſub D. Gulielmo Rondelletio, in anatomen quam publice adminiſtravit Montiſſpeſſuli, 1556.
1379 3. Diſputatio medico-anatomica inauguralis de organo olfactus. (Hollandice.)
3410 1. Prælectiones vi de communibus & membranoſis partibus totius corporis, præſertim abdominis, nec non de vaſis ſanguineis abdominis.
2. Prælectiones vi anatomices.
3. Prælectiones vi de communibus & membranoſis partibus.
4. Syllabus muſculorum humani corporis.
5. Six anatomical lectures.
2825 1. Hiſtoria medica & anatomica, collegii in Noſocomio Leydenſi, ſub Sylvio, 1666—1671—1672.
2827 Hiſtoria medica & anatomica Collegii in Noſocomio Leydenſi, ſub Cl. D. Sylvio, 1663-4-5.
955 11. Liber anatomiæ.
593 Loci communes anatomici.
3000 1. De præcognitionibus anatomicis.
4021 9. De reſpirationis in animalibus uſu præcipuo.
1968 10. Anatomia ſenis decrepiti an. 104, 1723.
2039 11. Obſervations on the diſſection of Daniel Coates, executed at Tyburn, Jan. 26, 1710.
1135 19. The uſe of the heart.
2175 13. Anatomical obſervations (imperf.)
2463 1. Treatiſe of anatomy.
At the end is written, "This boke John Felde muſt paye xxxxxxiij ſ. iiii^{d} to my executors," by me Rickarde Ferris.
2802 3. Traité des maladies des os.
4435 295. Dimenſions of a little French girl, who was ſhewn publicly, 1739-40.

RECEIPTS FOR THE DISEASES OF HORSES, CATTLE, &c.

3741 Breſſy. Methode pour bien dreſſer les chevaux. Dedié à M. du Pleſſis.
2757 Paſquel Caraccioli. Sopra i cavalli; il modo d'ammæſter, il maneggiar, &c.

1074 3. M. Facio. Ricettario di Mariſcalchia.
2116 1. Pet. Ant. Ferrara. Interpretation dele briglier, &c.
——————— Die Regule, a German tract on horſemanſhip.
2238 Tho. Hodges. Medicines for horſes.
1074 4. Hercul. Malateſta, Romanus. Avertimenti molto utili, e neceſſare per accomodare ogni ſorte di cavalli.
1034 Markham. Faithful farrier, Lon. 1690, MS. notes.
4538 477. Dr. Mortimer. Account of the diſtemper amongſt cattle, near London, with ſome receipts of his and others, 1745.
2116 2. Giov. Battiſta Pignatello. Libro di remedii di cavalli, fatto à Napoli.
583 1. Michel Rocca. Maneſcalcheria.

ANONYMOUS.

745 Libri duo de re veterinariâ, collecti quoque fuerunt ex operibus Apſyrti, Clazomenii, Eumelii, Hippocratis, Africani, Ariſtotelis, Hieroclis, Tiberii, Agathotychi, Theomneſti, Hieronis, Pelogonii, Litorii, Beneventani, Antonini, Dioſcoridis, Ambroſii Sophiſtæ, Apollonii, S. Joannis Chryſoſtomi, Theophylacti Patriarchæ, Apollonii Tyanei, Choricii Sophiſtæ, Herodati, Anatolii, Heleni, Hippiatri, Heraclidis, Tarentini, Velmi, Tryphonis Theſſali, Aſclepiadis, Strabonis, Simonis Athenienſis, Oribacii, Pubesci, Fabriciani. (Græce.)
Ad calcem codicis hæc librarii notula.

Θεῷ διδόντι, ἀδὲν ἴσχύει φθόνος.
Καὶ μὴ διδόντι, ἀδὲν ἴσχύει πόνος.

Quin & hic optimæ notæ. Codex olim fuit peculium F. Hieronymi Seripandi, & deinde eruditiſſimi viri Joh. Witſii, cujus manu, ut videtur, hæc verba fronte libri leguntur ſcripta, viz. In hoc codice non modo longe alius ordo eſt; ſed & longe plura habentur quam in editione Baſilienſi anni 1537, codex in chartâ bombycinâ Sec. xiii.
2016 Livre de la grande mareſchalerie.
1074 1. Regole di cognoſcere le qualita de cavalli, tanto polledri, come valli fatti.
2. Nomi de cavalli.
5. Il vero modo d'imbrigliare ogni ſorte di cavalli.
2127 Trattati de i colori di cavalli.
2903 40. Directions reſpecting buying, and the method of keeping horſes.
1764 1. Directions to know a good horſe.

3465 Methode pour apprendre à monter à cheval, avec pluſieurs recettes pour guerir les maladies qui arrivent aux chevaux.
686 5. Directions to know a good horſe, with remedies againſt moſt of their diſeaſes. Sec. xv.
3285 8. Medicines for alle evelis of hors.
394 8. Ad cognoſcendum equum, & remedia pro morbis eorum. Sec. xiii.
2584 9. Remedies for the diſeaſes of horſes. In perg. Sec. xiv.
566 2. Receipts for the diſorders of horſes, beaſt, and ſheep.
2569 5. Medicina veterinaria.
3796 2. Receipts for horſes and cattle.
333 4. Medicines for diſorders of horſes.
3328 8. Receipts for medicines for horſes.
107 1. A treatiſe of the nature of horſes, their diſeaſes, and cures.
1069 5. Receipts for ſome diſeaſes of horſes.
908 8. Receipt for a horſe before he be turned to graſs, and for the new diſeaſe in horſes.
372 3. Med. veterinaria. Sec. xiv.
2721 1. Medicines for ſome diſorders of horſes.
Receipts for curing dogs of the mange, and other diſorders.
1137 3. Remedies for the diſeaſes of horſes.
3099 1. The general cure of the horſe.
393. 7. Various receipts for the diſeaſes of horſes.
2226 A book of the diſeaſes and maladies of horſes, and their cures.
4434 202. Account of a ſtone taken out of a horſe.
4844 A receipt to recover ſheep of the rot, p. 245.
1950 10. Terms of horſemanſhip.

NATURAL HISTORY, GENERAL, AND CATALOGUES OF MUSEUMS.

ARISTOTLE.

2459 4. DE proprietatibus & qualitatibus quarundam herbarum & lapidum.

PET. BELLONIUS.

1533 1. Obſervationes memorabilium rerum in Græciâ, Aſiâ, Ægypto, Judeâ, Arabiâ, aliiſque provinciis, cum MSS. notis Caroli Cluſii, 8 Antv. 1589.
2. De neglectâ plantarum culturâ. MSS. notis Car. Cluſi, 8 Antv. 1589.
This is a printed book, and placed among the MSS. on account of the MS. notes.

PATRICK

PATRICK BLAIR.

4020 3. Diſcourſe on the generation of plants and animals.

BONIVERT.

1009 34. On muſk, ambergreaſe, and other gome; of fruits and trees, of birds, fiſhes, and ſerpents.

——— BOYLE.

4023 4. Experiments in natural hiſtory.

SIR THO. BROWN, [M. D. of Norwich.]

1866 Obſervations on natural hiſtory.

1875 Obſervations on natural hiſtory.

1874 5. Account of ſome rare curioſities.

1830 Obſervations on uncommon birds, fiſhes, animals, and plants, obſerved in Norfolk, with ſome letters between him and Dr. Merrett.

M. A. CAPPELER, M. D.

4218 Pilati montis ſpecimen hiſtoriæ naturalis, ſocietati regiæ Angliæ ſubjectum, 1728.

GEO. JOS. CAMEL.

2941 Kameliana miſcellanea. Nempe,
1. Catalogus & obſ. in conchyliis, mineralibus, foſſilibus, & thermis Philippenſibus.
2. Account of ſome animals, &c. obſerved in the Philippine iſles.
4. Obſ. de avibus Philippenſibus.

WILLIAM CHARLETON.

3962 11. Obſervations in natural hiſtory.

3988 1. Catalogues of curioſities, medals, &c. bought from 1666, to 1670, with the prices.

3961 Catalogues of natural curioſities, medals, &c. purchaſed by him at different times, with the prices.

3997 Receipts for preſerving and improving collections of natural hiſtory.
Plantas depingendi & delineandi modus.
Plantæ quomodo ſiccandæ.
Plantæ quomodo agglutinandæ.
Exemplum de veſpertilione.
Exemplum ovis in lupum antipathiæ.
Pour conſerver les perles.
Pour conſerver les oyſeaux des cabinets.
Liquor to preſerve fiſh, birds, inſects, &c.
The manner of ſtopping the bottles.
Pour conſerver les inſects.
Pour luſtrer les coquilles.
Maniere de colorer les fleurs immortelles.
With many others.

WILL. COURTEN.

3987 2. Some miſcellaneous remarks in natural hiſtory.
1. Short account of the production, and ſome antiquities in the different counties of England.

JOHN FULLER

4436 346. Deſcription of a lake, called Malholm Tarn, at Skipton in Craven, Yorkſhire, 1740.

JONATH. GODDARD.

1139 Collectanea de hiſtoriâ naturali, medicinâ, & chemiâ.

N. GREW, M.D. S.R.S.

1952 1. Deſcriptio muſæi regalis ſocietatis in collegio Greſhamenſi.
2. Anſwer to Mr. Liſter's ſecond paper, directed to H. Oldenberg, and received by him, Dec. 11, 1673.
3. Mr. Liſter's animadverſions upon his laſt book, conſidered Oct. 1673.
4. Obſervationes de plantis.
1941 Miſcellaneous papers belonging to him, moſtly relating to natural hiſtory, ſome letters, &c. (whatever appeared worthy of particular notice are entered under their proper heads.)
Certificate of his marriage with Mary Hewetſon.
1926 13. Miſcellaneous obſervations in natural hiſtory.

WILLIAM HENRY.

4435 256. Natural hiſtory of Killaſher in Ireland, 1732.

JESREIL JONES.

4003 3. Collection of ſome productions of nature by him obſerved, and drawn in Barbary, copied by Mr. Albin.

KYRAMES [vixit 1169.]

284 9. De quadrupedibus.—De avibus.—De piſcibus. Sec. xiv.

JOHN LERY, BURGUNDUS.

492 Hiſtory of Brazil in French, with MS. notes, and a tranſlation by Dr. Foote.

NATH. MAIDSTONE.

3399 2. A catalogue and deſcription of his natural and artificial rarities and druggs, 1707.

J. P.

1966 13. Deſcription of divers animals, ſhells, inſects, &c. obſerved on the coaſt of Guinea, by J. P.

JAMES PETIVER.

3331 A great number of miſcellaneous fragments of his writing ſtuck in a large vol. at p. 51, an engraved head of J. F. Scheuczerus.
1966 22. Catalogue of his collections.
2304 Account of Lymington foſſils, Swediſh minerals, ſome birds, animals, plants, and other natural productions.

3324 1. Some farther remarks on the animals, plants, and foſſils, collected in Maryland, by Rev. Mr. H. Jones, Dr. David Krieg, &c.

3330 Miſcellaneous fragments ſtuck in a port folio.

3332—3340. Adverſaria from No. 1, to 304, from 1691, to 1717, being collections of letters, remarks on nat. hiſt. medical, &c. 9 vol.

3332 VOL. I. Containing,

1. Directions concerning plants, p. 1.
2. Letter from Sam. Brown at Fort St. George, to Mr. Rich. Sambach, 1689, p. 12.
3. J. P. Anſwer, and another letter to him, p. 13.
4. Excerpta ex horto Malabarico, vol. 5, 6, 7, p. 20.
5. Method of colouring and perfuming gloves, p. 21.
6. Medical receipts, p. 22.
7. Remarks on ſome plants, p. 23.
8. Two other letters to Mr. Brown, p. 25.
9. Letter to Mr. Corn. Linnes, p. 30.
10. Letter to Mr. John Gullock, p. 31.
11. Obſervation on ſome plants.
12. Letters to Mr. Dickinſon.
13. A catalogue of ſuch trees, ſhrubs, herbs, fruit, or ſeeds, as hath been lately ſent from Barbadoes.
14. Lettter to Mr. Cor. Linnes at the Cape of Good-Hope, p. 43.
15. ——— to Mr. Bruen, at Leyden, p. 54.
16. ——— to Mr. Grey, p. 55.
17. ——— to Mr. Derwyn, p. 58.
18. ——— to Dr. Innis, p. 59.
19. ——— to Mr. Fiſh, p. 60.
20. Obſ. on gums, ambers, &c. p. 49.
21. Excerpta circa plantas ex Runolpho, p. 50.
22. Letter to Mr. Hen. Harman, p. 58.
23. ——— to Mr. Syl. Lauden.
24. ——— to Mr. Colebatch.
25. On moſſes and fern, p. 86.
26. Anſwer to Mr. Scampton's plants, p. 97.
27. Letter to Mr. Lufflin.
28. Abſ. of the 4th book of Bontius, obſervations upon Garcia ab Orto with remark, by A. Brown, p. 105.
29. Obſ. on gums, p. 113.
30. Letter to Mr. Grey about Liſter, p. 115.
31. ——— Mr. Poole and Mr. Wheeler, p. 126.
32. Seeds and inſects ſent to Mr. Brown, 1694.
33. Catalogue of the books of Sir And. Balfour, phyſician at Edinboro.

34. Remarks upon ſuch plants in Parkinſon's herbal, as relate to the Eaſt-Indies.
35. Plants returned to Mr. S. Brown.
36. Plants gathered, Feb. 1692-3.
37. Plants gathered in the Leyden garden.
38. Epiſtola Dr. Oldenlandio.
39. Letter to Mr. Ray.
40. Materia contente nel muſeo di P. Boccano.
41. Catalogus plant. deſcript. in Bocconi libro.
42. Deſcription des plantes de l'Amerique.
43. Catalogue of plants to Dr. Pregoſtus, which I ſhould be glad to have ſpecimens of.
44. Cat. of the N. D. plants in Tournefort's elementes de Botanique.
45. Letter to Mr. Ray on his Synopſis.
46. Letter to Mr. Oake, deſcribing ſome ſhells.
47. Catalogue of the Weſt Indian plants ſent to Mr. London.
48. Obſerv. on Mr. Joſslyn's New England rarities diſcovered.
49. Letter to Mr. S. Brown on W. Indian ſerpents.
50. Account of ſhells and inſects ſent to Dr. Lewis, and a great number of other letters.

3333 VOL. II.

1. Letter to Mr. Pool on moſſes.
2. ——— to Dr. Scampton on ſhells.
3. Cat. of butterflies ſent to Mr. Uſher, 1697.
4. Cat. iconum plantarun.
5. Abſ. of vol. i. of Hortus Malabaricus.
6. Plants ſent to Mr. Porter.
7. Letter from Hugh Jones at Maryland.
8. Plants ſent to Mr. Buckley.
9. Shells ſent to Dr. Lewis.
10. Cat. of 20 Conch. Venerea, ſent to Dr. Oldenland.
11. Lett. to Mr. Cunningham to make enquiry for plants in China.
12. Jamaica plants.
13. Cat. plant. Tourneforti ſpecimina quarum valde deſiderantur.
14. Cat. plant in the hort. med. Amſt. which I want.
15. Catalogue of Engliſh plants at Mr. Jones's at Liſbon.
16. Collection of Engliſh inſects.
17. De tugus, ſeu amomo legitimo.
18. Ipecacuanha radicum virtutes.
19. Thoughts on vol. 2, 3, 4. Horti Malabarici.
20. Plantæ Indiæ Orient. mihi miſſæ, 1697.

21.

21. Seeds, ſhells, and inſects, ſent to Dr. Tournefort, 1698.
22. De ligno Colubrino Manurgal.
23. A ſatyr againſt men.
24. A catalogue of the MSS. ſent by Father George Camelli, to Mr. Ray and me, 1696.
25. Catalogue of plants ſent to Mr. Bulkeley.
26. Sam. Brown's anſwer to Mr. Petiver's additional remarks on the 4th book of Montius, his animadverſions upon Garcias ab Orto.
27. Obſervations on vol. 5. of Hortus Malabaricus.
28. Paradiſus Batavus.
29. Obſervations for George to take with him.
30. Catalogue of inſects and ſhells ſent to S. Brown.
31. Catalogue of plants I want in the Hortus Catholicus.
A great number of other letters.

3334 VOL. III.

1. Epitome of Mr. Ray's method of Engliſh plants.
2. Madraſpatan graſſes, cypruſſes, &c. found in Mr. S. Brown's 7 books, preſented to the Royal Society.
3. Rar. plant. hort. med. Amſt. hiſtoria.
4. Exotic butterflies.
5. Cape plants, collected by Alex. Brown.
6. The moſt rare of Mr. Ray's exotic plants.
7. Plants at Fort David.
8. Plants at St. Helena, Cales, &c.
9. Mr. Harris and Mr. Woodward's letters to Mr. Petiver, denying their being authors of, or having any knowledge of the author of the Tranſactioneer.
10. Some ſhells given me by Dr. Walt. Heir, and ſome plants.
11. Some plants given from the Cape of Good Hope, given me by Dr. Sherard.
12. Mr. Ray's letter to Father Camell, and a great number of other letters.

3335 VOL. IV.

1. Liſt of the governors of Bridewell. 1705.
2. Remarks on Baſman's deſcription of Guinea.
3. Dr. Tancred Robinſon's remarks on the natural hiſtory of the Cape of Good Hope.
4. Notes on Merian's Surinam inſects.
5. Extract of Woodward's nat. hiſt. of foſſils.
6. Phalena dandrigiane.
7. Catalogue of plants which F. Camelli ſent the deſigns to Mr. Ray and me, and a great number of letters.

3336 VOL. V.

1. Plants obſerved by C. Cluſius, between Cales, Gibraltar, and Barcebra.
2. Maxwell's account of the Cape of Good Hope.
3. Herbarium Virginianum, Baniſter's.
4. Gazophylacium naturæ & artis.
5. Account of plants, and a great number of letters.

3337 VOL. VI.

1. De Bivalvis Aſiaticis.
2. Remarkable trees and herbs in Malabar.
3. Ray's method of Engliſh plants illuſtrated.
4. American beaſts.
5. Tho. Theobald. The virtues of his medicines.
6. Muſeum Anglicum.
7. Inſtructions to Mr. B. Harris.
8. Virtues of the arrow-root.
9. Continuation of Merian's abſtract of her hiſt. of Surinam inſects.
10. Extract of Lawſon's deſcription of Carolina.
11. Hortus Regius Monſpelienſis.
12. Dendrologia Americana.
13. De inſectis magalibus circa Hamſteadium.
14. Liber vitæ, ſeu album Nic. Hylſing.
15. Voyage to the north, by a French ſurgeon.
16. Compleat hiſtory of the Cevannes.
17. Pod bearing trees growing in Barbadoes, Jamaica, &c. Great number of letters.

3338 VOL. VII.

1. Hortorum deliciæ horto D. Fairchild, 1708.
2. Dr. Albin's receipts for painting, &c.
3. Portugal plants, their nature and names, copied from Mr. Keal's MSS.
4. Inſignium & rariorum plantarum ſemina, ex inſulis Americanis allata.
5. Planta rariores in horto Beaumantiano, 1691.
6. Plantæ tam domeſticæ, quam exoticæ pſeudoſentalum Creticum.
7. De expeditione ad Chinam.
8. Catal. plant. rariorum horti Regii Paris, 1712.
9. Short account of the life of Mr. John Ray.
10. Capt. Woodes Rogers's cruiſing voyage round the world, 1708—1711.
11. Plumier's American thorny trees and herbs.
12. Zeylon and Cingeles's names of plants in Plukenet.

13.

13. Arbores Mexicanæ, quarum ſpecimina deſiderantur.
A great number of letters; amongſt them ſome to Alb. Seba, and Mad. Merian.

3339 VOL. VIII.

1. Flora Pruſſica Regiomonti.
2. Extract of Rumphius's cabinet of Amboyna rarities.
3. Munting's plants figured in his 4to herbal.
4. Life of George Margrave, mathematician and noble phyſician, and formerly geographer and military engineer to his highneſs John Maurice, Prince of Naſſaw; moreover, a famous aſtronomer of the Society of Braſile.
5. Plantarum circa Halam Saxoniæ, à Xph. Knauthi.
6. Extracts from Dodie's Barbadoes ſeed.
7. Plunkenet's Engliſh names, from the index of his Mantiſſa Almageſti Botanici.
8. Plants ſent me by Dr. Lud. Stockius, from the Royal Garden at Paris, 1713.
9. Seeds ſown in Mr. Fairchild's garden at Hoxton, 1712, 1713.
10. Seeds brought from China by Dr. Douglas.
11. Seeds brought from Cluſen by Dr. Douglas.
12. Seeds ſent from Smyrna, 1712.
13. Seeds from Fort St. George.
14. Seeds from Virginia, by Dr. Cateſby.
15. Seeds from the Cape of Good Hope.
16. Plants raiſed from Mr. Stoneſtreet's catalogue.
17. Curioſities in Swammerdam's muſeum.
18. Charles Lodwick's account of New York.
19. Cotton Mather's Curioſa Americana.
20. Rob. Gamble. Some account of America, 1713.
21. Capt. Walduck's account of the rattleſnake.
22. Rumphius Alph. cat. of Amboina crabs, ſtars, echini, &c.
23. Elenchus plantarum ex Cluſii, hiſtoriâ exemptus.
24. Seeds received from Mr. Vallant, 1712.
25. Planta rariores in horto Sicco Georgii London.
26. Barcelona plants ſent me from Mr. John Salvador.
27. Officinal exotic plants, whoſe tabuli are printed.
28. Of the mineral called Zaffora by Mr. Marratt, (found amongſt Dr. Hook's papers.)
29. Account of Merian's hiſt. of Surinam inſects, with remarks.
A great number of letters.

3340 VOL. IX.

1. Felicitatum Americanum.
2. Jamaica corals.

3.

3. Aquaticum animalium Amboynæ nomina.
4. Pigani hortus plantarum rariorum.
5. Cat. plant. hort. med. Bredæ, 1647.
6. Barellier's Italian plants.
7. Woodward (ad hiſtoriam foſſilium, juxta naturæ normam ordinandorum, ratione Iſaichi Newtoni, Eq. Aur.) Prefatio Lat. & Ang.
8. Account of plants that grow in Derbyſhire.
9. Robert Gamble's account of America.
10. Margravii arborum Braſilianæ epitome.
11. Extracts from Rumphius's herbal of Eaſt-India plants.
12. Cat. plantarum muſæi Zeylanici Pauli Hermanni.
13. The American fern herbal.
14. Remarks on a journey from London to Portſmouth.
15. James Sherrard's journal to Haſtings, &c.
16. Extracts from Morton's Northamptonſhire.
17. Dr. Douglas's account of oſteacolla.
18. Herbarium Paleſtinum.
19. Catalogus claſſicus plantarum Harcyniæ.
20. Excerpta ex Langii hiſt. lapidorum figuratorum Helvetiæ.
21. Plants and trees very deſirable, taken from Flacourt's hiſtory of the iſle of Madagaſcar.
22. Helvetius's account of the Pareira Brava.
23. Barbadoes trees.
24. Inſignium & rariorum plantarum ſemina, ex inſulis Americanis alata.
25. Piſina horti plantæ rariores deſideratæ.
26. Minera, foſſilia, &c. à Sileſia.
27. The philoſophy of generation.
28. Arbores Mexicanæ D. White tranſmiſſa.
29. Relation du voyage de la mer du Sud. au cotes du Chily & Peru, 1712, 1713, 1714, par M. Frozier.
30. Extract from the MSS. of Dr. John Covell.

A great number of letters.

SIR HUGH PLATT [of Lincoln's-inn.]

2245 Secrets of metalls, minerals, animals, vegetables, ſtones, pearls, &c. with a monopolie of profitable obſervations.

HENRY POWER.

1352 Thaumatographia naturalis, ſeu admiranda naturæ de admirand's hominum, quadrupedum, avium, piſcium, inſectorum, vegetabilium, & gemmarum, ex diverſis authoribus excerptis.

4020 26. Deſcription of the pacos, or Indian ſheep.
Verſes on the Indian ſerpent gecco.
—— on the ſwallow neſts, which are eaten as a dainty by the Indians.

Verſes

Verſes on the Indian cormorant.
—— on the dolphin.
—— on the china cornill.
—— on turmerack.
—— on the ſcaled tortoiſe.
—— on the Indian quince.
—— on the Indian plant, called nimbo.
—— on the chamomell tree.
—— on the ſenſitive plant.
—— on the treehouſe leek.
—— on the plant, called dilling-bing.
—— on prim, or privett.
—— on the pine-apple.
—— on ſquænath.
—— on Indian vervine.
—— on Indian eryngo.
—— on grumwell.
—— on gambogein.
—— on the ſaye tree.
—— on the Indian ſcabior.
Deſcription of the pine-apple, Indian artichocke.
—— of indigo, or Indian woode.
—— of tobacco.
—— of the caymans, or crocodills.
Verſes on the gaayara.
Deſcrip. of the humble bee bird.
—— the cormorant.
Verſes on the armadilho.
Deſcription of ſea tortices or turtles.
———— of querns, or ſugar mills.
—— cokoa tree.
Verſes on the Brazil locuſt.
Deſcription of the Brazil tree.
—— of the bombaſt, or cotton apple tree.
—— of the Indian figg plant.

RICHARD RICHARDSON.

4432 19. Letter deſcribing ſeveral birds and fiſhes, 1726.

M. ROBERT.

1966 8. Catalogue of plants and birds, done at Paris.

SCHRODERUS.

644 Notæ in.

C. JUL. SOLINUS.

2030 13. De mirabilibus mundi. In perg.

WILLIAM STUKELEY.

4432 14. Obſervations on natural hiſtory, in his travels through England, 1721.

JAMES

JAMES THEOBALD.

4434 195. Abſtract of Swedenborgii principia rerum naturalium, 3 tom. 1737.

ANDREE VENDRAMENUS.

4004—4007 Catalogus picturarum, annulorum, ſigillorum, Ægyptorum, &c. rerum naturalium & mineralium, &c. 4 tomi, cum icon. 1627.

4006 De rebus naturalibus, puris, mixtis, atque compoſitis, & in omni genere petritis in Muſeo ejus repoſitis, 1627, cum iconibus eorum.

SIR PHILIBERT VERNATTI.

3958 13. Queries relating to the natural hiſtory of Batavia, in Java Major, read before the Royal Society, July 27, 1664.

JAMES WALKER.

1966 23. Catalogue of rarities.

O. WORMIUS [Danus in Acad. Hafuienſi, Med. Prof.]

2998 2. Synopſis muſæi.

1608 Hiſtoria rariorum & exoticorum, naturalium & artificialium, quæ in Muſeo, ſuo Hafniæ oſſervantur ſingulorum nomina deſcriptiones vires, & facultates ſuccincte tradens.
Auctoris MSS. comparat. ex Bibl. Roſtgardianâ.

ANONYMOUS.

2039 6. Catalogue of a collection of curioſities.

3528 A catalogue of the rarities in the Anatomie Chamber of Leyden.

1966 26. Several catalogues of natural curioſities.

2658 Theorica quædam collectanea de plantis, mineralibus, & animalibus.

655 26. Account of ſome rarities.
Account of ores.

2903 17. Extracts from Muſeum Tradeſcantianum.

4019 Collection of catalogues of natural hiſtory, and collections of curioſities.

2370 2. Catalogo di alcune coſe più curioſe, e prezioſe, che ſi retrouano nella galleria del. Gran. Duca di Toſcania; diſtinta in tre appartamenti ci o e in galleria, guardarobo, & armeria i quali ſono veramente degni da eſſer viſte da ogni perſona, che alla nobilità del ſangue habbia aggiunta la generoſità dello ſpirito.

2339 Catalogus ſcriptorum rerum naturalium.

3280 Inquirenda phyſico-curioſa, ſeu quæſtiones naturales.

2610 Collectanea & obſervationes de hiſtoriâ naturali, & virtutibus, particularibus & medicinalibus, variorum animalium, avium, & inſectorum.

4080—4083 Various drawings of minerals, animals, birds, fiſhes, ſhells, and plants, ſtuck in ſix portfolios, with their deſcriptions.

3985 19. Natural hiſtory of the Iſle of Madagaſcar, 1709.

4020 27. Rerum maxime memorabilium & curioſarum, in muſeo Sencrtiano ſuccincta narratio.

118 43 Account of ſome coins, curioſities, &c. loſt from the Repoſitory at Oxford in Sept. 1691, with a deſcription of the perſon ſuſpected to have taken them.

4440 621. Additonal experiments to be made on May dew, 1664.

4010 Libretto di Muſchi, Lichene, Fuchi, e Coralline; cum icon. color.

4449 A collection of papers relating to the eſtabliſhment and government of the Britiſh Muſeum.

1. Act of 22 an. G. II. for the purchaſe of the Muſeum.
2. Act empowering the truſtees to do certain acts, 27 Geo. II.
3. John Hill, offering himſelf to be principal librarian, publiſhed in the London Daily Advertiſer, Jan. 12, 1754.
4. Letter on the improvement of botany, by raiſing plants, and reading lectures on them at the Britiſh Muſeum, publiſhed in the Weekly Advertiſer, of Dec. 13, 1755.
5. Several plans or propoſals for the eſtabliſhment of the Britiſh Muſeum.
6. Memorandums of what may be neceſſary to be done on compleating the conveyance.
7. Statutes and rules to be obſerved in the management and uſe of the Britiſh Muſeum, by order of the truſtees.
8. Statutes and rules relating to the inſpection and uſe of the Britiſh Muſeum, printed in 1758.
9. Some queries on the ſtatutes, by Dr. Birch, and notes.
10. General orders and rules for the management of the Muſeum, and the affairs thereof, (printed.)
11. Rules propoſed for the cuſtody and uſe of the Muſeum.
12. Calculation of the expences of the Muſeum.
13. Petition of R. Combes to be clerk to the Muſeum.
14. Extract of a letter from the Biſhop of St. Aſaph, to the Counteſs of Oxford, concerning the Harleian MSS.
15. The eſtabliſhment of the French King's library.
16. Dr. Maty's plan for the more convenient ſhewing of the Britiſh Muſeum, 1759.
17. Two deſigns for a general ſeal for the Muſeum.

4450 Minutes of the general meetings of the truſtees of the Britiſh Muſeum, from Dec. 17, 1753, to July 31, 1756, with the reports of the committees.

4451 Minutes of the proceedings of the committees of the truſtees of the Britiſh Muſeum, from Jan. 19, 1754, to Aug. 6, 1756.

NATURAL HISTORY OF ANIMALS.

ELEAZAR ALBIN.

4001 Deſcriptions and delineations of Engliſh, and ſome foreign ſpiders.

PETRUS ARTEDUS [Angermannia-Sueci.]

3870 1. Catalogus piſcium maris Balthici, ut & fluviorum & lacuum Suæciæ, cum ſynonymis præcipuorum ichthyologorum & appendice.
2. Inſtitutiones ichthyologiæ.

4020 19. Operum brevis recenſio.

ARTEPHIUS.

715 4. On the generation of animals.

EDWARD BAKER.

4020 28. Propoſal for making collections of Engliſh inſects.

HENRY BAKER.

4435 298. Experiments and obſervations on a beetle that lived three years without food.

REV. MR. BANISTER.

4002 2. Collectio inſectorum, atque aliarum rerum naturalium in Virginia inchoata, 1680.

WILLIAM BARLOW.

4025 3. Account of the ſun-fiſh, 1735.
4433 94. Of the glue of the ſun-fiſh, 1734.
4025 4. Method of hatching eggs without incubation, 1735.

EDMUND BARRELL.

4025 9. Account of an uncommon calf.

JOB BASTER.

4436 344. Diſſertation on the worms that deſtroy the piles on the coaſt of Holland and Zealand, (Lat. & Angl.) with drawings.

PATRICK BLAIR.

4037 Obſervations in the diſſection of an elephant.
3812 1. Oſteographia elephantina; or the deſcription of the bones of an elephant which died near Dundee, April 27, 1706, with figures.
4020 25. Propoſals for printing a deſcription of the bones of an elephant.
3812 2. Deſcriptions of the ſeal, or ſea-calf and the porpoiſe.
4025 12. The anatomy of a porpoiſe.

—— BONET.

4020 15. Precis de quelques obſervations novelles ſur les inſects.

JAMES BREWER.

4025 14. Four letters on the oyſter-ſhells in the chalk-pitt at Reading, 1699.

RICHARD BROOKE.

4439 558. Curious account of the rattle-ſnake, 1757.

SIR THO. BROWN.

1827 12. Obſervations on the hoopi bird.

EDWARD BUCKLEY.

4020 18. The names and deſcriptions of divers Eaſt-India birds, ſent from Fort St. George, to Mr. James Petiver.

H. BURDON.

4436 360. Letter concerning the rattle-ſnake, 1740.

JOHN CALDESI [of Arezzo.]

3411 Anatomical obſervations upon all the three kinds of tortoiſes, viz. the ſea-tortoiſe, the land-tortoiſe, and the freſh-water tortoiſe, in a letter to the famous and ingenious naturaliſt Francis Redi, of Florence.

——— CATESBY.

4434 158. Account of Reamur's hiſtory of inſects, tome 1, 2, 1734.

WILL. CHARLETON.

3988 3. Deſcription of the cervus volans inſect—Capricornus inſect—Put—put avis—Grillo talpa locuſt—Mus albus—ſeveral things cruſtrated—white hare ſkin—white fox ſkin—the wing of a gelinote—loreux avis.

BISHOP OF CLOGHER.

4812 1. A remarkable hare's tooth.

JOHN COLLAS.

3323 11. Obſervations concerning a Turkey egg which had three ſhells.

JOHN COLLAS.

10. A philoſophical diſcourſe on the circulation and propagation of animals, with many anatomical and phyſical experiments to diſcover the generation of inſects.

12. Obſervations on the generation of lice, fleas, &c.

P. COLLINSON.

4440 606. Remarks on Mr. Forſter's diſſertation on ſwallows, 1762.

BISHOP OF CORK.

4434 217. Letter deſcribing a polypus fiſh, 1738.

T. COX.

226. Of the nature and propagation of cuckows.

JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

2376 3. Account of ſeveral fiſh found beyond the Cape of Good Hope.

4. Account of ſeveral birds found beyond the Cape of Good Hope.

SAMUEL DALE.

4025 24. Deſcription of the mooſe deer of New England, a ſort of ſtag of Virginia, with ſome remarks relating to Mr. Ray's deſcription of the flying ſquirrel of America, 1732.

JOSEPH DANDRIDGE.

3999 One hundred and nineteen different ſpiders obſerved in England, deſcribed and drawn by himſelf, and bought of him with his collection of inſects.

WILLIAM DERHAM.

4025 30. Obſervation on the flight of birds of paſſage, 1708.
3307 Account of the death-watch.

SIR THO. DEREHAM.

1966 14. Letter and deſcription of a ſea-calf caught near Rome.

EDWARD DIGGS.

698 23. An account concerning ſilk worms.

NICHOLAS DOWDAL.

4812 4. Account of a fiery eruption from the bowels of a dead cow.

PAUL DUDLEY.

4433 89. Account of the locuſts in New England.

JOHN ELLIS.

4439 534. Account of a coralline, 1753.

JOHN BAPTIST FELIVE.

4432 41. Concerning the ſinging of the cicada, 1731.

NARCISSUS [Biſhop of FERN.]

4811 43. Account of a caterpiller.

HUGO DE FOLIETO.

278 1. De avibus hiſtoria. In perg. cum fig. Sec. xv.
2. Hiſtoria animalium. In perg. cum fig. Sec. xv.

GEORGE GARDEN.

4025 34. Obſervations concerning caterpillars, 1686.

M. GEOFFROY.

4438 468. Deſcription of a large ſcapula of a whale, 1743.

MORETON GILKS.

4435 267. Deſcription of an extraordinary lamb.

JOH. GODARTIUS.

2903 28. The ſum of his book on inſects.

DR. GODDARD.

243 26. Obſervations on the camelion.
698 38. Of the difference of new and old laid eggs.

MR. GRAUNT.

17. An account of the multiplication and growth of carp and ſalmon

DR. GREW.

4811 36. An account of the heyhoe, and his catching his prey.

—— HAAK.

243 49. The manner of breeding Colcheſter oyſters.

SCHMUEL HALLEVI.

3029 Omnia viventia, ſcil. de ſcientiâ omnium animalium. (Hebr.)

ST. HYACINTHE.

4433 137. Account of ſome monſtrous puppies.

SIR EDMUND KING.

1586 2. Conſiderations and obſervations on various fiſh, and their parts, lobſters, cod, and oyſters.

1585 3. Anatomical obſervations on worms.
7. Obſervations concerning ants or emmets.

LACTANTIUS.

327 2. Poéma de phenice.

FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Leſſer.

4439 509. Propoſals for printing a natural hiſtory of ſhells, 1750.

LINNÆUS.

4434 172. Of the Læſtrum Laponum, 1737.

MARTIN LISTER.

2940 Some of the firſt impreſſions of his Hiſtoria Conchyliorum; with the names in the doctor's own hand.

GEORGE MACKENZIE.

4025 46. Account of the coati mundi of Brazil, 1722.

M. S. MERIAN.

3363 2. Extracts from her hiſtory of European inſects, tranſlated by James Petiver.

HENRY MILES.

4437 410. Remarks on the circulation of the blood in the tail of a water eff, 1741, with a drawing.

THO. MOFFETUS.

4014 Theatrum inſectorum, cum iconibus coloratis. (The original.)

THO. MOLYNEUX.

4811 9. Obſervata quædam anatomica in veſpertillione diſſecto 22 die Septembris, 1682.

SIR ROBERT MORAY.

698 8. The meaſure of a herring caught upon the coaſt of Scotland.

CHARLES NORMAN.

4812 17. Account of the barnacles near Derry.

JAMES PARSON.

4439 552. Account of a ſheep, with a monſtrous horn growing from its throat 1754.

SIEUR DE PEYSSONNEL, [M. D.]

4219 1. Traité du corail, contenant les nouvelles decouvertes qu'on à fait ſur le corail, les pores, madripores, ſcharras, litophitonie eſpongeſe, & autres corps, & productions que le mer fournit. Pour ſervir à l'hiſtorie naturelle de la mer.
2. Diſſertation ſur les eponger, pour ſervir à l'hiſtoire naturelle de la mer.
4. An account of this work, by Dr. Parſons.

4440 567. Obſervations on the worms that form ſpunges, 1758.

4220 Traité, ou diſſertation ſur le dragon ou dragoneau, draco ſive dracunculus Perſarum, reine de medicine des Arabes, reina Medinenſis Arabum, ver lutonie ver ſoye des modernes, vulgariment appellé dans les hert de l'Amerique ver de Guinée, with an account of the work, by Dr. Parſons.

4219 3. Diſſertation & obſervations ſur les Fourmis blancher, ou poux de Bois.
4. An account of the work by Dr. Parſons.

PLINIUS.

2557 2. De philomelâ.

ABBE PLUCHE.

4433 142 Letter on the ſmut of corn 1736, and of thruſhes and of ſterlings.

MR. PUNDERSON.

89. Account of the locuſts in New England.

REAMUR.

4434 158. Cateſby's account of vol. 1, 2, of his hiſtory of inſects, 1734.
234. Account of Vol. 3, 1738.
4436 347. Account of Vol. 4, 1740.

RICHARD RICHARDSON.

4432 21. Account of ſeveral birds, 1727.

G. SELLIUS.

4432 62. Account of the worm that eats into wood lying under water in Holland, 1732.

TIMOTHY SHELDRAKE.

4025 63. Account of the ſea caterpillar, 1734.

DR. SLACK.

4434 157. Account of a tract of Johannis Matthæi Bartili diſſertatio de culice, 1737.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

4020 33. Account of the rattleſnake (French.)
4025 66. Account of the Surinam toad.

MR. STRACHAN.

3324 8. Account of the taking and taming of elephants in the iſle of Zeylan, with the method of taking fowl in the ſame iſle.

ALEXANDER STUART.

4432 56. Account of the locuſts, near Iſpahan, and of the birds that deſtroy them, 1732.

COL. TUKE.

243 62. The hiſtory of the generation, and ordering of the green oyſters, commonly called Colcheſter oyſters.

SIR W. WAAD.

4160 122. Letter to the Earl of Saliſbury, giving an account of two young lions whelped in the Tower, dated Aug. 29, 1605.

CAPT. WALDUCK.

3339 21. Account of the rattleſnake.

DR. WALLIS.

698 25. A new way of hatching pigeons.

SAMUEL WARING.

4812 18. Account of an extraneous bird lately obſerved in the county of Down, with ſome remarks upon it.

JEAN WELIN.

4437 423. Account of the Finlander's method of knowing ſound eggs, 1741.

F. WILLUGHBY.

618 15. Synopſis libri ornithologiæ.

392 8. Synopſis libri de piſcibus.

CAPT. ED. WRIGHT.

4435 291. Account of a great number of ſtrange birds obſerved at ſea, off the land's end, 1739-40.

ANONYMOUS.

4811 24. An account of a large preternatural glanduloſe ſubſtance growing between the pericardium, and the heart of an ox.

4434 233. Diſſection of a monſtrous female monkey, which, whilſt alive, was thought a male, the bones of which, through diſtemper, mollified, and became ſoft and pliable, 1738.

2764 8. De nominibus canum in Angliâ.

4436 313. Stories of ants, birds, &c.

3329 5. State of the queſtion between M. Buiſſiere, and Mr. Mery, on the form of the heart of the terreſtrial tortoiſe.

1874 3. Brevis animalium adumbratio, ad mentem & methodum Peripateticam.

3544 Tractatus de animalibus, cum eorum figuris, ad vivum depictis. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1592 12. The manner of kypyng of tame conyes, with their rabetts, both winter and ſummer.

1201 2. Manner of keping of hous conyngges. Sec. xv.

3848 8. Inſigniores proprietates quorundam animalium avium, &c. viz. tauri, ovis, capræ, equi, muli, aſini, cameli, cervi, urſi, canis, vulpis, leporis, alzibræ, lupi, muteli, ſimiæ, ericii, cancris, teſtudinis, torturæ, lacerti, muris, formicis, upupæ, columbæ, noctuæ, gallinæ, paſſoris, ſpinæ, araneæ, hominis, & mulieris, p. 24.

3323 34. Deſcription of an eagle ſhot at Bellaſſe, in Eſſex, Dec. 1697.

1941 2. Obſervations on oſtridges.

3418 Account of the diſſection of an oſtrich.

3328 5. Deſcription of the minor.

1941 6. Account of ſome birds found only in particular parts of England, p. 20, and more at p. 27.

1592 8. The manner of kepyng of knotts, after Sir William Aſkew and my Lady, given to my Lord Darcy, 25 Hen. VIII.

9. The way to take young nightingales, and to keep them after Pety John.
999 1. Directions for breeding herons.
2347 Hiſtoria univerſalis inſectorum.
3366 Method of breeding and managing ſilk worms, and preparing and winding the ſilk.
1950 10. Obſervations on fleas, flies, ſpiders, and other inſects.
2353 2. In this volume are ſeveral dried moths and butterflies.
4020 16. Index to the firſt volume of inſects.
1968 33. Account of the rattleſnake.
9. Deſcription of the cameleon.
3324 2. A claſſical catalogue of Engliſh quadrupeds and ſerpents.
4020 24. An account of a ſerpent with ſeven heads.
23. De l'enchantemens & poyſon des ſerpentes à ſonettes.
4015 3. Drawings of various ſerpents, animals, and birds.
4433 89. Aſtronomical almanack, foretelling the coming of the locuſts in New England, by Nathaniel James.
4811 44. An account of a ſtrange ſort of bee in the Weſt Indies.
1941 5. Account of ſeveral unicorns horns, p. 13.
7. Account of ſome fiſh, p. 29.
3399 1. Aſtaci marini diſſectio, 1652.
2880 2. Anatomia piſcis rari. (Germ.)
655 28. Catalogue of ſome ſhells.
3392 2. De 47 conchis marinis deſcriptio, imperf. p. 9.
4436 349. A letter concerning muſcles that have pearls in them, in a river near Colerain, 1740.

NATURAL HISTORY OF VEGETABLES.

DR. AMMAN.

4432 33. Deſcription of the bandura, a plant of Ceylon, 1731.

APOTHECARIES COMPANY.

3518 Account of the eſtabliſhing a phyſic garden at Chelſea.
1966 27. Extract from the ordinances of the Society of Apothecaries, for the ſupport of the phyſic garden at Chelſea.
4432 23. A catalogue of the fifty plants from the Chelſea Garden, preſented to the Royal Society by the Company of Apothecaries, for the year 1726, purſuant to the directions of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. by Iſaac Rand.
4434 201. Ditto for 1737.
4435 251. ——— 1738.
4436 309. ——— 1739.
4440 572. ——— 1757.

HENRY

HENRY BAKER.

4436 366. A diſcovery of a perfect plant in ſemine, of the gramen tremulum, 1740.

EDMUND BARRELL.

4025 7. On the propagation of miſletoe, 1726.
8. On the difference of ſex in miſletoe, 1727.

CASPER BAUHINUS.

1548 Pinax, cum MSS. notis Leonardi Plukeneti, Baſil, 1623.

BELLUCIUS.

1549 Hortus Piſanus, not. MSS. Leonardi Plukeneti.

THO. BENT.

4811 31. An account of the making of turpentine, diſtilling oyl of turpentine, of making tar, roſin, and pitch, near Marſeilles.

PATRICK BLAIR.

4025 13. Account of the round-leaved Britiſh ſorrel, 1711.

PAUL BOCCONE.

3418 Circular letter to encourage the diſcovery of the vegetation of plants.

J. P. BRENNIUS.

4025 15. Obſervatio de ſuccineâ globâ, plantæ cujuſdam folio impregnatâ rariſſima.

SIR THO. BROWN.

1841 Obſervations on the plants mentioned in ſcripture.

EDW. BROWN.

1797 2. Catalogus plantarum, cum nonnullis ſpeciminibus.

SAM. BROWN.

2941 3. Account of his ſixth book of Eaſt India plants.

ADAM BUDDLE.

2970 Hortus Siccus Buddleanus, ſive methodus nova ſtirpium Britanicarum, ex methodis Raii & Turnefortii collatus, correcta & cum nominibus & ſynonymis auctorum maxime celeberimum.
Genus.—1. Fungos.—2. Fucos.—3. Muſcos.—4. Filices.—5. Gramina.

2971 5. Continuatio graminum.
6. Herbæ flore ſtamineo, ſeu proprius à petalo, aut ſaltem petalis minutiſſimis dorata.
7. De herbis flore monopetalo infundibuli formi & rotato.

2972 8, 9, 10. De herbis flore monopetalo.
11. De herbis flore floſculo.
12. De herbis flore ſemifloſculo.
13. De herbis flore radiato.

2971 14. De herbis flore cruciformi Tornf. flore tetrapetalo uniformi Raii.
15. De herbis floribus pentapetalis umbellatis.

2972 16. De herbis flore polypetalo.

17, 18, 19, 20. De herbis flore polypetalo, &c.
21. De arboribus & fruticis in claſſes diviſis.
With catalogues of plants, and a dedication to the Biſhop of Carliſle and others.

2973 Another copy of the firſt 15 genera.

2201 Catalogi plantarum, cum variis obſervationibus & collectaneis.

BARTHOL. CARRICHTERI.

663 7. Declaratio vegetabilium ſub quo nimirum ſint cœleſti ſigno, juxta mentem.

MARK CATESBY.

4438 465. Manner of making tar and pitch in Carolina, 1743.

WILL. CHARLETON.

3962 9. Various catalogues of plants.

MR. COLE.

4020 14. Plan for making an hortus ſiccus.

MASTER COLSE.

1592 11. The ſetting and ordering of hoppis, ſhewed by him and his ſervants.

DR. COVELL.

4003 1. Deſcription and figures of ſome plants obſerved in Turkey by him.
2. Some plants obſerved and figured in Italy.

WILLIAM COWPER.

3408 3. An index of Engliſh and Latin names of herbs, plants, trees, ſhrubs, &c. with ſome neat drawings of plants.

JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

2376 1. Plantæ in inſulâ Palmâ collectæ menſe Januario, 1697-8.
5. Plantæ in inſulâ Javâ collectæ menſe Junio, 1698.
6. Plantæ in inſulis Emuey & Colonſhu collectæ à menſe Julio ad Januarium, 1698-9.
7. Semina.
8. Miſcellaneæ obſervationes in Chinâ.
10. Catalogus plantarum, quarum Icones in Chinâ delineatæ ſunt.
11. Index vocum quarundam Chinenſium.
12. Plantæ in Cherſoneſo Aureâ circa Maluccam, collectæ menſe Februario, 1698-9.
13. Plantæ Europæ, ad Bonæ Spei promontorium, ſpontaneæ provenientes.
14. Plantæ in Aſcenſionis Inſulâ collectæ menſe Maii, 1699.

SAM. DOODY.

2316 Catalogus fungorum.

2354 Various catalogues of ſeeds.

2202 1. Extracts out of Mr. Baniſter's account of the plants of Virginia, with ſome notes by Mr. Buddle.

2315 Tractatus de muſcis.
3361 Catalogues of plants.

FRANCIS DORCHAIZE.

4811 17. An eſſay concerning ſubterranean trees.

JOHN ELLIS.

4440 559. Anſwer to Mr. Miller relating to the China varniſh-tree, 1758.

BALTHASAR ERHART.

4438 459. Letter concerning plants in Suabia, 1742.

MR. SAMUEL FOLEY.

4811 5. The anatomy of a large garden bean.

LEONHART FUSCHIUS.

1737 Herbarius, &c. in Dutch, curiouſly coloured. Baſil.

GALEATIUS [de Sancta Sophia Dr. Paduanus.]

168 1. Simplicia pulcherrima.

GARCIN.

4045 Etabliſſemen d'un nouveau genre de plante, que ſe nomme les Malays Mangoſtans, avec figures.

DR. GODDARD.

243 3. Obſervations concerning the texture and ſimilar parts of a tree, &c.

DR. ROBERT GRAY.

2169 1. Methodus plantarum.
(" For my own uſe ſuperfluities cut off, and the method altered a little.")

N. GREW.

2145 Various catalogues of plants and miſcellaneous botanical papers.

MICHAELIS HALLER.

4440 574. Memoirs of a genus of plants, called lichen, with their uſes, 1758.

DU HAMEL.

4435 268. On the effects of madder on the bones of animals, 1733, French and Engliſh.

REV. MR. HENCHMAN.

4432 37. Account of an extraordinary growth of peaſe, 1731.

CHRIST. HELVEGIUS.

1733 10. De ſtudii botanici nobilitate.

HERNANDES.

1555 De plantis Novæ Hiſpaniæ, manu J. de Laet, ſcriptus & notis Ximenis illuſtratus, & ab Hiſpan. tranſl.

HOLLMAN.

4433 97. Anatomy of leaves.

MR. HOWARD.

698 32. Account of the management of ſaffron.

MR. JOHN JAMES [a Surgeon.]

4009 1. Deſigns of plants done with a pen by him about 1680, in Barbary, with the Moriſco and Engliſh names and deſcriptions, given to Mr. Petiver by Mr. John Thorpe, an apothecary in Wapping, ſome of them engraved in his Gazophyl.

DR. PAUL HERMAN.

4003 4. Some of the original drawings to the Paradiſus Batavus, with the names written by himſelf.

3390 Paradiſus Batavus, Lugd. Bat. 1698, (cum notis Petiv.)

1604 Paradiſi Batavi Prodromus, cum notis MSS. Petri Hottoni.

THO. JOHNSON.

235 1. Iter plantarum inveſtigationis ergo ſuſceptum, à decem ſociis, in Agrum Cantianum, Julii Menſis 13, 1629.

2. Ericetum Hamſtedianum, ſive plantarum ibi creſcentium; obſervatio habita anno eodem, 1 Auguſti.

LUDOVICUS JULIUS JACMIN.

1143 S. V. Characteres cum diſtinctionibus genuinis, ſecundum ordinem plantarum H. R. Pariſienſis, 1732. (Gallice.)

ENGELB. KÆMPFER.

2914 Delineatio plantarum Japonicarum.

2915 Deſcriptio plantarum Japonicarum, & earundem characteres Japonici, cum iconibus & indice, à J. G. Scheuchfero.

2910 14. Collectanea de palmâ arbore.

2937 Two volumes, one of black paper, the other of white, folded in the Japaneſe manner for keeping of ſimples.

S. THEODORE KLEIN.

4432 28 Account of letters found in the middle of a beech, 1729.

THOMAS KNOWLTON.

4437 399. Account of the growing of miſletoe, 1740-1.

DAVID KRIEG.

4020 9. Obſervations on the growth of muſhrooms, with drawings, 1708.

CAR. LINÆUS.

4440 574. Memoirs of a genus of plants called lichen, with their uſes, 1758.

COLONEL LONG.

243 95. Obſervations of ſmut in wheat.

698 1. Obſervations concerning ſmut in corn, with the deſcription of it, its difference from other vices in corn, with conjectures at the cauſes of it, and the probable means to prevent it.

DAVID MAIRN.

4440 609. Concerning the approach of vegetable ſubſtances towards a tranſmutation to pit-coal, 1762.

MARC. MALPIGHIUS.

3418 Epiſtola de vegetatione plantarum.

GEORGE

GEORGE MAARGRAVIUS.

1554 De plantis Braſilienſibus, Jo. de Laet, qui primam editionem edidit, manu deſcriptis, fig.

DR. MERRETT.

663 12. Table of plants reduced to their proper tribes.

HENRY MILES.

4437 445. Letter concerning the ſeed of fern, 1741.

DR. MOCHRING.

4437 389. Account of two plants, 1740.

——— MORISON.

3216 6. Methodus plantarum.

P. MORIN.

4020 11. Obſervations on gardening, with a catalogue of the beſt plants then in his garden, 1665.

CHR. LOVE MORLEY.

1394 16. Catal. plant. villâ noſtrâ Hamſteadienſis.

——— MOULSEY.

4436 337. Concerning a honeyſuckle that grew from a pollard oak.

ABR. MUNTINGIUS.

2235 Catalogus plantarum horti Groningemis, conſcriptus & editus 1672.

DR. PARRY.

4434 215. Account of a double lemon.

JAMES PETIVER.

2311 3. Genus papilionaceum ex MSS. Car. du Bois.
2941 5. Obſervationes de plantis.
2351 Collectanea botanica ex variis authoribus.
2300 Catalogus plantarum alphabetico ordine.
2309 Catalogues of plants, collected in various countries.
2310 Catalogus plantarum (alphabetice.)
2341 Catalogue of plants.
2342 Catalogus plantarum.
2343 Catalogus ſimplicium, cum excerptis ex variis auctoribus de hiſt. plant.
2349 Catalogus plantarum.
2351 Catalogus plantarum.
4020 6. Obſervations on many the plants mentioned in the hortus Malabaricus.
4024 Three common-place pocket-books of plants, from 1688.

DR. PLUKENET.

1962 Catalogus plantarum ord. alphabetico.
3348 2. Catalogue of plants.
1525 2. Catalogus plantarum (an Plukenet?)

CHARLES PLUMIER.

2337 Deſcription of American plants, tranſlated by James Petiver.

4017 Delineationes plantarum Americanarum, cum indice.
This is not a compleat ſett, but only ſome duplicates which belonged to Dr. Sherard.

EDWARD POETON.

1965 10. How all manner of roots, barks, herbs, flowers, fruits, and ſuch like, may be gathered and kept.

HENRY POWER, M. D.

1343 4. Theatrum botanicum.
1326 8. Obſervations on aromatics.

JOHN PRATT.

591 Catalogus plantarum Angliæ, Ang. & Lat.

A. DE LA PRYME.

4025 61. Obſervations on vegetation, 1701.

MAGNUS PRINCE.

4434 180. Account of the lychnis maritima repens.

JOHN RAY.

4023 5. Catalogus plantarum ex Synopſi excerptus.
4020 8. Epitome of Ray's ſynopſis.
1475 Catalogus plantarum Angliæ, &c. not. MSS. auctoris. Lon. 1677, 8vo.
463 Catalogus plantarum Angliæ, cum notis MSS. Mich. Harding, 2 vol.

HENRICUS REGIUS.

1142 Hortus academicus Ultrajectinus; cum additamentis MSS. 8 Ultraj. 1650.

RENEAUME.

3323 19. Deſcription d'une nouvelle eſpece de Noyer.

JO. CASP. SCHEUCHZER.

3402 Specimen in ſcriptores botaniæ littiræ C.

SILVESTER.

3418 Poem in praiſe of the cocoa-fruit of the Weſt-Indies.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

4020 5. Queries and obſervations on the plants of Dr. Sloan's hiſtory of Jamaica.
4025 67. Account of turf, bogs, and moſſes in Scotland, and wood found in them.

TORKOS.

4439 557. Of the cicuta, 1757. (Lat.)

M. THORY.

333 7. Verſion du premier poeme du tobac.
Livre de la Pœtologié.

RALPH THORESBY.

4026 73. Obſervations on wealds, moors, and an account of the royal oak at Boſcabel.

MICH.

MICH. ANG. TILLIE.

1556 Catalogus plantarum horti Piſani.

TOURNEFORT.

4020 1. Catalogue des belles plantes obſerver en Candie, 1700.
13. Catalogue of plants tranſlated into Engliſh.
Directions for claſſing plants.

SEBASTIAN VAILLANT.

3917 Remarques ſur la methode de M. Tournefort. Sent to Sir Hans Sloane, by Dr. L. J. Jacmin.

WILLIAM WATSON.

4440 563. On the ſleep of plants, 1758.
4437 386. Account of curious turpentine from America, 1740.

WINTHORP.

243 67. Method of cultivating Indian maize.

ANONYMOUS.

2966 3. Obſervationes de variis herbis.
609 4. Nature and uſe of ſome plants.
5. 2. Synonyma de herbis, Latine, Gallice, & Anglice. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1229 6. Catalogi duo & characteres plantarum.
797 Nemenclator de herbis arboribus, &c. Lat. Eng. 1634.
146 2. Nomina plantarum, Latine, Gallice, & Anglice. In perg. Sec. xiii.
135 1. Nomina plantarum Anglice, & Latine.
664 2. Names of plants, Lat. Gr. Ang.
405 1. The names and properties of herbs.
965 5. Nomina herbarum, &c. Anglice explicata.
2478 23. Herbarum nomina, Lat. Angl. ordine alphabetico. In perg.
3343 Various catalogues of plants.
1. Horti regii Hamptonienſis, exoticarum plantarum catalogus.
2. Foreign plants raiſed from ſeeds at Hampton-court, 1692.
3. Roots and plants ſent by Mr. Doody, Apr. 1691.
4. Seeds when to be ſowed.
5. Seeds ſown in a hot-bed in the mellon-ground at Hampton-court, from Eaſt-India and the Cape, 1690.
6. Plants which came from Mr. Bobart 1695-6, and ſeeds ſaved at Oxford.
7. Seeds received from New-England, 1696-7.
8. Seeds from Mr. Caius.
9. Seeds from Maryland.
10. Catalogue of Barbadoes ſeeds.
11. Seeds ſent by Dr. Sherrard, 1699.
12. Seeds ſent by Dr. Sloane.
13. Seeds ſent by Mr. Doody.

14. Seeds from Africa, 1699.
15. Seeds from Sir Tho. Southwell from Virginia.
16. Seeds from Montpelier.
17. Plants from Lhan Berys, in Caernarvonſhire.
18. Catalogue of my Lord Clarendon's plants.
19. Plantæ rariores.
20. Seeds from China.
21. Weſt India ſeeds.
22. Nota ſeminum collectorum in horto medico Sapientiæ Romanæ, 1700.
23. Catalogue of ſeeds from the Weſt-Indies.
24. Liſt of ſeeds, plants, and trees growing in the iſland of Barbadoes, with a deſcription, and their time of ſpringing.
25. Names of ſeveral fine China ſeeds.
26. Seeds from Africa, 1699, with many catalogues of plants growing at Badminton, and other botanical obſervations and catalogues.

608 13. Catal. plant in horto ſimplicium.
1571 1. Catalogue of ſome plants.
765 A catalogue of plants, trees, &c. chiefly foreign.
641 A catalogue of plants and trees (imperf.)
497 Catalogus plantarum.
571 A catalogue of plants.
2334 Catalogus plantarum alphabeticus.
2786 1. Catalogus plantarum.
2998 3. Catalogus plantarum alph.
3470—3475 Catalogues of flowers, 6 vol.
1038 Catalogus plantarum horti Oxonienſis quæ pariter earumque in pagis, ſylvis, pratis, montoſiſque juxta Oxoniam locis naſcuntur.
2370 1. Horti regii Hamptonienſis exoticarum plantarum catalogus, à Dr. Gray.
3370 3. Catalogue of the plants growing in the phyſic-garden at Chelſea, Nov. 12, 1706.
1291 Catalogus plantarum horti academici.
918 Catalogus herbarum in horto acad. Lug. Bat. creſcentium, anno 1683.
1558 Catalogus plantarum in horto regio Pariſienſi, 1699.
3971 Catalogus plantarum horti regii Pariſienſis, per Houſtounum, 1730.
1966 32. Seeds received from Barbadoes, Jan. 1696-7.
3323 4. Catalogue of ſeeds ſent to Dr. Breynius.
143 2. Catalogus plantarum horti Bleſenſis.
525, 3349, 3350, 3353—9, 4070—4072—A large collection of catalogues of plants growing at Badmington, from 1695, to 1703, and various other catalogues of plants and ſeeds, 13 vol.

4398 1. Catalogus plantarum.
1103 Catalogus fucorum, muſcorum, plantarum, arborum, &c. 2 vol.
1926 12. Obſervations on muſhrooms, moſſes, &c.
2202 2. Tractatus de muſcis.
4015 2. Drawings and deſcription of various muſhrooms.
3366 1. Method of raiſing olive-trees, and making oil.
2619 6. Catalogues of apples, pears, and cherrys.
2948 1. Deſcriptio plantarum, alph. ord. Seculi xv.
3348 1. Table of the Latin names of the trees, fruits, and flowers in the kingdom of Malabar.
1471 1. Natural hiſtory of chocolate.
3329 3. Obſervations on planting elm-trees.
1926 11. Anatomia radicum comparata.
3254 An hortus ſiccus of auricula flowers.
1733 20. Hortus Adonidis & Veneris.
74 Manuale botanicum, cum fig.
3363 1. Account of ſome plants and fruits.
474 Phitologia Britannica, natales exhibens indigenarum ſtirpium ſponte amergentium, cum additt MSS. multis, 1650.
2928 Stirpium aliquot variorum, ab utriſque Indiis advenarum catalogus, exhibens earundem nomina, una cum numeris adſcriptis; quibus hoc anno 1690, horti regii Hamptonienſis hybernacula ſunt ornata.
113 11. Varia de plantis, hortis, &c.
4015 1. Hiſtoria plantarum Helveticarum, quod Alſinon recentionem.
4008 Recueil des plantes, les plus rares & curieuſes de tout l'univers, par J. L. M. C. D. M. 1672, cum icon. color.
2172 Natural hiſtory of the juniper-tree.
3000 2. Obſervationes ad nominum plantarum enodationem à clariſſimo viro acceptam, & quid in illis deſideretur.
4002 1. Catalogus & delineationes ſtirpium rariorum in Virginiâ ſponte naſcentium, inchoatus, 1678.
Sent by the Rev. Mr. Baniſter, in Virginia, to Dr. Henry Compton, Biſhop of London, and Dr. Liſter: from Mr. Petiver's collection.
4020 12. The faithful gardener, tranſlated from the French (by my ſon Worceſter.)
10. An alphabetical table of common names of things, joining to the proper names of trees and plants; taken out of ſeveral Latin authors.
7. Deſcription and names of the Montpelier grapes. Imperf.
2. Account of an aromatic bark, brought from the Straights of Magellan by Sir Francis Drake, with a deſcription of the tree.
32. Account of the tobacco-plant. German.
4 Obſervationes de Butnâ.
1592 10. The drying of roſis after the King Henry VIII. his facion.

2941 6. Obſ. de arundinibus cavis ſeu canis.
7. De arundinibus Indicis faretris ſeu Bexucis.
8. De arundinibus vallatoriis.
9. De arundinibus ſachariferis.
10. De plantis arundinaceis.
11. Calamus floridus Amomidis, Indis, Ganda, Monoſſol, & Dalanſuli.
12. De aconito Dardalianche.
13. De ligno Colubrino Manungæ. (an Geo. Joſ. Camel?)
655 27. Account of ſome plants.
663 8. De ſignis & grandibus herbarum, & tempore quo colligi debeant, nec non illarum uſu.
2886 5. De herbis, & plantis, fructibus, & arboribus ſacræ ſcripturæ.
4440 569. La pianta del Gelſomino del Gimæ doppſo Indiano.
663 3. De viribus Benedictæ, Caryophillatæ, Perſecariæ, Symphiti, & Caules.
2346 2. Directions concerning the deſcribing of plants, and ſeveral catalogues of curious plants.
4439 456. Experiments of the vegetation of the naſturtium Indicum, 1756.
2764 23. De enchusâ, p. 156.
3207 7. Varia de plantis & contra Tourneſortium.
1926 14. Hiſtoriæ naturalis plantarum idea.
1115 3. Vires & nomina taba i.
3323 35. Deſcription of the coffee ſhrub.
4012 Hiſtoire naturelle des plantes, avec figures (coloured.)
4013 1. Figures (coloured) of ſeveral Eaſt-India plants, with their deſcriptions.
3323 13. Obſervations on the generation of plants.
40. Queries to be propoſed concerning the kinkina-tree.
4437 428. Propoſals for collecting by ſubſcription, ſpecimens of the rare plants in England.
4440 592. Deſcription of a vegetable gage.
211 4. Traité des potirons.

NATURAL HISTORY OF MINERALS, MINING, &c.

GODFREY ALDE [of Breſlaw.]

4020 31. Catalogue of his minerals. (Germ.)

——— ASTRUC.

3323 1. De petrificatis quæ Boutonneti in agro, in agro Monſpelienſi reperiuntur diſſertatio. (Fr. & Lat.)

JOHN BAGFORD.

885 14. Hiſtory of the loadſtone, p. 146.

D.

D. BARDEN.

4030 Delineatio geometrica montis metallici, cum fodinâ cupri, per omnes concamerationes ſuas varias, locaque ſubterranea ac fodinas; cum inſtrumentorum deſcriptione, 1656. (Hollandice.)

THOMAS BEACH.

4432 47. Obſervations of Weſt Aſhton water, with an account of ſome foſſils found there, 1731.

RICHARD DE BEAUVOIR.

3323 23. Reponſes aux queſtions, donéer de la parte de la Societé Royale de Londres, touchant l'ambre.

PATRICK BLAIR.

3812 4. Account of a ſtone found in Scotland, reſembling the aſbeſtos.

——— BOCCONE.

4432 4. Account of ſtarred ſtones, with Stenon's anſwers and continuation, 1672.

OLAUS BORRICHIUS.

3019 4. De metallis.
5. De ſemimetallis.

ROBERT BOYLE.

698 29. Obſervations made 27th of October 1663, about Mr. Clayton's diamond.

WILLIAM BROWNRIGG.

4439 506. Memoirs of a ſemi-metal, called Platina di Pinto, found in the Spaniſh Weſt-Indies, by him and others, 1750.

BERN. CÆSIUS.

3374 3. De mineralibus.

JOHN BAPTIST CARBURY.

4440 620. Letter deſcribing a foſſil. (Eng. & Lat.)

WILL. CHARLTON.

3962 3. De incombuſtibili lino, ſive lapide amiantho deque ejus filandi modo.

DR. CLAYTON.

4437 384. Queries concerning an inflammable ſpirit in coals, and of nitrous particles in the air, 1740.

ALBERTUS DE COLONIA.

1009 2. De lapidibus.

WILLIAM COMLEY [of Henley.]

392 10. Chymical proceſſes about metals.

JOHN CONYERS.

852 3. Natural hiſtory of the loadſtone.

J. COPPING.

4435 311. Letter, encloſing an account of Dunmore cave, and other places Ireland, 1739.

EMANUEL MENDES DA COSTA.

4439 507 Account of ſome counterfeit bars of gold from Jamaica, 1750.

DR. COTTON.

698 49. Account of tin mines in Devonſhire.

DR. CRAMER.

1966 18. Specificatio mineralium.

BALTHASAR EKRHART.

4433 116. Obſervations on Derbyſhire and other marbles.

LAZARUS ERCKER, [Maſter of the mines in Bohemia to the Roman Emperor, 1598.]

1702 A deſcription of the chiefeſt mineral ores, and the ſorts of mountain works; and how to try all metals; of ſeparating gold, ſilver, &c. with an inſtruction to clarify copper, to burn braſs, to boyl ſalt-petre, &c.

—— ERHARD.

3396 5. Catalogus rerum foſſilium.

EVAX [Rex Arab.]

2481 9. De lapidibus prætioſis. Sec. xv.

340 1. De lapidibus, poëma. Sec. xiv.

213 3. De lapidibus, veteri Normanno-Gallice. In perg. Sec. xiv.

4. Idem. Lat. p. 33.

3444 De naturâ lapidum, poëma.

MR. FOLEY.

4811 20. Of formed ſtones.

JOHN CHRISTIAN FRILICHIUS.

3572 Principles of pyrotechnical metallurgy and metallick eſſaying.

GEOFFROY.

4434 224. Of tin and eſſential ſalts, 1738.

187. Of the filtrating ſtone, &c. 1737.

MONS. GERSTEN.

4433 153. Of figured ſtones, 1737.

DR. GODDARD.

243 30. Obſervations on the ſtone called oculus mundi.

——— GRAINGER.

3396 4. Names of the minerals of Sweden.

STEPHEN GRAY.

4025 38. Obſervations on the foſſils of Reculver Clyff, 1701.

JOHN HEDEWORTH.

40. Account of the firing of three pits at Tatfield, in the pariſh of Cheſter-le-Street, 1708.

——— HENSHAW.

243 16. Account of the ſtone aſtroites, which moves in vinegar.

NICHOLAS DE HIMSELL.

4440 575. Of the orthotheratites, 1758.

ROBERT HOOKE.

1039 18. Account of ſome trials made on the mixture of metals.

CHARLES

CHARLES HOWARD.

243 80. Of a ſulphureous vapour, which iſſued out of the earth near Wigan, in Lancaſhire.

FRANCISCUS IMPERATUS.

3000 6. Univerſalis methodus foſſilium.

MR. WILLIAM KING.

4811 26. Of the bogs and loughs of Ireland.

JO. GEO. KISNER.

1968 12. Figurata foſſilia Anglicana, quæ collegit, 1731.

KLEIN.

4436 362. Illuſtration of Cornelius Le Brun's relation of petrified oyſters, 1740.

BEN. LANGWITH.

4437 450. Obſervations on figured ſtones, 1741.

RICHARD LEEDS.

2487 An inventory of all manner of houſes and other buildings, with implements, working tools, and other neceſſaries; as alſo all manner of houſhold ſtuff, perteyning to the mines royall and general company of the ſaid mynes, and in the cuſtody of Thomas Smith, Eſq; 1588.

ANTHONY VAN LEEUWENHOCK.

4025 43. Obſervations on the minerals, which produce gold and ſilver, 1710.

DR. LYTTLETON and DR. MORTIMER.

4439 504. Several foſſils deſcribed, with drawings.

COMPTE MAGALOTTI.

2756 Lettre ſu le terre oderoſe d'Europa & America, dette vulgaremente buccheri, ſcritte alla Marchera Strozzi, & poeme ſur le meme.

Buccheri is a ſort of compoſition uſually made up into tea-pots, cups, &c. and giving a pleaſant flavour to any liquor put into them, was very much in faſhion the beginning of this century.

J. D. MAJERI.

3962 10. Excerpta ex diſſertatione de caneris & ſerpentibus petrefactis.

DR. MERRIT.

698 33. Account of tyn mines in Cornwall.

JER. MILLES.

4440 581. Account of foſſil wood found in Devonſhire, 1760.

MR. WILLIAM MOLYNEUX.

4811 4. Concerning Lough Neagh and its petrifying qualities.

27. Queries relating to Lough Neagh.

SIR ROBERT MORAY.

243 8. The manner of making ceruſe.

45. Experiments on the air in mines, &c.

73. Account of perſons killed by ſubterraneous damps.
94. Of the mineral of Liege yielding both brimſtone and vitriol.

Marcus Moses.

1963 24. Account of diamond mines.

Duc d'Orleans.

3323 22. Experiences ſur les meteaux, faites avec le verre ardent.

Sir Hugh Platt [of Lincoln's-inn.]

2171 De terra Lemnia (Lat. & Engl.)

John Powell.

4812 7. Particular relation of certain mines and minerals within the kingdom of Ireland, ſome being mynes royal, holding much ſilver, ſome poor lead mines, with ſeveral coal mines, that I have ſeen and made tryal of.

Hen. Power, M. D.

243 56. Experiments in coal mines.

John Ranie.

184 Geometrical delineation of the ſilver mine, near the city of Sabha-Stadt, in Sweden, with its condition, length, breadth, and depth, meaſured in 1708.

A. P. Schucher.

4436 326. De terræ Helveticæ bonitate, & qualitatibus variantibus.

Thomas Shaw.

4432 16. Concerning nitre and petrifactions, 1722.

Anton. Swab.

1414 A ſhort relation about the mine of Aſweſta belonging to the crown, concerning its ſituation, its former as well as preſent condition; containing among others, eſpecially the uſual proceedings of the copper oar at Fahlun, the preparing of the rough copper, hammering and coining, together with the proſpect and drawing of the chiefeſt buildings, machines, and tools. Compoſed in the year, 1723, (Germ.)

Ahmed. Tiphaxita [Ciſenus.]

3240 Florilegium rei lapidariæ, ſeu de lapidibus prætioſis liber.

Torperly.

4458 2. A ſynopſis of the controverſy of aloms.

And. Vendramenus.

4007 De mineralibus omnis generis, tam metallicis, & puris lapideis quam & gemmatis in Muſæo ejus repoſitis, cum icon. 1627.

—— Wilson.

4026 83. Account of the aſbeſtus.

John Wood.

4440 583. Account of a burning rock and a flaming well in the province of Chetagon, 1761.

John Woodward.

3323 8. An eſſay towards a natural hiſtory of the earth,

ANONYMOUS.

1968 25. Liſt of minerals given to the Royal Society, by Dr. Sloane, Feb. 18, 1685-6.

1708 7. The book of the licence of the mines royal in England, containing a copy of letters patent of Queen Elizabeth of the mines royal in ſome parts of England and Wales, to Tho. Thurland, Clerk, and Daniel Houghſtetter, a German, Oct. 10. vi. A. R.
Articles contained in the letters patent.
Indenture of agreement with the Queen.
Articles contained in the indentures.
Copy of the priviledge granted by Q. Eliz. to William Umfrey and Chriſtopher Sutes, for licence to ſeek and try mines of gold, ſilver, copper, quickſilver, and lead, in ſome parts of England and Ireland.

1198 5. Of the generation of metalls and mineralls in general, with a project for the better managing his majeſtie's metalline affairs.

3822 10. The uſe of the hazel wand to find metals.

1423 1. The manner to make aſſaye of all mynes of metalls, as gold, ſilver, copper, lead, &c. tranſlated from the Italian.

2903 46. Account of the gold of the royal African company.

4020 17. Catalogus metallorum ferri & cupri.
6. On the iron works in Suſſex.

4432 39. Chemical trials on copper oar.

4020 22. Pyramis præſentans regnum minerale in compendio.

3122 2. Hiſt. des mines de Suede.
3. Recit veritable de ce qui s'eſt paſſé dans le voyage que le Reine de Suede à faict en l'année 1642, dans la province, ou ſont les mines d'argent & de cuivre.

2039 2. Bibliotheca mineralogorum, zoologorum, botanicorum, & hiſtoricorum.

482 2. Diſputatio meteorologica de metallis.

43 19. Peluſiers moyen de ſeparers lo & la, du ſable, des pierres à feu, des caillous, des mineraux, des lopes metaliques, & des metaux imperfaits, p. 82.

1014 3. Receipts concerning metals.

3547 Table of the value of diamonds, cut and rough.

2628 1. Natural hiſtory of precious ſtones.

655 30. Signa lapidum pretioſorum.

1714 2. De lapidibus pretioſis, partim poemâ partim proſâ. In perg.

448 Tractatus de lapidibus prætioſis. Holandice.

3744 12. De lapidibus pretioſis. Pars chart. & pars perg. Sec. xiv.

2428 Liber de naturâ lapidum. In perg. Sec. xv.

2539 Treatiſe of the original nature and vertues of precious ſtones, and tables of their value.

784 Raccolta de curioſi diſcorſi, ſopra le virtu de diverſe pietre precioſe, cavata da antiqui manuſcritti & ridotta in queſta forma, da me Andrea Vendramino, nella ſua iſteſſa lingua.
4459 9. Drawings of ſome jewells.
3490 1. Obſervations on the Iriſh black ſlatt.
4020 20. The ſtrata of a pit at the weſt end of Dudley, in Staffordſhire.
3323 28. The ſpecifick gravities of the ſeveral ſtrata of ſtone found in a coal-pit at Dudley, in Staffordſhire.
4812 11. An account of a petrified honeycomb, with ſome obſervations upon it.
4020 21. Deſcription of a ſtone tree brought from the Canaries.
631 15. A treatiſe of virgin earth.
3323 36. Account of ambergreaſe.
6. Obſervations on the cauſe of the production of foſſils.
9094 5. De bitumine, collectanea ex Encelio, Agricolâ, & aliis.

HUSBANDRY, GARDENING, &c.

Charles Auden.

1606 10. The inrichment of the weald of Kent, with MSS. additions, Lond. 1625.

Charles de Beauvois.

736 De la vie des champs, & de l'agriculture en general.

Nichol. Bollard [nuper Monach. Weſtm.]

686 4. Treatiſe of trees and grafting. Sec. xv.
7 16. Treatiſe of planting, grafting, &c. Sec. xv.
122 9. Treatiſe of the time of ſowing, or ſetting trees, of diſpoſing of place, and mending of earth, &c.

Bressey.

3741 Methode pour bien dreſſer les chevaux, dedié à M. du Pleſſis.

Thomas Brush [Gardener.]

3881 1. The uſe of arithmetick and geometry in the making of ground plotts, and without which, it cannot rightly be performed.

John Bale.

4036 Dimenſions of the Queen's ſtoves at Hampton-court.

Lucius Calpurnius.

777 5. Bucolica. In perg. Sec. xv.

Pasquel Caraccioli.

2757 Sopra i cavalli, il modo ammæſter, maneggiar, &c.

Master

MASTER COLSE.

1592 11. The ſetting and ordering of hoppis, ſhewed by him and his ſervants.

L. J. MODERATUS COLUMELA.

777 1. Carmen de culturâ hortorum. In perg. Sec. xv.

BENJAMIN COOKE.

4433 110. Obſervations on grafting, 1735.

SIR WILL. COVENTRY.

3828 21. Eſſay concerning the decay of rents.

PETRUS CRESCENTIENSIS.

Senator Bononiæ, multis legationibus functus rogatu Regis Sciciliæ Carolo, circa 1418, ſcripſit de agriculturâ libri xii. nomina aliquando uſurpat Italica & Barbara, quo fit ut multis in locis non intelligatur. Henricus Petrus impreſſit Baſiliæ, 1538, in 4to. cum indice. Vide Geſner in Biblioth. In ſtilo & verbis malo cultus agrum, & villam non male vide vives.

258 Liber ruralium Commodorum libris xii. Sec. xv. in perg. cum init. aureis & aliis ornamentis.

2945 Ruralium Commodorum libri xii. cum calendario, indice per M. Gramit, & epiſtolæ duæ, unus ad Aymericum mag. gen. ord. frat. Predicatorum: alter ad Regem Karolum, cum initialibus coloratis. In perg. Sec. xv.

999 2. Liber ruralium Commodorum.

1032 2. Excerpta de agriculturâ.

ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.

4812 3. Of the manner of manuring land with ſea-ſhells, as practiſed in the counties of Londonderry and Donnegall.

THOMAS DUCKETT [Practitioner in phyſic.]

2404 Papers concerning the improvement of lands: found among the books of the Hon. Charles Howard, of Norfolk.

M. FACIO.

1074 3. Ricettario di mariſcalchia.

PET. ANT. FERRARA.

2116 1. Interpretatione de le briglies.

——— Die regulæ, a German tract on horſemanſhip.

GALFRIDUS.

72 3. Tractatus, continens in ſe breviter, omnem modum inſerendi arbores, aromaticas; fructus conſervandi; vites vina cognoſcendi; vinaque, reformandi, &c.

WILLIAM GLASFORD.

3569 1. A tract of fruit-trees and flowers, with their propagation and preſerving.

2. On the culture of vines in England.

3. The manner of preſerving and ordering orange, cittron, and lemon trees, with ſuch other winter greens, as are to be houſed in the winter.

To this laſt tract is prefixed a letter, ſigned Cheſterfield.

——— GODFREY.

7 15. Upon Paladie de agriculturâ, or a treatiſe of grafting and gardening, and making wines. Sec. xv.

686 3. Treatiſe upon Paladius, book of planting, grafting, &c. Sec. xv.

S. GREGORIUS.

1714 3. Tabula paſtoralium. In perg. Sec. xiv.

ROBERT GROSTHEAD [Biſhop of Lincoln.]

686 1. A treatiſe of huſbandry, tranſlated out of French into Engliſh.

2. Treatiſe of planting and grafting. Sec. xv.

B. HETHERAL.

4435 240. Letter concerning wine made of the juice of ſugar cane at Barbadoes, 1738.

THO. HODGES.

2238 Medicines for horſes.

JOH. LIEBANT.

1392 7. Annot. ex maiſon ruſtique.

HERCUL. MALATESTA ROMANUS.

1074 4. Avertimenti molto utili & neceſſarii, por accómodare ogni ſorte di cavalli.

——— MARKHAM.

1034 Faithful farrier, Lond. 1690, MS. notes.

PHILIP MILLER.

4432 40. John Martyn's account of his Gardeners Kalender, 1731.

D. FAMIANUS MICHELINI.

871 3. A treatiſe of the direction of rivers, in which are demonſtrated from their true principles, the moſt ſecure, and leaſt chargeable manners to repair the damages which are commonly done by the waters, Florence 1664.

DR. MORTIMER.

4438 477. Account of the diſtemper amongſt cattle near London, with ſome receipts of his and others, 1745.

GIOV. BATTISTA PIGNATELLO.

2116 2. Libro di remedii di cavalli, fatto à Napoli.

MICHEL ROCCA.

583 1. Mareſcalcheria.

——— RINGALLE.

4432 84. On eſpaliers, with remarks, by Philip Miller.

[ROBERT

ROBERT SALLE.

122 8. How to graft and manage fruit-trees, and make wines, after Godfrey upon Paladie.

OLIV. DE SERRES.

894 3. Excerpta è theatre d'agriculture.

PALLADIUS RUTILIUS TAURUS, EMILIANUS.

296 1. Opus agriculturæ. In perg. Sec. xiii.

M. TRIEWALD.

4435 274. New invention of hot-beds receiving their heat from boiling water, with a drawing, 1739, and a 2nd letter.

ANONYMOUS..

392 4. Maiſon ruſtique.

4458 25. Enquiries in agriculture and gardening.

3815 A common-place book of huſbandry.

629 14. The little carefull houſholder, together with the buſy Martha, ſhewing what is to be obſerved in houſeholding and gardening every month. Tranſlated from the German, 1684.

110 11. Directions for raiſing and planting fruit-trees.

1532 1. Obſervations on planting, and fruit-trees.

1317 3. Directions for grafting.

2577 4. A general rule for grafting.

3072 Eaſy rules for manuring, ſowing, planting, grafting, tranſplanting, pruning, and ordering of all ſorts of orange and citron-trees, &c. according to the climate and ſeaſons of the year.

3366 2. Treatiſe on peaches, pears, and plumbs (imperf.)

2519 1. Obſervations on improvements in huſbandry, by various manures—by breeding rabbits—by ſheep—by cows—a deſign to raiſe 15,000l. a year in Cheſhire and Lancaſhire—by turneps—by cabbages—by clover, and other graſſes—by bees, fiſh, &c. about the year 1660.

122 6. How to ſtore a dove-houſe.

1201 10. Method of breeding doves and ſtocking a dove-houſe. Sec. xv.

1950 4. Account of ſome manures.

629 23. La culture des figuiers.

4020 12. The faithful gardener: tranſlated from the French "by my Son Worceſter."

1201 1. Herbs neceſſary for a garden. Sec. xv.

95 6. Names and prices of tulips, 1643.
Names and prices of auriculas. Mr. Ivies's way of ordering juliflowers.

3329 10. Obſervations on the marſhy grounds of Kent and Eſſex.

4459 7. A receipt for an excellent tincture for the meliorating of wines.

745 Libri duo de re veterinariâ, collecti quoque fuerunt ex operibus Apſyrti, Clazomenii, Eumelii, Hippocratis, Africani, Ariſtotelis, Hieroclis, Tiberii, Agathotychi, Theomneſti, Hieronis, Pelogonii, Litorii, Beneventani, Antonini, Dioſcoridis, Ambroſii Sophiſtæ, Apollonii, S. Joannis Chryſoſtomi, Theophylacti Patriarchæ, Apollonii Tyanei, Choricii Sophiſtæ, Herodati, Anatolii, Heleni, Hippiatri, Heraclidis, Tarentini, Velmi, Tryphonis Theſſali, Aſclepiadis, Strabonis, Simonis Athenienſis, Oribacii, Puberci, Fabriciani. (Græce.)
Ad calcem codicis hæc librarii notula,

Θεᾶ διδόνϑ, ἀδὲν ἴσχύει φθόνϑ.
Καὶ μὴ διδόνϑ, ἀδὲν ἴσχύει πόνϑ.

Quin & hic optimæ notæ. Codex olim fuit peculium F. Hieronymi Seripandi, & deinde eruditiſſimi viri Joh. Witſii, cujus manu, ut videtur, hæc verba fronte libri leguntur ſcripta, viz. In hoc codice, non modo longe alius ordo eſt; ſed & longe plura habentur quam in editione Baſilienſi anni 1537, codex in chartâ bombycinâ. Sec. xiii.

2016 Livre de la grande mareſchalerie.

1074 1. Regole di cognoſcere le qualita de cavalli, tanto polledri, come cavalli fatti.
2. Nomi de cavalli.
5. Il vero modo d'imbrigliare ogni ſorte di cavalli.

2127 Trattati de i colori di cavalli.

2903 40. Directions reſpecting buying, and the method of keeping horſes.

1764 1. Directions to know a good horſe.

3465 Methode pour apprendre à monter à cheval, avec pluſieurs recettes pour guerir les maladies qui arrivent aux chevaux.

686 5. Directions to know a good horſe, with remedies againſt moſt of their diſeaſes. Sec. xv.

3285 8. Medicines for alle evelis of hors.

394 8. Ad cognoſcendum equum, & remedia pro morbis eorum. Sec. xiii.

2584 9. Remedies for the diſeaſes of horſes. In perg. Sec. xiv.

566 2. Receipts for the diſorders of horſes, beaſt, and ſheep.

2569 5. Medicina veterinaria.

3796 2. Receipts for horſes and cattle.

333 4. Medicines for diſorders of horſes.

3328 8. Receipts for medicines for horſes.

107 1. A treatiſe of the nature of horſes, their diſeaſes and cures.

1069 5. Receipts for ſome diſeaſes of horſes.

908 8. Receipt for a horſe before he be turned to graſs, and for the new diſeaſe in horſes.
372 3. Med. veterinaria. Sec. xiv.
2721 1. Medicines for ſome diſorders of horſes.
Receipts for curing dogs of the mange, and other diſorders.
1137 3. Remedies for the diſeaſes of horſes.
3099 1. The general cure of the horſe.
393 7. Various receipts for the diſeaſes of horſes.
2226 A book of the diſeaſes and maladies of horſes, and their cures.
4434 202. Account of a ſtone taken out of a horſe.
4844 A receipt to recover ſheep of the rot, p. 235.
1950 10. Terms of horſemanſhip.

JOURNALS OF VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

PATRICK ADAIR.

1395 OBSERVATIONES quædam in itinere ad Indiam Orientalem, 1683.

RICHARD BELL.

811 Journal of his travels into the Eaſt-Indies, and the mogul's country, from 1654 to 1668; alſo to Preſtre John's country and Perſia, and from Liſbon to Jeruſalem, 1669-70.

——— BLUNT.

618 5. Voyage into the Levant.

DR. EDW. BROWN.

1689 Imperfect journal of a voyage.
1906 2. Journal of a journey through France, 1664.
1908 Journal of his travels through France in 1668.
3418 Letters to his father, containing obſervations which he made in his travels through various countries.
1905 Obſervations on ſeveral parts of Turkey, with ſome draughts, 1669.
1868 Letters from him on his travels.
1833 Obſervations in his journey from Vienna in Auſtria, to Lariſſa in Theſſaly, 1669.

SIR THOMAS BROWN.

1910 1. Journal of a voyage on board the Montague, to Tangier, 1661, with draughts.
1745 Letters to his father from aboard the Marie Roſe, in 1666.
Account of his journey from Bourdeaux to Paris.
Journal of a voyage from the Thames to Falmouth.
1839 4. Obſervations in a journey from Vienna to Prague, &c.

1874

1874 7. Obſervations in his travels to Vienna and other parts of Germany.

M. BUNYAN.

1522 1. A pocket-book, containing obſervations made in travelling thro' part of England, France, Italy, &c.

CASSIBELON BURTON.

2448 2. A journal of a voyage in the Caſtle friggott, from Long Retch to New-York, 1674.

JEAN DE CARDONNEL.

1731 Journal du voyage en Irlande è en Francé, in 1658.

SAM. CHAMBLETT.

3668 2. Copy of the journal of the ſhip Sampſon for Fort St. George and Bay Bengall, 1679.

CHILTON.

15 1. Relation of a voyage from London to Spain, and from Spain by the Canaries to New Spain, and the South Seas, where the author was 17 or 18 years, 1560. Vide Hackluyt, P. iii, p. 462.

FRANCISCO DE LOS COBOS.

2798 Relacion de la paſſada del Roy Franciſco 1. de Francia, en perſona en Italia con gran exercito, y de ſa priſion ſobre Pavia, por las armas del Emperador Carlos quinto, eſcrita por el comendador mayor.

EDW. COLTHURST.

3668 5. Journal of the voyage of the Bonaventure from Siam to Metchlina, 1670.

CHRIST. COLUMBUS.

1708 28. Narrative of his firſt voyage to America, tranſlated from the Spaniſh.

JOHN CONNY, M. D.

2779 Obſervations in three voyages in the Peregrine, 1648 to 1651, in the ſervice of the ſtates; and one voyage in the Phenix, to Meſſina, &c. in Dec. 1651.

AND. DE CORTES.

1005 Primera e ſeconda partes, dela relacion del voyage, naufragio & captiverio, que con otras perſonas padecio, en Chanceo reino de la Gran China, con lo demas que vio en lo que della anduvo, con figures.

WILL. AMBR. COWLEY.

54 A journal of a circumnavigation, or ſurrounding of the world, between the years 1683 and 1686, parting from Virginia, thence ſailing to Guinea, and to the South Seas; and from Gorgona iſle to the Eaſt-Indies, and thence to Helvoetſluys in Holland.

JOHN COX.

49 His travels over land into the South Seas, from thence round the South part of America to Barbadoes and Antegoe.
This is printed under the name of Sharp's journal.

EARLE OF CUMBERLAND.

43 4. An account of a voyage undertaken by him with one ſhip royal

of her Majeſty's, and 16 of his owne, and other adventurers, 1589, p. 26.

7. An account of his voyage to the coaſt of Spain, 1591, p. 32.

9. An account of his voyage to the coaſt of Spain, 1593, p. 35.

3289 Commentary of his voyage in 1595.

(This voyage is different from thoſe printed in Hackluyt, or Sir W. Monſon's naval tracts.)

JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

4025 21. Obſervations on the Mercury's altitude, with the changes of the weather at Emuy, in China, 1698.

22. Two letters, giving an account of his voyage to Chuſan in China, 1700.

3323 9. Obſervations of the weather made in a voyage to China, 1700.

GERONIMO CURITA.

3830 2. Relacion de la diverſidad que ay en las letras de las choronicas que hordeno, D. Pedro Lopez de Ayala, de los reyes Don Pedro y Don Henrique, el 2°. y Don Ju°. el 1mo. ſu hiſo, con los cinco annos primeres del Rey Don Henrique 3°.

WILLIAM DAMPIER, AND OTHERS.

3236 Their adventures, who left Capt. Sherpe in the South Seas, and travelled back over land through the country of Darien, with ſome draughts 1681.

3985 20. Account of his voyage round the world, 1697.

JOHN DAVIS.

3668 8. Obſervations voyaging from Acheane to Tecoe and Priaman.

3958 10. Obſervations voyaging from Acheane to Tecoe and Priaman.

JOHN DEE.

5008 Journal of a voyage to St. Helen's in 1582, containing ſome draughts and curious obſervations.

Qe. by John Dee, author of the conferences with angels.

DR. DOWNES.

177 Obſervations in travelling through France, 1666.

SIR FRANCIS DRAKE.

301 A relation of the rare occurrences in a third voyage, made by Sir Francis Drake into the Weſt Indies, in the years 1572, 1573, when Nombre de Dios, was by him, and 52 others only in his company ſurpriſed: taken out of the reports of Chriſtopher Ceelie, Ellis Hixon, and others, by Philip Nicholls, preacher, reviewed by Sir F. Drake, and notes in his own hand.

61 The firſt part of the ſecond voyage about the world, attempted, continued, and happily accompliſhed within the time of three years, by Mr. Francis Drake, at her highneſs's command, and his company, written and faithfully laid down by Francis Fletcher, Miniſter of Chriſt,

Chriſt, and preacher of the goſpel, adventurer and traveller in the ſame voyage.

43 1. Voyage to the Weſt-Indies, 1585.
Second voyage to the road of Cadiz, after toward the iſlands of Terceras, 1587, p. 13.

2177 14. The brieſe of our voyage, with Sir Francis Drake and Sir John Hawkins, into the Weſt-Indies, 1595.

43 11. An account of a fleet to the Indies, Sir Francis Drake and Sir John Hawkins, Generals, wherein they ventured deeplie, and dyed in the voyage, p. 37.

ROBERT DUDDELEY [Son to the Earl of Leiceſter.]

358 Voyage to the Weſt-Indies in 1594.

LEWIS DUMENY.

2296 An account of ſeveral paſſages which happened in the ſhip Sidney, on her fourth voyage to India and China, commanded by Capt. John Cradock, commencing Jan. 12, 1702-3.

MR. ESCALLIOT.

1860 Account of a voyage to the Eaſt-Indies, 1663.

EARLE OF ESSEX.

43 12. An account of his, and the Lord Admiral of England, Generalls, equallie both by ſea and land, their voyage to Cadiz, anno 1596, p. 39.
13. An account of a voyage to the iſland of Terceras, the Earl of Eſſex's General, 1597, p. 48.

GENERAL EDWARD FENTON.

2496 8. Copy of a commiſſion granted by Q. Eliz. to him in 1582, for the diſcovery of China and Cataia, by the ſouthward, with an account of the voyage.

CAPT. THOMAS FISHER.

505 Journal in a voyage to Liſbon, with ſome hiſtorical obſervations.

SIR MARTYN FROBUSHER.

43 5. An account of his, and Sir John Hawkins's voyage, undertaken this year, 1590, p. 28.
10. An account of a voyage to Breſt in Brittanie, 1594, p. 36.

2442 3. Inſtructions given to our loving friende, Martyn Forbiſher, gentleman, for order to be obſerved in the voyage now recommended unto hym for the North-Weſt parts, and Cataia, p. 48.

M. GODIN.

4433 93. Plan of his intended expedition to Quito, 1734

JOHN GREEN.

1433 Journal to the Straights in 1657, on board the Tiger.

N. GRIFFIN.

3675 Journal in the ſhip Abingdon (Capt. Goodfellow) from the Downs to Suratt, 1703; with ſome draughts.

BENJ. HARRY.

3668 3. Copy of his journal of the ſhip Berkley Caſtle to the Coaſt and Bay, 1679, in which voyage they winter at the Mauritius: with drawings.

SIR RICHARD HAWKINS.

2024 Kidley's Hawkins; or, a poetical relation of Sir R. Hawkins's voyage to Mare del Zur; his ſea-fight with Don Beltean de Caſtro, and ſurrender; with the hiſtory of 1588, and other hiſtorical paſſages during the reign of Q. Eliz. and the principal harbours, iſlands, and rivers, from Blackwall to the Bay Acatames, near Panama; and his impriſonment eleven years in Peru Azores, and the Spaniſh Inquiſition at Seville. By William Kidley, under-graduate in Exeter College in 1624, in the 19th year of his age.

SIR RICHARD HEWSON.

43 16. An account of his voyage into Ireland, anno 1601, p. 61.
17. An account of his and Sir William Munſon's voyage to the coaſt of Spain, anno 1682, p. 63.

——— HOLDER.

608 12. Part of a journal kept beyond ſea, 1654.

AUGUSTUS HOLSTEYN.

2755 Journal on a voyage to the Straights, by the way of France, in 1675, p. 6.

LORD THOMAS HOWARD.

43 6. An account of two fleets; the one by us under him, the other by the Spaniards, commanded by Don Alonſo de Baſſan, anno 1592, p. 29.
14. An account of his voyage to the Downs, from whence he returned in one month, 1599, p. 57.

ISAAC HUNT.

2034 Journal of a voyage for Tangier and Malligo, on board the Patience, 1679; with draughts.
Journal of a voyage to Venice, on board the Zant frigate, 1681, and back again.
Journal to Barbary on board the Africa, with draughts.

WILLIAM JACKSON.

894 1. Mercurius Americanus; or, a brief journal of remarkable paſſages in a voyage to the Weſtern Indies, or Continent of America, 1642.

JOHN JOURDAIN.

858 Journal of a voyage to the Eaſt-Indies in the Aſcention and Union, in 1607; with the addition of his travels after the caſting away of the Aſcention, until 1617, of any thing worthy the writing.

JOHN KEMPTHORNE.

3814 Journal of a voyage to Suratt and back again, in the Sampſon, Samuel

muel Chamblet, commander, from March 13, 1668-9, to May 8, 1670; with rules for the variation of the compaſs.

3670 Journal of his voyage in the Kempthorne, to the coaſt of Coromandel, Bengal, and back in 1684.
Ditto from Metchlepatain for Perſia, 1685-6.
Ditto from Fort St. George for England, 1686.

3671 Journal of the Kempthorne to Bombay, 1688; with draughts, and a liſt of the ſhips ſent to India, from 1683-4, to 1688.

3665 Book of ſea views, &c. belonging to N° 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672.

CAPT. LAKE.

3668 7. Journal of the voyage of the Prudent Mary, from the Iſle of Ceylon to Ballcaſcar Road, in the Bay of Bengall, 1683.

RICHARD LASCELLS [of Yorkſhire, died 1668.]

4217 An account of the journey of Lady Catherine Whetenal, from Bruſſels into Italy, in 1650. Dedicated to Tho. Whetenal, Eſq;

SIR RICHARD LAWSON.

43 15. An account of his voyage to the Iſlands, anno 1600. (Q. Leeward?) p. 60.

JUAN DE MANDEVILLE.

1464 Voyage en 1356. In perg.

560 De la Terre Seinte, que homme l'appelle Terre de Promiſſionis de Jeruſalem. In perg.

EDWARD MAYNARD.

1426 5. Journal of the ſhip Goodfellow, from Nevis to Briſtol, 1667.
6. Journal in the Swan Pincke, from Poole to Virginia, 1667, and back again to England, 1668.
7. Journal of a voyage from England to Virginia, and back again, in the Conſtance, 1668.
8. Journal in the William, from Dover to the Caribbees, 1670.
9. Journal from the Madeiras to Ingiſe, 1670.
10. Journal from Mounteſerrat to Virginia.
11. Journal from Virginia to England, 1671.

AMBROSIO DE MORALES [Choroniſta de ſu Mag^d.]

3830 1. Relaciones del viage que hizo, por ſu mandado de ſu Mag^d. 1572. Galicia y Aſturias.

M. DE MORINVILLE.

1018 Extraits des livres des voyages.

SIR WILLIAM MUNSON.

43 18. An account of his voyage to the coaſt of Spain, 1602, p. 77.

SIR JOHN NARBOROUGH.

978 A journal of a voyage to the Straights and Algiers, in 1678.

SALOMON

SALOMON NEGRI.

2716 5. Excerpta ex tractatu Arabico de fabulis, & itinerario in Aſiam, p. 71 ad 97, & 109 ad 135.

EDWARD NOYE.

3296 Journal of a voyage in the South-Seas, from Panama to Porto di Pita.

W. PEARSE.

3668 6. Journal of the voyage of the Cæſar for Bantam, 1679, and back to England.

NATHANYEL PECKETT.

698 59. Journal of the voyage of the Sweepſtakes to Baldavia, 1669.

——— PEDO.

777 4. Carmen de Germanico navigante per Oceanum. In perg.

GEN. WILL. PENN.

3926 Journal of a voyage from Stoke's Bay to the Weſt-Indies, 1654.

SIR J. PENNINGTON.

2682 3. Naval orders and directions.

WING PERSE.

3669 Journal of a voyage to Bantam, in the South-Seas, in the Cæſar, in 1679, and back again to England; with draughts.

JAMES PETIVER.

2295 Extracts out of ſeveral books of voyages.

JOHN PRIVETT.

3668 1. Copy of his journal kept in the ſhip London, from England to Bantam, began Jan. 1666-7; with directions for ſailing from Bellaſoir to Hugely, and down the river Hugely.

ARTHUR PULLINGER [Merchant in Aleppo, 1740.]

4824 Antient geography corrected; with a journal of a journey from Aleppo to Conſtantinople in 1738-9. Alſo copies of ſeveral Greek inſcriptions at Athens, on the ſeats of the theatre of Bacchus, or above them; and alſo of Greek inſcriptions obſerved at other places.

SIEUR PIERRE ESPRIT RADISSON.

3527 Relation du voyage fait pour le au Nord de Canada, pour la Compagnie Royalle de Bay de Hudſon, en l'anneé 1684; contenant le ratabliſſement des Anglois dans les habitations, que les Francois avoient dans le pais pour la traitte du Caſtor.

SIR WALTER RAWLEIGH.

43 8. A voyage undertook by him, but returninge, left the charge thereof to Sir Martin Frobuſher, anno 1592, p. 33.

3272 An abſtract of divers memorable things worthy the noting; ſelected out of his firſt book of his diſcovery of Gayana, and by him performed in 1595.

News from Sir W. Raleigh, with a true deſcription of Guiana, London, printed 1618.

Two letters to the Councellor of Eſtate in England, touching his unfortunate ſucceſs in his ſecond voyage to Guiana, in 1617.

1133 Conſiderations of a voyage to Guiana.

CAPT. JOHN RIBAULT.

3644 9. Account of his firſt voyage from Havre de Grace to Florida and New France, in 1562.

DR. RIDLEY.

1504 Obſervations in his voyage into France.

BASIL RINGROSE.

3820 A journal into the South-Sea, in 1680, 1682; with drawings of the coaſts, &c.

48 A journal into the South-Sea, 1682.

FRAY. HIERON. RISBIE [of Hengrave in Suffolk.]

1572 Journal of a journey from Bruſſels to Spain and England (Hiſpanice.)

CAPT. BARTHOLOMEW SHARP.

46 1. His South-Sea journal, 1683; or paſſages in going over land to the South-Seas, from the iſland called the Golden Iſland, in April 1680; with draughts.

Another copy in a vol. of the ſame number and ſhelf.

SIR ANT. SHERLYE.

110 6. A true diſcourſe of his travel into Perſia, by Geo. Manwaring.

CASP. SIBELIUS.

1718 Hiſtorica narratio de curriculo totius vitæ & perigrationis ſuæ, 2 tomi.

FR. DI SMERALDO.

2742 Memorial del Viaggio fatto en an. 1563, d'Ancona alla citta di Conſtantinapoli, con 2 emblem.

JOHN SMITH.

3385 10. Account of the revolt on board the ſhip Hannibal, on the coaſt of Guinea, 1696.

4811 10. An abſtract of his diary, being ſome obſervations made in a voyage to Conſtantinople, with his animadverſions on them.

M. SOMETSDIJCK.

3048 Voyage d'Eſpagne, en 1564.

GEORGE STANLEY.

2142 Journal of a voyage through France and Italy, by him and another gentleman, in 1658.

HENRY STARKEY.

1045 Journal of the Williamſon to Suratt, 1684, and back again.

RICHARD STRONG.

672 Voyage to the Streights of Magellan and the South-Sea, in the year 1689, under Capt. John Strong.

GARCIA

GARCIA DE SYLVA [y Figueroa de la Embaxada.]

2846 Commentarios que de parte del Roy de Eſpana Don Felipe III. hizo, al Rey Xá Abas de Perſia, anno 1618.

MARTIN JACOBSEN VANDER TOLT.

3673 Journal of a voyage to Madagaſcar and the Eaſt-Indies, in 1666; with draughts (Dutch.)

RICHARD SYMONDS.

4223 148. Journal of his travels through part of France, 1648.

HEN. TYMBERLEY and JOHN BURRELL.

2496 5. Journey to Jeruſalem, 1601.

M. DE LA VILLEAUXCLERES.

1156 Relation du voyage de en Angleterre, faict en l'année 1624.

EDW. UNTON.

1813 The journey of him and his company into Italy, wherein is contained the names of the towns he bayted and layd, and the number of miles between them; wherein it is to be noted, that one Dutch mile containeth in Engliſh three miles. Written by Richard Smith, in 1563.

NAT. WARREN.

3672 1. Journal from the Downs to the Eaſt-Indies, in the Charles, Capt. John Preſton, 1682; with draughts.

JOHN WELBE.

4065 Propoſals for the diſcovery of Terra Auſtrialis Incognita, 1716.

GEO. WELDON and ABR. NAVARO.

1910 3. Journey to the court of the Grand Mogul, in proſecution of the treaty of peace, 1688.

MARQUIS OF WORCESTER.

3187 1. Account of his voyage into France, in 1673.

CHARLES WYLDE.

3231 Journal of a voyage in the Bonitto, from England to the Iſland Aſſada, on the weſt ſide of St. Laurence, in lat. nereſt 13d. 00 N° and from thence to Fort St. George, at Madraſpatam, on the coaſt of Coromandel, 1649. Alſo a journal in the Ann, from Bantam to England, 1651.

2439 Journal of a voyage from England unto the Straights, or Mediterranean Sea, being bound to Conſtantinople with Sir John Finch, Ambaſſador, and in his Majeſtie's ſhip the Centurion, 1672-3, and back again; with coloured draughts.

CAPT. JOHN WOOD.

46 2. Deſcription of the Straights of Magellan, taken in the Sweepſtakes, 1669.
Another copy in a vol. of the ſame number and ſhelf.

ANONY-

ANONYMOUS.

297 13. Regulæ medicinales, pro illis iter argentibus. Sec. xiv.
1898 6 Diarium itineris, in Galliâ, Germaniâ, & Italiâ, 1590.
3364 A deſcription of the third voyage, which was in the year 1596, undertaken northerly towards the kingdoms of Callhay and China.
3818 Relatione delle coſe ſucceſſi, nel viaggio da Graz, a trento della ſer^ma Margherita Archiducheſſa Auſtria, &c. ſpoſa di Filippo 3^, del 1598.
15 1. Travels from London into Spain, 1560, and from thence to Nova Hiſpania, and into the South-Seas, the ſpace of 17 or 18 years, and then returned into Spain.
1606 9. Note of a voyage to the Straights, 1602.
3492 Journal of a voyage of five Engliſh ſhips from England to Suratte, beginning March 1631-2, ending March 1634.
3494 1. Journal of a voyage to Venice, 1648.
2872 Obſervations ſur les Tartares maiſtres de la Chine, & leur langue, cela paroit tire' de l'ambaſſade des Hollandois à la Chine, en 1650.
1442 Obſervations during a month's journey into France. No date, I ſuppoſe about 1650.
3494 2. Journal of a voyage to Tripoli, 1650.
1431 1. Journal of ſeveral voyages in the George, 1654, to 1657, to Algiers, Tunis, &c. Part of this journal is written in Greek.
3228 Travels in the year 1655 through part of England, France, Italy, Turkey, &c.
3672 2. Journal of the Coaſt frigate to India, 1659.
1514 Journal of a voyage to Tetuan, 1660.
1700 1. Journal of a voyage to the Canaries, in the Teneriff Merchant, in 1664, and back again.
2. Journal of a voyage to Smyrna, in the Rial Katern, and back; with ſome draughts, 1665.
3. A journal of a voyage from England to Liſbon, Alicant, and Venice; with ſome draughts.
3833 A journal of the ſhip Sweepſtakes to Port Julian, and other parts of America, in 1670; with coloured drawings of ſeveral of the coaſts, iſlands, &c. with aſtronomical obſervations.
3668 4. Journal of a voyage to Acheene, 1670; with draughts.
9. A ſhort account of the navigation from Johanna to the iſland Zealone, through the eighth degree of the channel, 1675.
360 Iter Hibernicum, or the Ramble; being the voyage and adventures of three Knights Errant. Alſo, a poem on the double-bottomed ſhip built at Dublin, 1674.
1378 11. Relation of a voyage for the diſcovery of a paſſage by the north-eaſt to Japan and China, in the Speedwell, 1676.

863 2. Journal of a voyage from St. Elena to England, in the New London, 1678.
1. Journal of a voyage from Maderas to Cape Boneſprance, 1677-8.
1487 4. A log from the Maderas to the Canaries, 1679, and from the Canaries home, 1680.
2752 2. Account of an intended voyage from Jamaica to cut logwood, 1679.
3. Journal of our intended voyage over land into the South Seas, leaving our ſhips at the Goulden Iſlands, and landing, April 5, 1682.
820 3. Relation of the voyage of the fathers of la Mercy, into the kingdoms of Fez and Morocco, for the redemption of the French ſlaves, 1680, tranſlated into Engliſh by David Jones.
3945 1. Journal of my journey to Hallicarnaſſus, 1679.
2. Account of my voyage to Conſtantinople, 1682.
3985 1. Journal of my voyage to Halicarnaſſus, 1679.
2. Account of my voyage to Conſtantinople, Aug. 26, 1682.
3. Another copy of both the above.
2720 Journal of my journey to Halicarnaſſus in 1679, and to Conſtantinople, in 1682.
2504 8. Obſervations on board the Phenix, on a convoy to the Canaries, 1681.
1704 1. Journal of the weather in the commerce, on a voyage from Cape Boneſprance to England, in 1681.
1070 Journal of a voyage from England to Surrat in the Eaſt-Indies, in the Perſia merchant, Capt. John Bowers, 1682, with ſome draughts.
1050 Journal of a voyage from the Cape of Virginia to Gorgonia, and from thence to Helvoetſluys, 1683.
854 1. Journal of the Barnadiſtant for Surat, 1684.
2. Journal of the Francis to St. Jago, 1684; with draughts.
855 1. Imperfect ſea journals on board the Francis, 1684, towards Cape Corentes, with draughts; on board the Fenix to India, and the Briſtol towards Surat, 1685.
854 3. Journal of the Phenix to the Eaſt-Indies, 1684; with draughts.
4. Journal of the Briſto Prize towards Bombay, with an account of her ſinking; with draughts, 1685.
5. Journal of the Williamſon from Bombay to England, 1685-6.
1704 2. Journal of a voyage in the Princeſs Anne from Leghorn to England, 1688.
3295 Journal of a voyage to the Straights of Magellan and the South-Seas, in 1689, in the Welfare or Farewell.
3552 Part of a journal of travels through Holland, France, and Italy, in 1690. (In French, imperf.)
2504 6. Journal of a voyage to the Straights, 1699.

2292 Account of the city of Mazadoxa, on the coaſt of Zanguebar, in the higher Ethiopia; and of the natives taking ſix Engliſhmen and an Indian belonging to the ſhip Albemarle, in 1700; with an account of their moozacks, or tombs; and drawing of ſeveral ſtrange undeſcribed animals and birds, by one of the men that was taken and lived ſixteen years amongſt them, before he made his eſcape.

3237 Journal of a voyage from St. Helen's to Cadiz, and thence to Alicant and Livorne, 1696.

——— from the Thames to the Canaries, by Capt. W. Baker, 1700, 1701.

——— from England to Archangel, by ditto, 1702.

——— to Scanderoon, by Mich. Martin, 1703.

——— from Cyprus to England, 1704.

——— to Alexandria and back again, 1706, 1707.

2682 2. An imperfect journal of a voyage in the Swiftzure to Larkhole, 1697.

2496 7. A journal of a voyage to Jamaica, 1700, (imperfect.)

3674 Journal of a voyage from England to the Eaſt-Indies, in the Scarborow, Capt. Henry Fowlis, in 1703-4, to 1705.

3145 Journal of the Rocheſter, Capt. F. Stanes, from England to Muſcat, in Arabia, 1703, with draughts, and back again, 1705.

179 Journal du voyage faict par les Peres de Famille, envoyes par M^s. les Directeurs de la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales, pour viſiter la coſte de Guiana; avec pluriers remarques curieuſes, & quantite des planches tres particulierer.

3396 6. Relation de la novella iſla fortia da fond dela mer, 23 May, 1707, dans la port da Santor, in iſla del Archipel.

2504 7. Remarkable obſervations, actions, and tranſactions on board of her Majeſtie's ſhip the Griffin, during ſeveral cruizes, from 1709, to 1712.

3094 A general index of all the books of travels in all languages that were printed, to about 1710.

3462 Part of a journal from England through Holland, began July 12, 1712.

333 1. Account of the diſcoveries of twenty-three iſlands, in the ſouth parts of the world.

2943 An Indian portefeuille of black paper, bound after the faſhion of the Indians; with part of a ſhip-journal, and ſome accounts.

3329 15. A ſcheme of a voyage round the globe, for the diſcovering of Terra Auſtrialis incognita.

432 6. Obſervations to be made by the maſters of ſhips in their Eaſt-India, or other long voyages, beyond the equinoctial line ſouthward, at ſea and land reſpectively.

3210 Traité de la navigation aux Indes Orientales, divisé en deux parties, la premiere, des moiſſons ou vents reguliers, la ſeconde des terms propres pour naviger d'un lieu à l'autré. Fait par l'ordre & & à l'uſage de S. A. R. Monſieur le Duc d'York.
305 Extraits des diverſes lectures de voyages.
1510 Journal of the ſhip Cambridge to Tetuan.
Journal of the ſhip Montague to Tangier.
2504 9. Obſervations on board the St. David, on a cruize to the weſtward, and on a voyage to Malta and Smyrna.
921 A purſer"s book, with his inſtructions.
1385 Some account of Rome, and other places.
631 22. Extraits des divers voyages.
118 7. Short obſervations on travelling through France.
682 1. Journal of travels through Flanders, Lorrain, Switzerland, over the Alps, and Italy.
683 8. Intervalla locorum, ſive modus navigandi à Venetiis ad Joppen, p. 52. (In perg.)
608 9. The hiſtory of a voyage made to the land of Braſil, otherwiſe called America: alſo a deſcription of their cuſtoms, animals, trees, herbs, and other particular things.
3668 10. Abſtract of the Sampſon's voyage from the Cape, to the eaſt end of the Maldivees, towards Zealone.
11. Abſtract of the Cæſar's voyage to Bantam, 1679.
12. Abſtract of the Anne's voyage to Bantam, 1671.
2727 A ſea journal, imperfect. (Spaniſh.)
1691 7. Obſervationes de urbibus in itinere magno.
4020 29. Journal of a voyage (German) imperf.
4436 328. Orders for maſters of ſhips bound for the Eaſt-Indies, and other far voyages.
329. Enquiries to be made in the Eaſt-Indies.

NAVIGATION, NAVAL AFFAIRS, AND NAVAL HISTORY.

WILLIAM BANKS.

4432 64. CERTIFICATE on the meaſure of a ſhip's way, 1732.

THOMAS BURGH, Eſq;

4812 5. Some thoughts for the improving the harbour of Dublin.

SIR JOHN BOROUGHS.

1696 2. The ſovereignty of the ſeas of England, proved by records, hiſtory, and the municipal laws of this kingdom. Alſo, a particular relation concerning the ineſtimable riches and commodities of the Britiſh ſeas.

WILLIAM BURSTAL.

4434 235. Account of a machine for meaſuring a ſhip's way on the ſea, 1735.

CAPT. NATHANIEL BUTLER, alias BOTELER.

2449 A dialogicall diſcourſe concerning marine affairs, between the High Admiral and Captain at ſea, repreſented in ſix dialogues, or diſcourſes; the firſt about commanders in chief. 2. About the common mariner. 3. About the victualling out of fleets. 4. About the partes and words of art belonging to a ſhip. 5. About the choiſe of the beſt ſhips of warre. 6. The ordering of fleets in chaſes, boardings, and fights; with a diary of his employments, from Feb. 1639, to May 1640.

758 Another copy.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN.

4440 573. Method of getting freſh water at ſea, 1758.

GEORGE LORD DARTMOUTH.

3650 Inſtructions for the better ordering his Majeſtie's fleet in ſailing, and the ſea-ſignals; with drawings.

——— DELALAND.

4440 610. Letter concerning Norwood's ſeaman's companion, 1762, (French.)

SIR STAFFORD FAIRBOURNE.

2496 3. Examination of him and others at a court-martial, reſpecting an expedition to Cadiz, 1702.

3958 7. Examination of him and others, relating to the expedition to Cadiz and Vigo, 1702.

MR. FOLEY.

4811 2. Of the ſailing of ſhips with oblique winds.

RICH. GIBSON.

2572 7. Addreſs to the Commiſſioners of the Admiralty, for regulating the preſent practices of the navy, with printed certificates in his favour.

Addreſs to Admiral Ruſſel, againſt victualling the royal navy by contract, Feb. 1693-4.

HUMPHREY GILBERT.

4159 392. Petition to the Queen, reſpecting a north paſſage to Cateia.

TWYMER GOODMAN.

2715 4. Account of the engagement between the Engliſh and French fleets, May 19, 1691.

J.

J. HETTER.

4432 58. Two tables to be kept for the log in navigation, 1732.

MR. HOOK.

698 24. A new way for founding the depth of the ſea.

H. J. of Maryland, 1753.

4392 2. Suggeſtions propoſed for the improvement of practical navigation, geography, and aſtronomy.

——— KNETHALL.

4435 262. Machine to wend a ſhip, 1738-9.

GEORGE MACKENZIE.

4435 287. Method of preſerving planks and ſhips from the worms, 1739.

4052 Propoſal for covering ſhips, with a preparation of pitch, to prevent their being worm eaten; an improvement in cannon, 1740.

SIR HENRY MAINWARING.

1089 10. Treatiſe on pyracy, with advice how to prevent and ſurpriſe them, preſented to King James.

207 An alphabetical abſtract and expoſition of all things perteyning to the practiq of navigation.
Dedicated to Edward Lord Zouch, Lord Warden of the Cinque ports.

MARINUS DE MARINIS.

223 3. Subſtantia privilegii Reip. Hollandiæ, ad conficienda inſtrumenta duo valde ad navigationem utilia, & epiſtola ad Dr. Maynard.

3985 11. Inſtructions from the owners to Capt. Sam. Morley of the Coaſt frigate, 1692.

HOWELL NEVILLE.

4435 302. Two ſchemes of an engine for turning a ſhip in a calm, 1739.

BARTH. NIHUSIUS.

4022 9. Epiſt. philol. de navigatione Hanonis, ex P. Mela.

ALGERNON, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

2715 8. Inſtructions to the officers and common men in the fleet going out under his command. Imperf.

RICHARD NORWOOD.

63 5. Extract from his ſeamen's practiſe of navigation.

SIR W. PETTY.

2903 2. The deſiderata in a ſhip.

SAMUEL PEPYS.

2751 Anſwer to obſervations on ſome proceedings in the Navy-office, in reference to the late war and management thereof, 1669.
Addreſſed to the Duke of York, and commiſſioners appointed by parliament for taking the accounts.

SIR WILLIAM PENN.

3232 Several tracts relating to the navy of England found amongſt his papers, viz.

1. A brief diſcourſe of the navy, p. 1.

2. The office of the Admiralty of England, p. 89.

3. A diſcourſe of government, and the matters ſubject thereunto, p. 25.

4. Divers parcels of orders and inſtructions made and given by the Generals and Admirals of the late Parliament, with ſome of the ſame tendency, given by the Duke of York, from on board the Royal Charles in 1665, p. 145.

5. Inſtructions given by Algernoon, Earl of Northumberland, to the principal officers, and all other officers relating to the navy, when he was Lord High Admiral of England, p. 171.

6. Inſtructions by the old Duke of Buckingham to the officers of the navy, for the regulating and carrying on the affairs of the navy, in the time that he was Lord High Admiral of England, p. 272.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

1856 8. A diſcourſe of the invention of ſhippes anchors, compaſſes, and the firſt naval warre, the ſeveral uſes, defects, and ſupply of ſhipping; the ſtrength and defects of the ſea force of England, Spaine, France, and Venice, together with five manifeſt cauſes of the upgrowing of the Hollanders.

10. Large apology at his return from the Guiana voyage.

CAPT. BARTHOLOMEW SHARP.

44. His waggoner of the South Sea, being a deſcription and draughts of that ſea coaſt, from the port of Acapulco in 17°. 15 min. N. lat. to the Magellan Straights, 1683.

47 Appendix to the South-Sea waggoner, being inſtructions for ſayling from Callao to Panama—from Panama to Callao—from the port of Perico to Callao—from Panama, or the city of the King's iſlands to Peru, by Barth. Vellegas—from Panama to California, Cape Medicino, and port of Acapulco—from Port Acapulco to California—from Callao of Lima to Chili—from the Port of Baldivia, to the city of Caſtro, port of Chili, and the iſland of Guafo.

239 A book of original draughts of the South-Sea, from Acapulco to the Straights of Magellan, or a South-Sea waggoner. (Spaniſh.)

MR. JAMES WHITLOCK.

4149 An act of counſell, recorded in the counſell table bookes, upon the proceedings of the Lords of the counſell, againſt him and Sir Robert Manſell, for that they had unjuſtly traduced and ſlaundered the King's commiſſion for reforming the abuſes of the navie, and alſo cenſuring his Majeſty's power and prerogative: at the Whitehall, 1609.

THO-

THOMAS WILLFORD.

3876 An introduction to aſtronomy, geography, the ſea compaſs, navigation, the ſpecial triangle, and coſmography, 1610.

——— WINTHORPE.

243 47. Obſervations concerning the building of ſhips in New-England.

ANDREW WOOD.

4458 30. Petition of, to be admitted into Greenwich Hoſpital, 1755.

JAMES DUKE of YORK [Lord High Admiral.]

2448 1. General inſtructions. (Printed.)

ANONYMOUS.

1950 3. Navigation and military terms.
1828 7. The art of navigation.
4392 1. The art of navigation, book 1 and 3.
3396 1. Treatiſe on navigation.
2279 5. Treatiſe of the art of navigation, and collections from authors on navigation,
4392 3. Ars navigandi.
954 Tractatus de navigatione, cum tabulis.
3227 Tractatus de navigatione, linguâ Ruſſicâ.
1426 3. Rules for navigation.
2281 4. Collections relating to navigation.
2505 16. Orders reſpecting ſhips at ſea.
2292 1. A rutter, or courſe to be kept for him that will ſail from Cabo Verde to the coaſt of Braſile, and all along the coaſt of Braſila.
2. The courſe a man muſt keep, departing in winter for the Indies from St. Lucar's.
3. The courſe from Santa Domingo, to go to Nova Hiſpania.
4. The courſe from Ocoa to Nova Hiſpania.
5. The marks to know Cabo de Santo Anton.
6. The rutter, or courſe a man muſt keep from the Dominica to Matalino, and ſo to Tiera Firme.
7. From Cartagena to the Havanna.
8. The courſe to be kept from Cabo de Santo Antonio, for Nova Hiſpania.
9. The courſe from Nova Eſpania, to the mayne of Spayne, in Europe.
10. How the Spaniards go from the Havanna to go to Spaine.
11. Another rutter to the Weſt-Indies from the Canaries.
12. Signs to know Dominica and Matalino, and the courſe from Dominico to the Terra Firma.

13. Marks to know Coquibacoa.
14. The courſe from Cabo de Guai, for Cartagena, and marks of all the coaſt from S. Marta to Cartagena.
15. The courſe from Cartagena to Nombre de Dios.
16. The courſe from Porto Rio to S. Domingo.
17. The courſe from la Dominica to S. Domingo.
18. The marks of the Cape de Tiburon.
19. The courſe from the point Negrillo to the Honduras.
20. The courſe from Truxillo to Puerto de Cavallos.
21. The courſe from St. Nicholas for the Havana, in the old channell.
22. A rutter, or courſe from St. Jago to the coaſt of Braſill.
(This whole rutter hath been examined with a copy of John Douglas, which was written out of Sir Walter Raleghes had of Cap. Parker.) My copy was had of E. M. 1590, and this was examined 1595, and the laſt part from page 35, was more than was in my copy.—T. H.
The order of the chapters in both rutters are not alike.

3672 4. Directions for ſailing into Liſbon, St. Lucar, Cales, Cathergean, Straights Mouth, Caſtle de Farrow, Boak of Boniface, Genoa, Livorne, Meſſina, Strumbilo, Ligorne road.

1515 Views of land on the coaſt of Barbary, Straights, &c. with ſome obſervations.

2203 10. Book of foundings.

505 The depths and ſoundings of the headlands along the coaſts of England.

3233 A ſurvey of the ports on the ſouth weſt coaſt of England, from Dover to the Land's End, by Edw. Dummer, ſurveyor, and Capt. Thomas Wiltſhaw, commiſſioners of his Majeſtie's navy, and Capt. James Conaway, and Capt. Will. Cruſt, maſters of Trinity-houſe, Deptford, delineated in July and Auguſt, 1698. Addreſſed by way of letter to the principal officers and commiſſioners of his Majeſtie's navy; it contains a ſurvey of the harbours of Rye, Pemſey, Cookmere: Havens, Newhaven, Shoreham, Arundell, Hampton, Buſsleton, Beauley, Lymington, Chriſt-church: Rivers, Pool, Weymouth, Exmouth, Dartmouth, Fowey: Falmouth, and Helford ports.

2448 6. Survey of the river of Chatham, from Rocheſter Bridge down to Muſclebank, and ſo down to Sharpneſs, Oct. 1667.

1428 1. Part of a journal of a voyage, with drawings of the coaſts of England and Ireland.
2. Soundings of the coaſt of France.

3.

3. A rutter and courſe round about all iſlands, and the diſtance from place to place.

5. Queſtions in navigation.

1040 A rutter of certain lands and harbours, both without and within the Straights of Gibraltar, as they have been taken by men of good experience, with draughts.

45 1. Sundry draughts, deſcribing the ſea coaſts from Acapulco towards California; taken from the original Spaniſh manuſcript. Gul. Hack delin. 1687.

2. A general draught of the iſlands of Gallapagos, then followeth the ſaid iſlands deſcribed ſeverally; and alſo Eſq; Pepys iſland, originally deſcribed by William Ambros Cowley. — (N. B. N. 54, p. 7, contains A. Cowley's voyage to Pepys iſland.)

3. A deſcription of the Bahama Banks of the north weſt end of Nevis of the harbour of St. Thomas, of St. Jago upon Cuba, of St. Martha's Bay and Guaura, and the bay of Sino; the firſt was originally deſcribed by Mr. Salmon, and the five latter, by Mr. John Jenifer.

3143 Sayling by the true ſea chart. A journal by middle latitude. Mathematical lectures to be fixed to my navigation. Rules for finding the latitude, or height of the pole at ſea, by the zenith diſtance, or meridian altitude of the ſun or ſtarrs. Some problems aſtronomical, performed by the globes, ſector, and plain ſcale.

855 3. A plain and oblique ſailing queſtion.

3479 4. Whether any nation by long uſe of navigation, may by the law of nations, challenge that they only may ſail and trafique in the great ſea, and any part thereof, and prohibit all others from doing the ſame.

505 Directions for finding the burthen of a ſhip.

2754 Diſcourſe upon ſhips, and their ſhapes, with figures, addreſſed to the King.

3168 2. The ſtory of the ſhips boat, which gave his late Ruſſian Majeſty, Peter Alexowitz, the firſt thoughts of building the Ruſſian fleet.

43 2. An account of the firſt action undertaken by the Spaniards, in 1588, the Duke of Modena General; they were encountered by our fleete, the Lord Admiral being at ſea himſelf in perſon, p. 17.

3. An account of the action off Portugall, anno Dom. 1589, p. 22.

4183 15. The proceedings of the late navy in their journal to Cadiz, 1625.

3328 2. A narrative of what paſſed in the ſea-fight betwixt the fleets of England and the United Netherlands, June 24, 1666.

3672 3. Account of an engagement between the Bauden frigate, and a French pirate, Oct. 20, 1686, and ſome letters.

1708 8. Inſtructions given by the committee of Lords and Commons, for the Admiraity and Cinque Ports, to be duly obſerved by all captains and officers whatſoever, and common men reſpectively in the fleet, provided to the glory of God, the honour and ſervice of the parliament, and the ſafety of the kingdom of England, dated Weſtminſter, May 2, 1648.

(Signed) Edw. Montague.
John Rolle.
Giles Green.
Wa. Erle.
Alex. Bence.

Directed to our loving friend, Capt. William Penn, Capt. of the Aſſurance frigate, and Rere Admiral of the Iriſh ſquadron.

1823 1. Account of ſome diſburſements in fitting out the noble Katherine, 1670.

16. Additional inſtructions, beſides thoſe in Mr. Rankin's hands, maſter of the noble Katherine, to truſtees.

23. Diſburſements, by S. Collins, and Mr. Parſons, on account of the noble Katherine.

1814 4. Wind at will, or a new invented engine to furniſh the main ſayl and fore-ſayl, with ſo much wind as to give motion to a fourth rate frigate to ſayl into, or out of a harbour, or creek in a calm, invented for the uſe of his Majeſtie's men of war.

15 15. A propoſition made by a projector to the Lords of the councill, to encreaſe 200 ſail of ſhips between 2 and 300 tons burthens, and 2000 mariners, within the ſpace of two years.

2032 Account of the navy in 1665.

Account of the fleet intended for the ſummer's ſervice, 1672.

An eſtabliſhment of all his Majeſtie's ſhips agreed on by the Lord General, and committee of the councill of ſtate.

Value of ſome ſhips, and the charge of fitting them for ſix months ſervice.

4459 30. Liſt of the navy, 1665.

934 State of the Engliſh navy in 1669.

4159 338. State of the navy, 1670.

2572 4. A liſt of the royal navy, 1701.

4547 2. Collections from records relating to the navy, p. 28.

4394 9. Notes of ſea matters.

2177 12. A deſcription in what order our fleet ſhall keep together in fight.

2540 Account of the extraordinary expences of the fleet under the charge of the Admiral, againſt the Spaniſh forces, as alſo travelling charges, preſt and conduct, &c. 1588.

739 2. A table of wages of ſeamen and officers according to their ranks, and the rates of their ſhips.
2497 7. Articles neceſſary for a ſhip.
8. Orders to be obſerved aboard the Dreadnaughte, 1589.
9. Poems for ſea-faring men, in hope of good fortune, and deſcribing evil fortunes.
3985 13. Calculation of the annual expence of a 70 gun ſhip.
1690 Names of the parts of a galley, with drawings. (Gallice.)
2496 8. A treatiſe of ſea cauſes onlie, divided into four ſeveral books, by W. M. 1624, Q.? W. Monſon.
1. The voyages, commanders, deſigns, and ſucceſſes of the Queen's ſhips in the time of warr with Spain, from 1585, to 1603.
2. Several actions of the Engliſh nation, and ſome particulars of the narrow ſeas, ſince his Majeſtie's entrance to the crown.
3. The diſcoveries of divers countries, and the enterprizes of the Spaniards and Portugueſe, in their conqueſte of the Indians, with other things.
4. Divers pieces tendered for the good of the kingdom, if upon view and examining they ſhall prove ſo.
3268 A ſtate of the controverſy (depending before the Lords Commiſſioners of the Admiralty) between the officers of the navy, and Sir Philip Howard and company, touching the invention and practice of ſheathing his Majeſtie's ſhips with lead, 1682.
2930 A book of accounts of the ſhip, called de Ruer Monde, 1661. (Dutch.)
2794 La maniere de conſtruire, & le manœuvre de vaiſſeaux.
4811 50. The manner of ſetting a boat over the river, between Utrecht and Tiel.
49. The manner of ſetting a boat over the Rhine.
4101 10. Les eſtatuz, & les loix que Olvont fiſt des jugmens de la mer.

EDUCATION, GRAMMATICAL, AND DICTIONARIES.

3469 1. ARISTOTLE. Secreta ſecretorum, ſive de regulis principum vel regum ſeu dominorum. In perg. Sec. xiii.
1128 1. —— Liber de regimine principum, ad Alexandrum Regem, 1398. In perg.
2413 —— Secreta ſecretorum, ſive de regimine dominorum liber, ad Alexandrum, tranſlatus à Johanne, filio Patricii. In perg. Sec. xv.

629 12. Lord Bacon. Rules for improvement.
13. —— Letter to Mr. Savile, concerning the education of youth.
1466 3. Mr. Brooks. General obſervations concerning the art of teaching.
649 20. Joh. Bruku. Adumbratio brevis eorum, quæ in linguarum ſtudio, hactenus deſiderari videntur.
1839 3. Sir Tho. Browne, M. D. of Norwich. On languages.
649 2. Mr. Dury. Exercitation of ſchooling.
1466 1. —— On Mr. Webbe's method of teaching Latin, and ſome other miſcellaneous obſervations on the ſame ſubject.
2. Thomas Harriſon. Obſervations for the improvement of teaching.
649 15. Mr. Hartlib. Letters, &c. to him on education, &c.
4378 Eliza Jocelin. The mother's legacy to her unborn child.
649 1. Kinnerus. Excerpta ex epiſtolis ejus de educatione.
4458 20. H. O. Admonitions and directions of a good parent to his child, eſpecially a ſon.
649 3. W. Rand. Letter to Mr. Rawlin on the forming and conducting of a ſchool, with a deſcription of a tranſmarine ſchool, 1645.
7. Joh. Raxe. De formandis juventutibus in ſcholiis.
1525 5. Arnoldus Rhumand. De educatione puerorum, 1659.
4377 7. Thomas Wolſey, Cardinalis Ebor. Rudimenta grammatices, & docendi methodus, non tam ſcholæ Gypſuychianæ feliciter inſtituta, quam omnibus aliis totius Angliæ ſcholis præſcripta, 1537.
1466 5. Jo. Webbe. Obſervations on the art and improvement of teaching, with the heads of his patent for teaching. Petition to parl. in behalf of ancient and authentique authors, 1632.
649 5. Synopſis Didactica.
6. Didactica, ſive inſtitutio puerorum apud Perſas, Græcos, Hebræos, & via Socratica.
1775 26. Oratio inter grammaticos, &c.
2030 2. Diviſio ſcientiarum. In perg.
649 18. De methodo addiſcendarum linguarum.
19. Exercitatio de pædagogiâ.
2203 11. Rules to be obſerved by an aſſiſtant maſter in a ſchool.
Obſervations on ſpeaking Latin.
Letter to a friend, who deſired the names of ſome books proper for young academical ſcholars.
Preface to the ſtatutes of the free grammar ſchool of Queen Eliz. at Wakefield.
2183 De l'education d'un prince, depuis ſa naiſſance juſqu' à l'age de ſept ans; avec quelques avis pour le temps, qu'il doit paſſer des mains des femmes, en celles des hommes.

1432 The laſt inſtruction which the Emperor Charles the Fifth gave to his ſon Philip, before his death.
649 14. Advice for the right inſtitution of a nobleman's ſon eight years old.
3635 2. Inſtructions pour un Jeune Seigneur.
2623 3. Advice to a tutor.
4. Inſtructions pour un Jeune Seigneur, ou l'idée d'un galant home: au Roy par la Chetardie.
649 13. Copies of letters and fragments concerning education.
12. On the education of girles.
3551 3. De doctrinâ dicendi & tacendi. In perg. Sec. xiv.
649 16. Concilium de miniſterio chariſmatum, in ſcholâ triviali recte formandâ.
1584 5. Copies of letters for the inſtruction of young people.
649 10. Epiſtola didactica de ſtylo.
11. De morum puerilium diſciplinâ, exercitationes duæ.
4357 1. Advice to a young man reſpecting education and conduct in life.
4459 37. Account of the foundation of Boulton ſchool, 1708.
4377 9. Relation of ſome complaints between a ſchoolmaſter and his uſher.
4459 21. By-laws of the two charity-ſchools of Tower Ward.
649 8. Linguarum methodus noviſſima.
885 12. John Bagford. Diſcourſe of grammars, with the ſeveral impreſſions and authors names, from the time of Hen. VII. to 1660, p. 138.
1708 5. Sir Francis Beaumont. Grammar lecture.
1844 1. Edw. Browne. Differentia verborum in literis uſuve, una cum diverſis ejuſdem vocabuli ſignificationibus.
4021 10. M. des Cartes. Extract of a letter to Father Merſenne, touching an univerſal language.
4377 6. Joh. Clericus. De periodo, colo, hypocolo, & comate, eorumque interpunctionibus.
1059 2. Caſſiodorus. Libellus de orthographiâ. Sec. xv. In perg.
4377 10. Geo. Dalgarno. Letters and papers reſpecting his plan for a philoſophical language, 1657.
932 Fran. Lodwick. Concerning a perfect univerſal alphabet.
897 ——— of a univerſal language.
4011 1. Obſervationes grammaticæ.
4022 1. Regulæ grammaticæ.
1190 1. De grammaticâ.
1222 3. Grammaticæ definitio.
1210 Grammar rules and ſentences, with ſome poetry. An old MS. on vellum.
2117 7. Specimens of various languages, and the characters.

4455 13. Numeralia octo linguarum.
3822 25. Alphabets of various languages, chiefly Oriental, p. 147.
3749 1. Quæſtiones grammaticæ.
1115 4. Miſcellaneous grammatical collections of the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin languages.
994 4. Miſcellaneous grammatical collections.
1801 Regulæ generales, pro generibus nominum, à J. R.
4383 A roll, containing Latin verſes and logic, ſeemingly ſchool-exercises.
3548 10. Alphabeta Græcorum, Egyptiorum, Indorum, Saracenorum, & Perſarum.
4377 2. Specimens of alphabets in various characters.
3088 1. Hugh Broughton. Petitions touching the Ebrew tong, p. 1.
614 Malſuherius. Epitome grammatices.
Rudimentorum Hebraicorum, tum radicalium, tum ortorum, earundumque ſignificationum brevis epitome.
Rudimenta linguæ ſacræ brevi compendio coacervata.
4352 2. Bened. Chriſt. Michaelis. Succincta & luculenta linguæ ſacræ inſtitutio.
3385 Rich. Paxton. Pocket-book of obſervations on the Hebrew tongue.
4992 4. Bulſtrode Whitlocke. Lexicon Hebraico-Lat.
622 3. Vocabula omnia radicalia Hebraica, ex Buxtorfii lexico collecta.
2117 31. Hebrew alphabet and grammar rules.
2138 2. Fragmentum grammaticæ Hebraicæ.
4377 1. Grammatical and critical fragments, on the Arabic and Hebrew languages.
1775 24. Elementa linguæ Arabicæ.
130 13. The firſt book of the Arabic grammar, concerning orthographie.
3590 Grammatical treatiſes. Arabic.
3589 Grammatical inſtitutes in Arabic, in the African character.
3583 Vocabularium Arabico Turcico-Perſicum, metrice conſcriptum. Solomon Negri emendavit, & Lat. interp. addidit.
1526 1. Dictionarium Arabico-Lat.
4354 4. Dictionarium Arab-Lat.
3966 Gregory King. Alphabetum Syriacum.
4277 88. Seraphim, a Grecian biſhop. Some grammatical notes, to aſſiſt in reading his tranſlation of the New Teſtament into modern Greek.
1782 11. Gram. Græc.
1172 3. Syntaxis Græco-Lat.
4. Compendium Gr. gram.
1144 2. Εκ του Ιεροκλεου Συνταγματα, οισπερ ενιυχων τις εωφρονως Μειδιασει.
1945 Alphabet of Greek words, with their Latin tranſlations.

1466

1466 6. John Sandford. Brief extract of the Latin grammar, Oxford, 1605. (Printed book.)
3760 A ſmall Latin vocabulary, by J. F. 1687.
4377 8. Regulæ grammaticæ Latinæ.
3769 4. Rules for making Latin verſes.
3319 Summa Britonis; hoc eſt gloſſarium, ſcriptum 1205, à quodam monacho monaſterii Rochienſis, in comitatu Eboracenſi, nomine Briton, critico maxime.
2609 Tho. Hayward. The Engliſh inſtitutions.
1381 6. De la prononciation de la langue Angloiſe.
3316 James Bellot. Rules, containyng the perfect underſtanding of the French tongue.
1466 7. Pet. de Ploiche. An imperfect grammar, French and Engliſh. Printed book. London, 1578.
4377 3. Method of pronouncing the French alphabet.
3585 1. Vocabulary, French and Engliſh.
2778 2. Grammat. Deſpauteriana.
502 2. Table of ſome Italian words, with their Engliſh explanations.
860 A dictionary, Italian and Engliſh.
424 7. Compendio del ortogorhia Caſtellanâ.
1468 2. Spaniſh dictionary.
586 3. Elementa Saxonica.
4720—4722 Dictionarium Anglo-Saxonicum, 3 tomi. Copied from the original in the Bodleian library, at the expence of the Earl of Oxford. Preſented by the Rev. Mr. Lye, Nov. 12, 1762.
649 17. Runa Suethica, duobus ſyſtematibus comprehenſa.
1089 6. Alphabetum Yſlandicum.
894 2. Owen Lloyd. Theſaurus Anglo-German.
3854 Tho. Conſet. Ruſſian copy-book and grammar.
2908 2. Raphael du Mans. Grammatica linguæ Turcicæ, communicata Engelberto Kæmpfer, Iſpahanæ, 1684.
3262 A Turkiſh vocabulary, ſhewing the different ſenſes and uſes of words by ſentences; with ſome grammatical obſervations interſperſed, and Latin tranſlations throughout the whole.
3263 A collection of ſentences in the Turkiſh language, with their Latin explanations, for the better illuſtrating the uſes of the ſeveral words in that tongue.
2924 2. Eng. Kæmpfer. Dictionaire ſur tout les verbes Turquéques, cum vocabulario. Turc.-Gal.
2919 ——— Lexicon linguæ Perſicæ, & aliquot obſervationes grammacales. (In chartâ Perſicâ.)
2924 1. ——— Dictionarium Perſicum, cum obſ. grammaticalibus.
3011 Mich. Agnolo Florio. Regole & inſtitutioni della lingua Toſcana.
2743 Initium vocabularii Perſici, ordine alphabetico diſpoſiti.

1574

1574 Vocabularium Armen.-Lat.
1524 1. Dictionary of Chineſe words.
The Arabic ſyllabary.
The reſemblant letters.
The Mallayan alphabet.
3955 3. Gottl. Siegf. Bayer. Specimen of a Chineſe dictionary.
2746 M. Maſon. Lexicon linguæ Chinenſis, ordine alphabetico, vocum Belgarum Latine quoque, & Mandarinice explicati Chinenſium characteres.
2376 11. Index vocum quarundam Chinenſium, à Ja. Cunningham.
3459 Arte de lingue Japona, por las ocho parte de la oracion.
3062 2. Eng. Kæmpfer. Vocabulary, Japaneſe and High German. The Japaneſe words expreſſed in Latin characters.
3003 Arte Tamulica; i. e. grammatica linguæ Malabaricæ, verbis Luſitanicis explicata.
3419 Fran. Varo. Vocabulario della lengua Mandarina.
3417 A Ceiloneſe alphabet, with the method of pronouncing each letter, and the Lord's Prayer in the ſame language.
3323 26. The Lord's Prayer in the Ceiloneſe language.
4377 5. Gerardus Fred. Mullerus. Specimen literaturæ Tanguticæ.
6. Oratio Dominica linguâ Tanguſianâ.
3258 Nat. Chytræus. Nomenclator. Lat.-Germ.
1231 7. Phraſes in the Indian language.

RHETORIC.

MICHAELIS APOSTOLIUS, Byzantius.

324 ΜΙΧΑΗΛΟΥ Αποστολιε τε Βυζαντιε, Λογος και λα Εμμανηηλοιν μιαρωταιοιν αυτε φοιτηταιν· τε μεν Κρητος Ατραμυττινε· τε δε Ἑιλωτος· οἱν ὁμοιες το της κινησεως μερον ὁ χρονος εκ επεισδεν ες γε ἡμας· εξεδοθη Λουκιῳ εν Κρητης Χανδακι. i. e. Oratio; contra diſcipulos ejus duo, quorum utriuſque nomen Emmanuel, alterum Cretenſem, alterum Helota; ſcripta Lucio in Cretæ oppido Chandacci. Græce.

LUCIUS APULEIUS [Madaurenſis, Phil. Platonicus.]

2586 2. Floridorum libri quatuor. Partim perg. partim chart. Sec. xvi.

J. C. DOMINICUS BAUDIUS.

3023 Orationes & quæ extant omnes Ed. 4^to. L. Bat. 1625.

DR. BIRCH.

4269 Tranſlations and ſchool exerciſes.

JOH. BRONIUS.

1371 Collegium progymnaſmatico in oratorium, habitum inclytiſſimâ ad Albim academiâ, anno 1678.

——— BUTLER.

612 Rhetorica contracta.

DR. CHADWELL.

4380 2. Themata varia.

M. T. CICERO.

888 Selectus vocabulorum, uſus ex Cicerone delibatus.

APPIUS CLAUDIUS.

4459 49. Oratio in tribunos plebis, de hibernaculis militibus in Veiorum obſidione, conſtitutis. Lat.-Gal.

NIC. COLBERT.

1518 Oration made to the French king at Verſailles, July 21, 1685. Tranſlated from the French.

ROBERTUS CRICHTON, vulgo CRITTON, ſeu CREYGHTON, [Biſhop of Bath and Wells.]

3504 Orationes variis temporibus in academiâ Cantabrigienſi, ab 1627, ad 1639 habitæ.

——— DUPORT.

4455 9. Prævaricatoris poſterioris Cantab. 1631 oratio "an aurum poteſt perduci per artem chymicum."

KING EDWARD VI.

4724 The Greek and Latin exerciſes written by him, from 1548, to 1552.

J. F. GRONOVIUS.

4381 1. Oratio de lege Regiâ, 1671.

J. HARVÆUS.

1865 6. Oratio academica in laudem ejus.

——— HUNTER [è Col. Regin. Oxon. Gram. Prof.]

4455 7. Oratio, Julii 20, 1651.

FRAN. RAPHELENGIUS.

2764 21. Oratio funebris in obit. p. 152.

HEN. RENER.

432 16. Inaugural oration concerning lectures and philoſophical exerciſes.

—— ROTHERAM [ex æde Chriſti, Terræ filius, 1671.]

4455 21. Oratio habita in theatro Sheldoniano, in hanc quæſtionem, An terra ſit mobilis? Aff.

CORN. SEVERUS.

777 3. De morte Ciceronis carmen. In perg. Sec. xv.

——— STAHLIUS.

4380 1. Axiomata ſtudio Di Moreland abbreviata.

——— VINTNER [Prævaricatoris Prioris Cantab. 1631.]

4455 8. Oratio, corpora cœleſtia non ſunt cauſæ humanorum actionum.

JOH.

JOH. WRIGHTE.

820 11. Oratiuncula in reditum patris ſui.

ANONYMOUS.

141 3. Rules for the regulation of ſpeech, p. 32.
1112 2. The art of rhetoric.
190 De eloquentiâ veteri.
1222 1. De figuris, p. 1.
3108 2. De amplificatione tractatus.
437 Dicendi genera, ad uſum quotidianum pertinentia. Lat. Hiſp.
3749 2. Quæſtiones rhetoricæ.
970 3. Oratio habita ad Principem Walliæ, per alumnum collegii Valleſoletani. (That is, K. Charles I. when he went into Spain.)
4381 2. Oratio in acad. Lug. Batav.
4455 11. Oratio habita in veſperis Oxonii, primo die Julii 1652. An poeta naſcatur? Neg.
4459 24. Curſus lectionum publicarum, & privatarum in univ. Archi-Palatinæ, 1658.
4379 1. Themes and declamations at Wincheſter School, and a Latin tranſlation of Homer's Batrachomyomachia. By Chriſtopher Johnſon, Maſter of that School in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
1532 1. Orationes habitæ in ſcholis publicis, 1642.
1361 3. Oratio acad. an magiſtratibus potius quam legibus bonum civem parere oportet, 1657.
Salutationes variæ.
1540 Orationes academicæ variæ.
2832 Themæ variæ 44. (Lat. & Hollandice.)
108 1. Oratio academica in veſperis.
5. Oratio acad. in die.

LITERARY HISTORY.

PHIL. ALEGAMBE.

622 2. EXCERPTA ex bibliothecâ ſcriptorum ſocietatis Jeſu.

J. AMES.

4036 Account of Caxton's hiſtories of Troy.

SIR FRANCIS BACON [Lord Verulam.]

4258 Propoſals for publiſhing his works, with copies of many letters, fragments of paper, with notes concerning them, &c.
4261, 4262 Copies of letters to and from him: made uſe of by Dr. Birch in publiſhing his works, 2 vol.

4259, 4260 Propoſals for printing his works: with various notes, indexes, &c. made during the printing, by Dr. Thomas Birch, 2 vol.
4468 Cogitata & viſa interſ. MS. notis.
1775 4. Copy of Sir Tho. Bodeley's letter to him, who deſired his opinion and judgment touching his Cogitata & Viſa, and ſome other books.

JOHN BALE.

885 6. Account of him and his works, p. 93.

——— BALSAC.

4247 1. Le clef des oeuvres de.

RADULPH BAINUS, or BAINES.

4221 15. An account of, from Pitt's de illuſt. Anglicæ ſcriptoribus ætatis xvi.

HADRIAN BEVERLAND.

4277 14. Catalogue of his writings.

THOMAS BIRCH.

4251 Nine ſmall pocket-books of notes of the contents of various MSS. and printed books.

CHARLES II. [M. B. Rex.]

4293 4. Injunction to printers not to print Boteler's Hudibras without his conſent, Sept. 10, 1677. (Original.)

ARCHIBALD BOWER.

4234 1. Propoſals for printing the hiſtory of the popes.
2. His life.
3. Account of him, taken from his information to Mrs. Cockayne of Northampton.
4. Mrs. Hoyle's narrative concerning him.
5. Six letters ſaid to be written by him to Father Sheldon.
6. Extracts from the papers of Father Sheldon.
7. Account of his eſcape from the Inquiſition, as delivered by him to the Dean of Durham.
8. Letters of Sir Henry Bedenfield, Rev. J. Brown, G. [Lord] Littleton, Dr. Douglas, Mr. Davidſon, J. Duncombe, jun. E. [Bp. of Carliſle] Law, and other papers relating to the impoſition of A. Bower, and ſome news-papers in which are publications relative to it.

ROBERT BOYLE.

4229 7. A compleat liſt of his writings.
8. Letters from H. Miles of Tooting, to Mr. Millar, concerning a new edition of his works, 1741 and 1742.

L'ABBE BIGNON.

4277 15. Scholiorum in Dionyſii περιήγησιν, nondum editorum ſpecimen par.

H. Coringius.

2870 2. Scriptores politici cenſore.

Schurtz Fleischius.

1365 Judicia & animadverſiones de variis varii generis auctoribus.

Joh. Geo. Grævius.

2999 Collegium bibliotheticum.

John Leland.

885 5. Account of him and his works, p. 88.

Cornelius Martinus.

3430 Status litis Hoffmannianæ, quam movit philoſophis & ſtudioſis liber. libus excerpti ex illo ſcripto, quod Olearii pro Hoffanno apologiæ oppoſuit, 1600.

March. Mondecharensis.

2851 2. Schediaſma de ſcriptoribus ſuppoſitiis Hiſpanicis hiſtoriâ concernentibus: ad excellentiſſimum principem de Averio.

Morhoff.

3009 Notitia auctorum.

Gust. Schroder.

2854 De vitis & imaginibus virorum illuſtrium.

2890 1. Vitæ & fata Schroderorum famâ, & ſcriptis clarorum.

S. Schurzfleischius.

2851 1. Collegium de notitiâ auctorum, cum continuatione.

Sir Hen. Spelman.

3067 2. Archaiſmus graphicus conſcriptus, in uſum filiorum ſuorum.

Zolman.

4432 69. Hiſtoria S. Zanotti de Bononenſi ſcientiarum & artium inſtitutione & academicâ, 1732.

Anonymous.

2274 3. Abbreviaturæ quærundam, quæ in manuſcriptis reperiri ſolent.

1711 2. Alphabetical liſt of abbreviations made uſe of in old MSS. with their explanations.

1803 Index of abreviations.

2889 2. Collectanea de anonymis pſeudonimis & plagiariis.

3. Collectanea ad rem librariam Gallicam ſpectantia.

2857 Hiſtoria ſcriptorum ſeculorum xvi. & xvii. cum catalogo librorum ab illis ſcriptorum.

2764 5. Inſtitutio academiæ Leideniſis, p. 37.

3006 Conſtitutiones acad. Upſalienſis.

2994 4. Hallucinationes doctorum virorum, ex neglecto ſtudio patum & ſcriptorum vet. eccleſiaſticorum ſpeciatim codicum, MSS.

5. Auctores ſe ipſos ingenue corrigentes.

6. Collectanea rem literariam, Germaniæ, Angliæ, Italiæ, Belgii, aliorumque ſcriptorum vet. recentiorumque ſpectantia.

2623 11. Catalogus editionum authorum veterum, quibus editor in Suidam uſus eſt.

2888 Programmata, epitaphia, & carmina, in obitum virorum de republicâ eccleſiâ & ſcholâ Hamburgenſi optime meritorum.

2790 5. Some obſervations on the diſmal events that attend the lives of eminent men, together with the fatal conſequences of learning.

2890 3. De ſcriptis & vitâ Amthorii, Joh. Keimer, Aaron Margalitta, Octavii Ferrarii, à ſeipſo, de la Mothe Fenelon (Germ.) Gottfridi, Arnoldi, Quirini, Kulmanni, & Davidis Georgii collectanea.

3984 3. Plan for managing the deſigns of an intended ſociety for the encouragement of learning and learned men.

4452 3. Some papers relating to the ſociety for the encouragement of learning.

4232 2. A bookſeller's account book, and an imperfect dedication of a book.

4256 Plan of application to parliament for ſecuring literary property.
Plan for keeping a perſon at Paris, by ſubſcription, for the purpoſe of purchaſing books.
Two letters concerning the miſtaken point of honour amongſt writers.
Agrements between Dr. Birch, and ſome bookſellers, and ſome ſcraps of paper, and receipts for money from correctors, &c.

4250 The index—with extracts and references to the primitive writers, and in alphabetical order, by Dr. Birch.

4253—4255 Copies of letters, containing chiefly criticiſms on various books, and accounts of books in publication, and other literary matters, by Dr. Birch, 3 vol.

4253 VOL I.

1. Dr. W. Littleton, Bp. of Derry, to Dr. Madden, containing obſervations on Mr. Dodwell's book, Jan. 17, 1700.
2. F. Gwyn to Rob. Harley, Lond. Apr. 20, 1693.
3. T. Blount to Sir Edw. Harley.
4. Dr. Mill to Dr. Hickes, Oxon. Sep. 6, 1701.
5. H. Wanley to R. Harley, July 6, 1703.
6. Dr. Allix to Mr. Harley, Mar. 15, 1703, Sep. 15, 1705, Nov. 3, 1705, Sep. 29, 1709.
7. G. Surunhuſius to Rob. Harley, Calendis Nov. 1706.
8. E. Settle to Mr. Sec. Harley, Aug. 17, 1734.
9. Dr. Geo. Hickes to R. Harley.
10. W. Hanbury to Mr. Sec. Harley, Mar. 6, 1705.
11. Hadrian Beverland to Rob. Harley.
12. Moſes Stringer to Sec. Harley, Dec, 2, 1707.
13. Mr. Strype to H. Wanley, (about his collection of MSS.) Low Layton, Apr. 18, 1710.

14. Rob. Nelſon to Rob. Harley, Aug. 11, 1710, June 26, 1712, Apr. 7, June 18, Oct. 4, 1714.
15. Gregory King to * * *, Queen-ſtreet, Weſtm. Jan. 2, 1710.
16. P. Le Neve, Norroy to Ld. Oxford, Coll. of Arms, Lond. June 28, 1711, July 13, 1711, one without date, Feb. 12, 1711, Aug. 15, 1712.
17. J. E. Grabe, St. Paul's-church-yard, Aug. 22, 1711.
18. Dr. W. Nicholls to the E. of Oxford, Smith-ſtreet, Weſtm. Aug. 31, 1711.
19. Joſhua Barnes to Rob. Harley, one without date, Oct. 16, 1711, Apr. 24, 1712.
20. John Dennis to the E. of Oxford, ſent with his eſſay on public ſpirit.
21. Aaron Hill to the E. of Oxford, April 12, 1714.
22. D. of Norfolk to Mr. Anſtis.
23. J. Anſtis to Mr. Wanley, Eaſter Tueſday, 1713.
24. ——— to Lord * * *, Mar. 14, 1711.
25. Tille Bobart to * * *, Blenheim, Feb. 5, 1711-12.
26. W. Elſtob to * * *, Apr. 11, 1711.
27. Mr. R. Green to the Lord Treaſurer, Lon. Sept. 16, 1712.
28. Rob. Sedgwick to * * * *, about the collars, garters, and Georges of the Knights of the Garter.
29. John Elphinſton to the E. of Oxford, containing a ſtate of accounts with Mr. Hanbury, for attending in the Cotton library.
30. W. Derham to Edw. Chamberlayne, June 16, 1713.
31. Mrs. Elſtob to the E. of Oxford, Lord Treaſurer, one without date, Aug. 13, Mar. 16.
32. John Smith to Lord Oxford, Mar. 4, 1713.
33. Dr. R. Fiddes to L. Oxford, Apr. 20, July 6, 29, 1714, Apr. 20, 1720, Sep. 23, 1723.
34. Mr. S. Ockley to L. Oxford, Straveſey, Apr. 9, 1716.
35. Mrs. Ockley to the ſame, Oct. 3, 1720.
36. Joſeph Bingham to R. Lord Oxford, Winton, Aug. 30, Feb. 6, 1717.
37. Lady Henrietta Harley to L. Harley, May 3, 1718.
38. Mr. Walter to L. Oxford, Aug. 13, 1720.
39. N. Hooke to L. Oxford, Oct. 17, 1722.
40. L. Strafford to Mr. Preſton, Jan. 28, 1729.
41. D. of Berwick to L. Dupplin, Par. Mar. 10, 1731.
42. Mr. Noel to the E. of Oxford, Jan. 8, 1731.
43. Capt. Robinſon to Mr. Crump at the E. of Oxford's, May 29, 1733.
44. Draught of the E. of Oxford's two letters to Mrs. Chayton, with her anſwers.

45.

45. Lord Bruce to Lord Oxford, Mar. 25, 1734, to Apr. 30, 1735.
46. Henry E. of Uxbridge to the E. of Oxford, Aug. 19, 1736.
47. Letters of Mr. James Tunſtall to Ld. Oxford, on Duckett's atheiſtical letter and proceedings againſt him, Camb. Jan. 23, 1738, to Apr. 26, 1739.
48. Euſebius's objections againſt the divine legation of Moſes.
49. Letter to Platoniſſa.
50. To the authors of free and candid diſquiſitions, &c.
52. Edw. Bp. of Lincoln's letter to Rev. Mr. M. Tate, approving thanks to be given to Lord Nottingham, for his book againſt Mr. Whiſton, but objects to the irregularity of it.
53. Dr. Aldrich to the Biſhop of Rocheſter.
54. Abſtract from the MS. of Dr. Swift's hiſtory of the laſt parliament of Queen Anne, written at Windſor, 1713.
55. Dr. Leland to Rev. S. Chandler, Dublin, May 6, 1755.
56. Literarum ad principem faſciculi.
57. Conſiderations on a remark made by the author of a late dialogue, intitled Matho, concerning a neceſſary limitation in the ſun's parallax.
58. J. H. Ott to * * *, Lambeth, Feb. 20, 1726.
59. H. Miles on ſome papers, called the Appendix to the firſt part of the E. Virtuoſo, Tooting, December, 22, 1742.
60. Extract of a letter concerning ſome ſtrictures on Dr. Lardner's ſermons.
61. A compariſon between Bower's life of Pope Gregory the Great, and that of Mr. Brugo in his hiſt. des papes: drawn up at Wreſt, in Bedfordſhire, in Oct. 1751.
62. Remarks on the two firſt volumes of the late lives of the popes. In letters from a gentleman to a friend in the country 1754.
*62. Auſtin P. Goddard's letter relating to Bower, Galway, Mar. 17, 1758.
63. W. Warburton to Mr. M. Concamen, containing ſome obſervations on Pope, Milton, Addiſon, &c. Newark, Jan. 2, 1726.
64. Notes on Shafteſbury, Reygate, Mar. 29, 1711.
65. Advertiſement for a new edition of Hogarth's Analyſis of beauty, by Ch. Fr. Vol. Berlin, July 1, 1754.
66. Notes from J. D. Schoepfini hiſt. vindiciæ typographicæ, Argent, 1760, relating to J. Guttenberg.
67. Note reſpecting Ben. Jonſon's being at college.
68. Letter from Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1734, on the deſign of the General Dictionary, &c.
69. Dr. Sanderſon's letter concerning his judgment and practice in the uſe of the liturgy, Mar. 23, 1656.
70. Note relating to the author of the Whole Duty of Man.

71. Notes on Hyde Earl of Clarendon.
72. Extract from Mr. Kempe's will reſpecting his MSS.
73. Notes from Carte's Life of the D. of Ormond, with a letter from Lord Orrery to Mr. Carte.
74. Second letter to John Trot-Plaid, Eſq; author of the Jacobite Journal, concerning Mr. Carte's general hiſtory of England.
75. Extract from Lord Clarendon's hiſtory of the rebellion.
76. Extract from Echard's hiſtory of England.
77. Extract from Cox's Hibernia Anglicana.

4254 VOL. II.

78. Letters between Mr. Lyttleton, Lord Bolinbroke, and Mallet, 1749.
79. A propoſal of the Rev. Mr. T. Carte for erecting a library in the Manſion-houſe, 1643 [1743.]
80. Extrait d'une brochure Angloiſe, intitulé ſome thoughts concerning happineſs.
81. An account of three curious MSS. 1. Divine forewarnings againſt the vain idolatry of the nations, by Iſ. Orolio.—2. The providence of God with Iſrael; by Saul Levi Mortara.—3. The fortification of the faith, by Rabbi Iſaac.
82. Extracts from F. Simons's Critical Hiſtory.
83. A ſpecimen of Mr. Burton's abilities for executing an edition of Thurloe's ſtate papers.
84. A preface.
85. An account of Sir Iſaac Newton's philoſophy, explained for the uſe of the ladies; in ſix dialogues on light and colours.
86. An account of Biſhop Clayton's tranſlation of a journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, and back again.
87. Letter on ſome new publications, Lond. Sept. 12, 1695.
88. Some notes upon Shakeſpear's and Dryden's works.
89. Omiſſions in the E. of Eſſex's letter to the E. of Rutland, printed in excellent inſtructions concerning travelling.
90. A note reſpecting Dr. Mede's works, communicated to Dr. Birch, by Dr. Ward.
91. Some account of "Les memoires de Boulainvilliers."
92. Liſt of the compilers of the Univerſal Hiſtory.
93. Extract from remarks on the life and writings of Dr. Swift.
94. Objectiones T. Fulleri Angli, contra Joſephum hiſtoricum.
*94. Table of contents to "Univerſalis Pancophia, J. A. Comenii," with his epitaph.
95. Extract from Mr. Edm. Dunch's travels, giving an account of a ſect among the Turks, called Izedee.

97.

97. Draught of Dr. Birch's dedication of Cudworth's intellectual ſyſtem, to the Biſhop of Briſtol.
98. A dedication to Lord * * *.
99. Notes on Mr. Johnſon's preface to Shakeſpear.
100. Libri Job, Græco carmine redditi, examinatio.
101. Original agreement between Dr. Birch and bookſellers, for compiling and tranſlating the General Dictionary.
102. Preface to the Hiſtorical Dictionary.
103. Lord Hyde to David Mallet, concerning Lord Bolinbroke's works, with Mr. Mallet's anſwer, and ſome extracts and notes to Lord Bolingbroke's works, by Dr. Birch.
104. Philip Morant to * * *, on his edition of Homer.
105. An order agreed upon for the tranſlating the Bible.
106. P. Wetſtein's notes and collations of part of the Alexandrian MS. of the New Teſt.
107. Dedication to Pine's Virgil.
108. Letter to the author of free and candid diſquiſitions.
109. Letter concerning Tilenus, his affair in anſwer to a letter written by William Bromley.
110. J. Reynolds's 10 arguments concerning the validity of Preſbyterian ordination, with an anſwer.
111. Remarks on Biſhop Atterbury's eſſay on the character of Tapis, in Virgil, by Dr. Templeman.
112. Dr. Birch's notes on Lord Shafteſbury's works and life.
113. Ditto remarks on a pamphlet, intituled "the enthuſiaſm of the Methodiſts and Papiſts compared."
114. Dr. Birch's account of Mr. Ward's lives of the profeſſors of Greſham College.

4255 VOL. III.

Miſcellaneous papers of notes on various books, extracts, &c. Draughts of letters by Dr. Birch on the ſtate of literature, and many new publications, their authors, &c.

CATALOGUES

CATALOGUES OF BOOKS.

——— ALLACIO.

631 1. INSTRUTTIONE à V. S. Doctor Allacio, ſcrittore Greca, della bibliotheca Vaticana, per andare in Germania per ſervitio di noſtro Sig^re.

NICOLAUS ANTONIUS.

2882 1. Supplementa ad bibliotheca Hiſpanica ejus.

S^r. AYMON [Miniſtre François à la Haye.]

4249 4. Memoire de quelques manuſcrits tres important, que ſont dans le cabinet.

SAMUEL AYSCOUGH.

5015 A catalogue of the MSS. bequeathed to the Britiſh Muſeum by the Rev. Dr. Birch, and of all that have ſince his time been bequeathed, preſented, or purchaſed by the Curators of the Britiſh Muſeum. (This MS. is a copy of this catalogue, from N° 4100 to the end, deſcribed in numerical order.)

LORD BACON.

629 10. A catalogue of his manuſcripts.

JOHN BAGFORD.

885 4. A catalogue of Britiſh authors, out of Dr. John Danet's dictionary, and when they flouriſhed.
Catalogue of Britiſh hiſtorians that have been printed.
Of the language of the Britains, p. 51.
Catalogue of books printed in Welch.
Catalogue of Iriſh writers, p. 57.
Catalogue of Scottiſh writers, p. 63.
Catalogue of Engliſh hiſtorians, p. 75.

DR. BARNARD.

1058 Index to his catalogue of books.
502 1. Catalogue of ſome books by him.

CAR. BERNARDUS.

1770 10. Catal. librorum, 1676.

EDW. BERNARD [Aſtron. Profeſſor in acad. Oxon.]

820 5. Catal. libror. MSS. ejus.

THOMAS BIRCH, D. D.

4252 Catalogue of books.
4478 A catalogue of the MSS. bequeathed by him, to be preſerved in the Britiſh Muſeum, made by the Rev. Weſtley Hall, at the expence of the Curators.

PET.

PET. A CASTRO.

2997 1. Catalogus bibliothecæ ejus.

WILLIAM CHARLETON.

3962 1. Catalogue of ſome of his books and writings.

ALPH. CIACON [Hiſpano-Biacenſis, Doctor Theol. Ord. Prædicatoreum.]

2842 Bibliotheca libros & ſcriptores forme cunctos ab initio orbis; uſque ad 1583, complectens tom. 1. ab A ad Epi.

GUL. COOPER.

743 Muſeum Britannicum hiſtoriale; or, an alphabetical catalogue of the hiſtories and antiquities of Great-Britain and Ireland, both eccleſiaſtical and civil, whether Engliſh, Latin, &c. Begun 1676.

COTTONIAN LIBRARY.

4996 Catalogus omnium MSS. qui in bibliothecâ Cottonianâ reperti ſunt, 1706, cum capitibus contentorum, cujuſque codicis & foliorum numero in hanc methodum redactis, & recordis publicis curiæ Cancellariæ inſertis; cura & opera Gulielmi Hanbury, Armigeri. In perg.

4696 A ſchedule of all the MSS. parchments, written records, and other memorials, and of the coyns, medals, and other rarieties contained in the Cottonian library, made by the Rev. Dr. Richard Bentley, Keeper of the ſaid library, the 10th of May, 1718.

This is written on a long roll, and preſented to the Britiſh Muſeum, by Samuel Burroughs, Eſq; Maſter in Chancery, July 3, 1756.

4249 1. A catalogue of ſtate-papers in the Cottonian library.

In this MS. the contents of Caligula Cv. vi. xii. which were deſtroyed by fire are here preſerved.

2. Notes and liſts of papers in the Cottonian library, viz. Nero B. 1. and ſome others. And alſo of MSS. in various other libraries, likely to be uſeful for Forbes's collection of ſtate papers.

4248 2. A particular account of the contents of ſeveral MSS. preſerved in the Cottonian library, relating to tranſactions between England and Scotland, viz. Julius F. vi. Caligula B. i. to x. C. i. to ix. D. i, ii.

N. B. D i. & ii. were in part deſtroyed by the fire, but the contents of them are here preſerved.

1. A view of the damage which the Cottonian library ſuſtained by the fire, Oct. 23, 1731.

4998 Catalogus cartarum in bibl. Cottonianâ, à H. Wanley, cum additionibus.

MEYER CRONIANA.

2847 Bibliotheca diſpoſita juxta ordinem ſcientiarum.

SECRET. DE FRANCKENAU.

2890 5. Cat. lib. Madriti emtorum.

N. GREW.

1963 3. Fragments of catalogues of books.

DANIELIS HAERINGHOOK.

1708 1. Catalogus librorum medicorum, chirurgicorum, chymicorum, & philoſophicorum, ex bibliothecâ ejus.

——— HALE.

4164 36. Note of ſome of his MSS.

KING HENRY VIII.

4729 A catalogue of his library, made in the 34th year of his reign, tranſcribed from a book in the Augmentation Office, by Mr. Thomas Aſtle.

JACOBUS HOOKE.

3452 Catalogus librorum alphabeticus, ex impreſſis catalogis biblioth. Bodlianæ, Elzevirii, Rob. Scotti, Rob. Littlebury, Moſes Pitts, & J. Cooper collectus.

DR. HYDE.

3323 32. Catalogue of his MSS.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE.

660 1. Catalogus librorum, qui habentur in Johannienſis bibliothecâ, 1646.

RICH. JONES.

2574 Catalogus librorum MSS.

2576 Catalogus librorum ejus.

ROB. KELLUM.

3798 Catalogue of books, chiefly alchymical.

WILL. LANGIUS.

3013 Catalogus librorum Græcâ, Ebreâ, Chaldeâ, Syrâ, aliiſque linguis orient. conſcrip. qui in bibliothecâ Medicâ Florentiæ, ad S. Laurentium aſſervantur, pene omnes manu exarati, 1562.

FR. LODWICK.

855 2. Catalogue of his books.

859 Catalogue of his books.

RAYM. LULLIUS.

1922 2. Catalogus lib. impreſ. & MSS. in Imperatoris bibliothecâ, & aliorum lib. chymicorum MSS.

THOMAS MOETT.

269 Catalogue of his books, with the prizes.

NORFOLK LIBRARY.

862 1. Catalogus librorum biblioth. Norfolcianæ.

M. DE PEIREST.

767 1. Memoire de manuſcrits de feu conſeiller à parlement d'Aix.

——— PETIVER.

3367 Catalogue of his books.

MOSES PITT.

1674 Catalogue of his books.

——— POS-

——— Possevinus.

1872 Bibliothecæ apparatus.

Dr. Power.

1346 Catalogue of his books.

3315 2. Catalogue of his books, with ſeveral miſcellaneous fragments of liſts of books, &c.

Sir H. Puckering.

4164 19. Letter concerning his MSS. Jeſus College, July 9, 1713.

Paul Resenius.

2997 2. Catalogus librorum ejus.

Prince Rupert.

555 Catalogue of the books in his library.

Gustavus Schroedterus.

2841 Catalogus librorum ejus.

Edw. Sherburne.

855 15. Catalogus librorum ejus, 1670.

Sir Hans Sloane.

3972, 3973. Catalogue of his MSS. 2 vol. (His own catalogue.)

Richard Smith.

1059 7. Catalogue of books, MSS. and printed, belonging to him. N. B. Many curious articles are mentioned in it.

Dr. Stubbs.

15 8. Catalogue of his books.

Antonius Teisserius.

3878 1. Catalogus auctorum, qui librorum catalogos, indices, bibliothecas, virorum lit. elogia, vitas aut orat. funebres conſignarunt.

Colonel Tuke.

243 42. Relation concerning the academy at Paris.

J. Vorstius.

1782 9. Catalogus codicum MSS. ejus.

Humf. Wanley.

4997 Notitia cod. MSS. bibliothecæ Bodleianæ, cum additionibus Muſei Britannici.

4998 Catalogus cartarum in biblioth. Cotton. cum addit.

4065 Propoſals to prevent the diſadvantage that may ariſe from future deſtruction of old MSS. by publiſhing all ſuch books, charters, records, coins, ſeals, inſcriptions upon ſtone, bells, glaſs windows, &c.

Jacobus Watson, M. D.

3984 1. Catalogus MSS. orientalium.

Thomas Lord Weymouth.

4164 32. A catalogue of the MSS. in his library, Feb. 24, 1753, by Dr. T. Birch.

ANONYMOUS.

322 Table alphabetique, ſervant à trouver promptement les matiéres principales, qui ſont continuez aux 360 volumez manuſcritz de M. le Cardinal.
663 13. Catal. libror. MSS. & impreſ.
671 Catalogus bibliothecæ phiſico mathem. medicæ Bourdelotianæ.
673 2. Excerpta ex bibliothecâ Thevenotianâ, ſeu catalogus quorundam librorum impreſ. & MSS.
751 6. Catalogue of books, and of many pamphlets and petitions, &c. in the grand rebellion.
1069 3. Catalogus librorum in eccleſiis extraneis.
1780 Catalogue of books and pamphlets, moſtly printed in the great rebellion.
1968 7. Memoire des livres tant manuſcrits, que imprimes de L. Vincent.
2242 Index to the MSS. of Platt and Hodges.
2243 Index to their books.
2887 Catalogi varii librorum, cum judiciis, & obſervationibus nonnullis.
2889 1. De libris qui varias collectiones continent.
2890 4. Annotata de bibliothecis & bibliothecariis.
3014 Verzeichneer der Malabarichen Bucher; i. e. Catalogus linguâ Germanicâ, à Miſſionariis Evangelicis in urbe Tranquebar, an. 1709 compoſitus, quo recenſentur 112 librorum Malabaricorum, inſcriptiones breviores eorumque contenta indicantur.
3298 Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ Collegii Regii Univerſitatis Aberdonenſis, ſecundum ordinem Pluteorum.
4020 23. Account of a library and other collections made in France. Imperfect.
4257 3. Account of ſome books.
2886 1. Catal. libror. de hiſtoriâ Mecklenburgicâ, de Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt, Boruſſicâ & Brandenburgicâ, & de Ducatu Bremenenſi & Verden.

Catalogues of books in the following volumes.

77— 7	637	1055— 6	2575	3093
203— 1	682— 7	1694	2619—8	3652—4
260— 1	836— 1	1775—23	2392—2	3995
443—10	908— 3	2025	2855	4249—3
520— 2	944— 2	2117— 1	2873—1	5011.

BIOGRAPHY.

JOSEPH ADDISON [Secretary of State.]

4225 23. SHORT account of his life.

LANCELOT ADDISON.

4221 1. Memoirs of his life. (French.)

——— AILMER.

1. Short account of.

REV. MICHAEL AINSWORTH.

2. Short account of.

——— ALLEN [Founder of Dulwich.]

3. Memorandums of.

——— ALLIX.

4. Short account of.

JAMES ANDERSON.

5. Short account of.

QUEEN ANNE.

6. Reflections on the circumstances and affairs of her reign and character.

GODFREY ARNOLDUS.

7. Short account of, and his works.

R. ASHLEY, seu ASTLEY.

2105 9. Vita, ab ipso conscripta.

SIR ROBERT ATKYNS.

4221 9. Extracts from his common-place book, with an account of the family.

JOHN AUBREY.

10. Short account of.

JOHN BARBIER D'AUCOUR.

12. Short account of.

BENEDICT AVERANI.

13. Short account of.

——— BACON.

14. Some account of the family of.

JOHN BANISTER.

40. Short account of.

ROBERT BARCLAY.

4220 163. Short notes concerning, with an account of the writers against his theses and apology.

——— BARNES.

4221 15.* Some particulars of his life.

PETER BARON.

16. Some particulars of.

JAMES

JAMES BARRETIER.

17. Short account of.

DR. JOHN BARWICK.

18. Short account of.

HENRY BASNAGE.

19. Some notes upon.

JAMES BAUDOVIN.

20. Epitaph.

——— BAXTER.

21. Notes concerning.

MR. BAYLE.

4226 Memoirs of his life, with extracts of books and letters to Crellius, Le Clerc, Des Maizeaux, and others.

J. BEADLE.

4221 22. Short account of.

WILLIAM BEAU [Biſhop of Landaff.]

4292 75. Letter to Abp. Teniſon, giving an acount of his life before he came to the biſhoprick.

VEN. BEDE.

4455 15. Account of his death, with his epitaph.

APHARA BEHN.

22.* Epitaph on.

JOHN LORD BELASYSE.

4162 16. Extract of his life, and memoirs written and collected by his ſecretary, Joſhua Moore.

JOHN BELL [Hoſier.]

4855 Life of.
Preſented with two medals of him in ſilver and gold, by his brother, Jacob Bell, Sept. 11, 1772.

E. BERNARD, M.D.

4221 24. Short account of, with a catalogue of his MSS.

DUKE of BERWICK.

25. Several anecdotes on him.

HADRIAN BEVERLAND

26. Short account of.

THOMAS BIRCH.

4268 Several notes relating to his life.
Appointment to be chaplain to Lord Kilmarnock, 1734.
Several draughts of an epitaph for his wife.
Poem on the death of his wife, printed amongſt Mrs. Rowe's poems, with a draught of the letter he ſent to Mrs. Rowe with it.
A diary of ſome of his works, &c.
Dean Smedley's recommendation of him for holy orders, and Dr. Birch's letter of thanks.

4271 Letters of deacons and prieſts orders.
Papers relating to his preſentation and induction to the vicarage of Ulting, in Eſſex, 1732.
Ditto to the rectory of Llan-Ddewi Welfry, in Pembrokeſhire, 1743.
Ditto to the rectory of St. Michael, Wood-ſtreet, and St. Mary Staining, united, 1743.
Ditto to the rectory of St. Margaret Pattens, and St. Gabriel, Fenchurch-ſtreet, united, 1745.
Ditto to the vicarage of Sidington St. Mary, and Sidington St. Peter, Glouceſterſhire, 1754.
Ditto to the rectory of Depden, in Eſſex, 1761.
M. A. diploma Aberdeen, 1735.
S. T. D. diploma Aberdeen, 1753.
Will made Sept. 13, 1764, cancelled by a ſubſequent one.

4221 27. Some account of the family of.

4179 An introduction to the hiſtorical letters written in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. giving a ſhort account of the writers.

4189 Life of Henry Prince of Wales, with ſome additional notes, and ſeveral letters ſent to the Doctor concerning it after publiſhed.

4221—4224 A large collection of biographical anecdotes (placed as nearly alphabetical as they can from notes of different perſons, being writ on the ſame papers. For particulars ſee the names.) 4 vol.

4225 A collection of lives of many remarkable perſons. (For particulars ſee the proper names.)

4245 2. Five ſmall pocket-books, containing chiefly ſhort biographical anecdotes of a great number of perſons.

4224 164. Miſcellaneous obſervations on men, &c. viz. Andrew Downes, of the univerſity of Oxford, Thomas Rolt, author of Vox Populi, Sir H. Montagu, Sir R. Naunton, Sir R. Cotton, G. Villiers Duke of Buckingham, Prince Henry, Sir F. Bacon, Abp. of Spalato, Sir Lionel Cranfield, Dr. Hareſey, Sir Martin Stuteville, Richard Durnford, Sir R. Cotton, Ralph Starkey, Dr. Gibſon, Sir R. Cotton, Sir M. Stuteville, Sir N. Hyde, Cambridge viſited by Charles I. Mar. 19, 1631, Abp. Laud, Titus Oates, Gul. Harvey, Sam. Clarke, Sam. Foſter, Wilton Houſe gardens, Sir John Danvers's houſe at Chelſea, note of Mr. Aubrey on Tom a Bedlams, attornies, flight of a falcon, Mr. Dorrington's letter left upon the leads when he caſt himſelf down from the top of St. Sepulchre's church in London, John Bagford, Tho. Hearne, and many others, collected by Dr. Birch.

4244 Various biographical anecdotes of Milton, T. Edmondes, Catherine Trotter afterward, Cockburn, Mary Chandler, and ſeveral other remarkable women, Dean Swift, Abp. Tillotſon, and various others.

4246 2. Catalogue of biographical books.

4472 Memorandum book, containing many remarkable anecdotes.
4224 167. Miſcellaneous biographical fragments, chiefly imperfect, or without names.
5005 A bundle of looſe ſcraps of paper, on which are written notes of the births, marriages, and deaths of many of the nobility of England, with a few anecdotes of them.

GENERAL BLAKE.

4221 27.* Some particulars of his life.

BLANCH of CASTILE [Queen of France.]

52. Short account of.

JAMES AUGUSTUS BLONDELL.

28. Some account of.

SIR HARRY POPE BLOUNT.

29. Account of his life and family.

ROGER BOYLE [Earl of Orrery.]

4227 Memoirs of the moſt remarkable paſſages in his life and death. Written by the Rev. Thomas Maurice, his Lordſhip's Chaplain, and Vicar of Harpford, in Devonſhire: with a copy of the Earl of Corke's letter to the Speaker of the Houſe of Commons, Aug. 25, 1632.—Two letters to Lord Goring, and one from Lord Broghill to the Earl; with articles of high treaſon, and other great crimes and miſdemeanors againſt Roger Earl of Orrery, with anſwers.

ROBERT BOYLE.

4228 Life of, by Thomas Birch, D. D.
5. Papers dedicated by himſelf, copied by Dr. Burnet, relating to his life.
4229 Papers of Mr. Boyle's life, delivered by him to the Biſhop of Sarum. The autograph of Robin Bacon, who was for many years Mr. Boyle's amanuenſis.
6. Notes for a future edition of Mr. Boyle's works, by Dr. Birch.

JOHN BOCCACE.

4221 30. An account of him and his works.

——— BOCHART.

31. Account of him and his works.

SIR THOMAS BODLEY, KNT.

1786 17. His life, written by himſelf, p. 59.

ROBERT BOLTON.

4221 32. Notes upon.

JOHN BONGARS.

33. Short account of.

RENE LE BOSSU.

34. Short account of.

THOMAS

THOMAS BOUCHIER.

34.* Short account of his life.

DOMINIC BOUHOURS.

35. Short account of.

L'ABBE BOURDELOT.

3863 2. Note ſur la vie.

ARCHIBALD BOWER.

4234 1. Propoſals for printing the hiſtory of the popes.
2. His life.
3. Account of him, taken from the information of Mrs. Cockayne of Northampton.
4. Mrs. Hoyle's narrative concerning him.
5. Six letters, ſaid to be written by him to Father Sheldon.
6. Extracts from the papers of Father Sheldon.
7. Account of his eſcape from the inquiſition, as delivered by himſelf to the Dean of Durham.
8. Letters of Sir Henry Bedinfield, Rev. J. Brown, G. [Lord] Littelton, Dr. Douglas, Mr. Davidſon, J. Duncombe, jun. E. [Bp. of Carliſle] Law, and other papers relating to the impoſition of A. Bower, and ſome news-papers, in which are publications relating to it.

GERARD BRANDT.

4221 36. Short account of.

FRANCIS BRAY.

36.* Short account of his life.

SIR NATH. BRENT.

37. Short account of.

RICHARD BRETT.

38. Short account of.

JACOB BREYNIUS.

39. Short account of.

WILLIAM BRIGGS [M.D. to K. Will. III.]

41. Short account of.

SIR THOMAS BROWN, M.D. [of Norwich.]

42. Short account of.

EDW. BROWNE, M.D.

43. Short account of.

JOHN DE LA BRUYERE.

44. Short account of.

THOMAS BURNET.

45. Short account of.

SAMUEL BUTLER.

46. Several anecdotes of him, and concerning his Hudibras, with a copy of the epitaph in Weſtminſter Abbey, and of another de-

ſigned to be put up in Covent Garden Church, with an anecdote of Sir George Etheridge.

SIR GEO. BYNG [afterwards Viſc. Torrington.]

4205 15. Extract of MS. memoirs relating to him.

4225 21. Short account of his life.

SIR JULIUS CÆSAR.

4160 10. Extract from a ſhort memorial and chronicle of things paſt concerning my father, myſelf, my wives, and my children.

BENJ. AND EDW. CALAMY.

4221 46.* Short account of their lives and writings.

RICHARD CAREW.

47. The life of.

SIR DUDLEY CARLETON.

48. Some papers relating to his life.

GEORGE LORD CARPENTER.

49. Particulars of the life of.

THO. CARTE.

4225 31. Note concerning.

LUCIUS CARY [Lord Viſc. Falkland.]

28. Life of.

MERIC CASAUBON.

4221 50. Notes relating to his life.

LEWIS CASTELVETRO.

51. Short account of.

BONAVENTURA CAVALERIUS.

54. Short account of.

WILL. CAVE.

53. Notes relating to.

CAVENDISH.

55. Notes of the family of (French.)

ROBERT CECIL [Earl of SALISBURY.]

4225 8. Short account of his life.

CHRISTOP. CELLARIUS.

4221 56. Short account of.

4106 65. Notes concerning Mr. John Chamberlain.

WILLIAM CHAPPEL.

4221 57. Short account of.

WILLIAM CHILLINGWORTH.

58. The life of.

HYDE, EARL OF CLARENDON.

4253 71. Notes on.

SAMUEL CLARKE, D. D. [Rector of St. James's Weſtminſter.]

4225 26. Short account of his life.

SIR EDW. COKE.

4221 60. Note concerning him.

ANTHONY COLLINS.

4282 46. Some particulars relating to his life and writings.

JOHN COLLINS.

4221 59. Short account of.

THOMAS COMBER.

60.* Some account of, a MS. written by himſelf.

PRINCE DE CONDE.

1075 Diſcours veritable des naiſſance, & vie juſque a preſen : à luy deſdia, par le Sieur de Fieſbrun.

WILLIAM CONGREVE.

4221 61. Some account of.

PETER CORNEILLE.

62. Short account of.

EDWARD PLANTAGENET, 7th E. OF CORNWALL.

4223 122. Some account of.

PERE COTON.

4221 63. Account of the ſtabbing of.

FRANCIS LORD COTTINGHAM [Lord High Treaſurer.]

4225 13. Short account of his life.

THOMAS LORD COVENTRY [Keeper of the Great Seal.]

3075 Some notable obſervations in the courſe of his life, and ultimum vale to the world.

SIR JOHN COURCY.

4791 7. The life of.

SIR W. COURTEN.

3515 1. Miſcellaneous papers relating to him, and a genealogy of the family.

RALPH CUDWORTH.

4221 64. An account of the life and writings of.

ROB. DALLINGTON.

4222 65. Short account of.

MARY DANIELL.

1301 64. Some account of.

DR. T. DENT.

4229 4. Letter concerning Mr. Boyle's life.

SIR KENELM DIGBY.

4225 16. Short account of his life.

PUBL. CORN. DOLABELLA.

4222 66. Life of.

HORACE DOLABELLA.

67. Short account of.

STEPHEN DOLET.

68. Short account of.

LONGINA DOMITIA.

69. Short account of.

ANT. FRAN. DONE.

70. Short account of.

DOROPHAGUS.

71. An eſſay on the character of, with additions.

JOHN DRYDEN.

4225 19. Short account of his life.

TOBIE MATHEWES [Biſhop of Durham.]

4460 4. The preaching Biſhop, or ſome memorials of his life and death, gathered for the moſt part out of the regiſter, which he left under his own hand; by Dr. Henry Sampſon of London.

LAURENCE ECHARD.

4222 72. Short account of.

ELIZABETH [Queen of Henry VII.]

4225 2. Account of the life of.

4130 2. Some obſervations by way of parallel of Robert Devereux E. of Eſſex, and Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, in the time of their eſtates and favour.

SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE.

4222 73. Solemn profeſſion of his being of the communion of the church of England, Feb. 16, 1702-3.

J. EVELYN.

4229 3. Two letters, giving an account of the life of Mr. Boyle, and the order of his treatiſes.

SIR SIMONDS D'EWES.

4222 74. Extracts from his life, written by himſelf.

SIR JOHN FALSTOLF.

4 21. Relatio morbi & mortis, D. Joh. Faſtolf, Miles, poſt 158 dierum morbum, de febre ethica, in etate 80 annorum, p. 78.

27. Pro feneſtra vitrea, virgo decus mundi, Faſtolf miſerere Johanni, in libro collectaneorum W. de Wirceſter, alias Botanier.

DE LA FAYE.

4222 75. Short account of (French.)

JOH. FERNELIUS.

1059 4. Vita à Gul. Plantio ſcripta.

MARTIN FOLKES.

4222 77. Memoirs of his life.

THO. FULLER.

78. Epitaph.

JOH. GALLIUS.

1361 2. Vita.

SIR

SIR SAMUEL GARTH.

4225 25. Short account of his life.

JOH. ALEX. GENEVOIS,

Paſtor in Burtigni, olim principis Naſſoviani Weilburg præceptor.

4237 Prælectio de comparatione virorum illuſtrium Leibnitii & Newtoni, dicta Bernæ, 24 Ap. 1761.

GIB.

4222 79. Notes relating to the family of.

JAMES GOLIUS.

80. Some account of his life.

DAVID GREGORY.

84. Life of.

JAMES GREGORY.

83. Life of.

GREY.

85. Collections relating to the family of.

LADY JANE GREY.

4225 27. Short account of her life.

JOHN HALES OF EATON.

4222 86. Collections relating to him, deſigned for compiling his life, by Dr. Stukeley.

STEPHEN HALES.

86.* Memoirs of his life.

CHARLES, EARL OF HALIFAX.

87. Short account of his life.

EDM. HALLEY.

88. Collections for his life.

JAMES, DUKE OF HAMILTON.

1007 Memoirs of his life and actions.
Quere—Biſhop of Saliſbury's autogr.

HENRY VIII. [King of England.]

4225 3. Short account of his life.

C. HENRY.

4222 89.* Short account of.

EDWARD, LORD HERBERT [Firſt Baron of Cherbury.]

4173 2. Extract from his life, from the copy taken from a MS. written by himſelf, with ſome additions, by Dr. Birch.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE HERBERT.

4021 13. Counſellor Sloane's character of.

JAMES HERVEY.

4222 89. Memoirs of.

ALEXANDER HENDERSON.

88. Memorial about.

HIP-

HIPPOCRATES.

3418 Life and original of, tranſlated from Serranus.

GEO. HOOPER [Biſhop of Bath and Wells.]

4222 90. An account of, with his epitaph, and an account of his writings.

SIR JOHN HOSKYNS.

91. Memoirs of.

THOMAS HOWARD [Earl of Arundel and Surry.]

4225 11. Short account of his life.

CHR. HUGENS.

4222 92. Catalogue of his works.

——— HYDE.

93. Notes on.

HENRY KEEP [Author of the monuments of Weſtminſter.]

1089 8. Life of, written with his own hands.

JAMES KEILL.

4222 94. Notes concerning him.

AMABEL, COUNTESS OF KENT.

95. Chronology of.

JOHN KING [Biſhop of London.]

96. Note reſpecting.

THOMAS, DUKE OF LEEDS.

97. Memoirs of.

ROB. LINDSAY.

3198 8. Anecdote of.

WILLIAM LLOYD.

4222 97.* Short account of.

JOHN LOCKE.

98. Some account of.

4290 Collections relating to his life, and copies of letters.

1. Two to Mr. Dennis Granville, Paris, Mar. 23, 1678, Dec. 6, 1678.

2. Several to Edw. Clarke, and one to Lady Coverley, May 18, 1689, to Oct. 1, 1704.

3. Copies of the letters which paſſed between Lord Sunderland and the Biſhop of Oxford, for the expulſion of Mr. Locke from Chriſt-church, 1684.

4. Borgeſius ad J. Lockium.

5. Note of his practiſing phyſick at Paris.

6. Copy of a paper directed to be delivered to Anthony Collins after Mr. Locke's deceaſe.

7. Extemporary advice.

THO. LORKIN.

4222 99. Memoirs of.

THO-

THOMAS LYTTLETON.

100. Memoirs and account of the family of.

THOMAS MADDOX.

4223 100.* Short account of.

TOBIUS MAGIRA.

1722 Eponymologium criticum ex principum, ſacrorum, ſecularium, virorum togatorum, locorum inſignium, patrum philologorum claorum medicorum, philoſophorum, poetarum, oratorum, hiſtoricorum, deſcriptis, in utrumque partem cognomentorum, juxta quibus noti ac notati varietate delenifica locupletius concinnatum, &c. Francofurti ad Manum 1644, cum notis manuſcriptis.

GEORGE MARGRAVE [Mathematician and noble phyſician, and formerly geographer and military enginer to John Maurice, Prince of Naſſau, moreover a famous aſtronomer of the ſociety of Braſile.].

3339 4. Life of.

JOHN MARSHAM.

4223 101. Memoirs of (French.)

JOHN, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH.

102. Memoirs of.

ADAM MARTINDALE.

4239 Memoirs of, written by himſelf.

JOSEPH MEAD.

4223 104. Note of.

RICHARD MEAD, M. D.

103. Memoirs of.

MECKLENBURH.

4293 20. Short account of the houſe of.

DR. MIDDLETON.

4257 1. An account of the life of Cicero.

JOHN MILTON.

4230 An hiſtorical and critical account of his life and writings, by T. Birch, D. D. with an appendix.

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX.

4223 105. Memoirs of.

EDWARD MONTAGU [Lord Kimbolton, and Earl of Mancheſter, Lord Chamberlain.]

4225 15. Short account of his life.

BISHOP MONTAGUE.

4223 106. Memoir of.

HENRY MORE.

107. Memoirs of.

SIR THO. MORE.

828 Life of, by Ro. Ba.

1705 1. Life of.
4242 Life, by Mr. Roper.
4455 4. A ſupplement and remarks on his life, by his great grandſon Mr. Thomas More, and enquiries concerning the ſituation of his houſe at Chelſea.

SIR WILLIAM MORICE [Knt. Sec. of State.]

4225 17. Short account of his life.

ROB. MORISON.

3198 9. Vita.

SIR FRANCIS NORTH [Lord Keeper.]

1846 2. Biographical remarks on his life.

OLDIS.

4240 196. Memoirs of the family of.

LORD ORFORD.

4223 113. An imperfect eſſay on his character and behaviour, June 2, 1749, addreſſed to the R. H. H. W.
112. Memoirs of, 1727.

GEORGE HAMILTON [Earl of Orkney.]

4225 22. Short account of his life.

W. OUGHTRED.

4223 115. Memoirs of, 1652.

EDWARD, EARL OF OXFORD.

4224 165. Alphabetical liſt of lives.

ROBERT, EARL OF OXFORD AND MORTIMER.

114. Memoirs of.

HENRY NEVILLE.

108. Memoirs of.

SIR ISAAC NEWTON.

4237 Memoirs of his life, with copies of ſeveral of his letters to Dr. Bentley, Briggs, Oldenburg, Flamſtead, &c.

JOHN NORRIS.

4223 110. Memoirs of.

WILLIAM NOY.

111. Memoirs of.

FATHER PARSONS.

117. Memoirs of.

SIMON PATRICK.

118. Memoirs of.

JOHN PEARSON, D. D.

119. Memoir of, 1631.

JOHN PELL.

120. Memoirs of.

ANDREW PERN.

120.* Short account of.

SIR

SIR PETER PETT.

4229 2. Paper relating to Mr. Boyle.

SIR W. PETTY.

2903 4. Account of his life by himſelf, with his ſpiritual eſtate.

CATHERINE PHILIPS.

4223 121. Memoirs of.

J. PICUS MIRANDULA.

848 4. Life of, by Sir Tho. Moore, p. 12.

ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN.

4223 121.*Short account of.

4456 19. Catalogue of many of the antient and modern poets, with remarks on ſome of them.

A. POPE.

4223 123. Note of his ſhare of the miſcellanies publiſhed by him and Swift.

DR. POSTLETHWAYT.

1039 8. Copy of Thomas, Abp. of Cant. teſtimonial, in his favour, 1697.

JOHN PORY.

4223 124. Some memoirs of.

HUMPHRY PRIDEAUX.

124.*Short account of.

AYMERIC DE PYNGULAN.

125. Note concerning.

THO. BIRCH, D.D.

4231 1. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with copies of two letters to his brother, Sir Humfrey Gilbert.

JOHN RAY.

3338 9. Short account of his life.

4025 23. Account of the manuſcripts left by him, and ſome anatomical obſervations of his made at Padua.

LAURENCE, EARL OF ROCHESTER, 1711.

4223 126. Memoirs of.

HENRY ROWLAND.

127. Note concerning.

FRANCIS RUSSEL [4th Earl of Bedford.]

4225 12. Short account of his life.

THO. RYMER.

4223 128. Short account of.

JOHN SADLER [Of Lincoln's-inn.]

129. Short account of.

DR. SANDERSON.

131. Account of his life, by Tho. Nettleton.

JOHN SELDEN.

4225 29. Life of.

JEAN SELDEN.

4247 2. La vie de.

JANE SEYMOUR [Queen of Hen. VII.]

4225 4. Short account of her life.

ASHLEY, EARL OF SHAFTSBURY.

4223 132. Short account of.

WILLIAM SHAKESPEAR.

4225 10. Short account of his life.

JOHN SHAWE [Vicar of Rotheram, and preacher at Kingſton, upon Hull.]

4460 1. A tranſcript of his life, written by himſelf.

CHARLES, D. OF SHREWSBURY.

4223 133. Short account of.

CASP. SIBELIUS.

1718 Hiſtorica narratio du curriculo totius vitæ, & perigrinationis ſuæ, 2 tomi.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY.

4225 7. Short account of his life.

SIDNEY, EARL OF GODOLPHIN.

4222 81. Summary of his life.

PERE SIRMOND [Jeſuite.]

4247 3. La vie du, revûe, corrigée & augmentée.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

4241 Memoirs relating to his life, compiled by Dr. Birch, with his pedigree and other papers concerning him—Elogé de M. Sloane (printed.)

EPHRAIM SKINNER.

464 Life and death of.

JONATHAN SMEDLEY.

4223 134. Note concerning.

DR. JOHN SMITH.

135. Collections relating to his life.

RICH. SMITH.

886 Catalogue of ſuch perſons deceaſed, whom I knew in their life-time, from 1628, to 1675.

SIR THOMAS SMITH [Sec. of State.]

4225 6. Short account of his life.

THOMAS SMITH [Of Chriſt. Col. Cam. and Librarian.]

4223 136. Notes concerning his life.

JOHN, LORD SOMERS.

137. Short account of.

SOMERS, LORD SOMERS.

137.* Life and character, with a collection of original covers of letters to him.

ROBERT CAR, EARL OF SOMERSET.

4225 9. Short account of his life.

DR. ROB. SOUTH.

4223 138. Note concerning.

EDWARD SOUTHWELL.

140. Short account of his life and family.

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL.

139. Account of his life and family.

M. DE SPANHEIM.

141. Caractere de, par M. de la Mothe.

2890 2. De familia Spanheimorum (Germ.)

SPENCER.

4223 143. Account of feveral of the family of (French.)

EDMUND SPENCER.

4235 Life, by Tho. Birch, D. D.

JEAN SPENCER.

4223 142. Short account of.

N. SPINCKES.

4225 32. Account of his life.

HENRY STAFFORD [Duke of Buckingham.]

1. Account of his life.

SIR RICHARD STEELE.

24. Short account of his life.

LADY ARABELLA STEWART.

4223 144. An account of.

THOMAS SYDENHAM, M. D.

4225 18. Short account of his life.

WILLIAM SYDENHAM.

4223 147.*Short account of.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING.

145. Notes concerning.

CHARLES, EARL OF SUNDERLAND.

146. Short account of.

HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF SURREY.

4225 5. Short account of his life.

DEAN SWIFT.

4223 147. Extracts and references relating to him, with fome anecdotes, and a chronological index to his correfpondence.

4245 1. Some extracts of his life, by Deane Swift, Efq;

MR. RICHARD SYMONDS.

4164 74. A collection of anecdotes relating to feveral remarkable perfons.

RICHARD SYMONDS.

4223 148. Some account of, with a journal of his travels through part of France, 1648.

LORD TALBOT.

4224 149. Some notes on his life and family.

JOSEPH TOURNEFORT.

1968 17. Vita, cum catal. ſcriptorum ejus.

JOHN TRENCHARD.

4224 150. Notes concerning.

M. DE BUILLON, VICOMTE DE TURENNE.

1435 1. La vie, dictée par luy meſme, à corigée de ſa main.

RICHARD VAUGHAN [Epiſc. Lond.]

1952 7. Vita & obitus.

THOMAS WAGSTAFFE.

4224 152. Short account of.

ELKANA WALES.

4460 2. Some account of his life.
6. Farther account of his life.

ESAY WARD.

4224 154. Note concerning.

JOHN WARD [Rhetoric Profeſſor of Greſham College.]

154.*Enquiries and collections relating to his life, by Dr. Birch.

SIR PATIENCE WARD.

153. Memoirs of, written by himſelf.

ROBERT RICH, EARL of WARWICK [Lord High Admiral.]

4225 14. Short account of his life.

HENRICUS WHARTON.

4292 71. Excerpta ex vita ejus.

THOMAS, MARQUIS OF WHARTON.

4225 20. Short account of his life.

4224 156. Short account of.

THO. WILLIS, M. D.

159. Life of.

SAMUEL WINTER, D. D.

4460 5. Some additional notes to his life.

ANTHOINE WOOD.

4224 160. La vie de.

WILLIAM WOTTON.

161. Life of.

WREN.

162. Notes concerning.

ANONYMOUS.

695 Short journal of the life of from Sept. 18, to Oct. 3, with a diary of the weather.

It

It does not appear to whom this vol. belonged, or in what year it was written, but it was the year the Duke of Buckingham was ſent to the Tower, and Mad. Steward married the Duke of Richmond.

457 The hiſtory of ——— by himſelf.

2623 5. Account of the life, miſeries, providences, and thoughts of ——.

1009 10. Account of famous perſons mentioned both in ſacred and profane hiſtory, for our examples.

1083 2. Obſervationes & collectanea de hominibus in antiquis temporibus claris.

4245 3. Two ſmall pocket-books of ſhort biographical anecdotes of many perſons, and ſome fragments of poetry. Q.? collected by Mr. Oldys.

4224 166. Kalendarium Carlananum.
This appears to be the chronology of ſome phyſician, who was born Nov. 18, 1647.

LETTERS.

ANDR. AGASON.

2378 EPISTOLÆ duæ ad Paulum Reginum pro Guarino, contra Trapeſuntium. In perg.

THO. ALURED.

1691 65. Letter to the Earl of Buckingham.

SULTAN AMADSHAW.

1968 20. Letter.

LANCELOT ANDREWS [Bp. of Chicheſter, Ely, and Wincheſter.]

118 Epiſtolæ ad illum.

2. Georgius Herbert.
9. From the Bp. to Mr. Fenton, 1624.
13. P. Molinæus, 1619.
14. Flo. Caſaubon, 1618.
15. Ric. Clerk, 1617.
16. Gulielmus Beale.
17. R. Houldſworth.
18. H. Grotius, 1619.
19. Robertus Junius Hieroſolymitanus.
20. Nicholaus Andrewes.
21. Samuelis Wither.
22. Ja. Rutherfurde.
23. Jacobus Thomingus de Thomingiis, Germaniæ, 1605.
24. Ignat. Holdernes, 1609.
25. Epitaph on the Biſhop.
26. Robertus Draper.
27. Gulielmus Welwood.
28. Joh. Boiſius.
29. M. Caſabon, 1618.
30. Tho. Goad.
31. Gulielmus Beale.
32. Joh. Boiſius, 1619.
35. Fran. Coldſmith.
42. Epiſtola Græca pulcherime exarata.

QUEEN

QUEEN ANNE.

4293 5. Letter of conſolation to Sir George Rooke.

ARISTOTLE.

1934 6. Epiſtolæ inter eum & Alexandrum Magnum. In perg.

——— ARNAUD.

631 16. Lettre M. le Mareſchal de Bellefonte.

ELIAS ASHMOLE.

4293 24. Epiſtolary correſpondence with William Lilly, with letters of H. Whitmore, F. Slare, Gilbert Sainthill, and Robert Spry.

ISAAC BARROW.

25. Letters from him, 1668.

2903 31. Letter to Dr. Montague.

——— BAYLE.

4226 Epiſtolary correſpondence with Des Mazeaux, Le Clerc, Crellius, and others, 1699, 1705.

SAMUEL BELLINGHAM.

629 18. Letter to his ſon Samuel, 1666.

THOMAS BIRCH, D. D.

4300—4333 Letters to him, 24 vol.

4300 VOL. I. from

1. H. Abé, 1755.
2. Abeille, 1761.
3. Gotf. Achenwall, 1759.
4. Charles Ackers, 1734.
5. Oliver Acton, 1735.
6. R. Adams, 1743.
7. S. Adee, 1758—1760.
8. W. Agate.
9. Compte de St. Aignau, 1764.
10. M. Akenſide, 1756—1762.
11. Tho. Allen, 1752, 1753, with a catalogue of his works printed and unprinted.
12. W. Allen, Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1758.
13. W. Allix, 1758—1762.
14. Charles Alſton, 1758.
15. Tho. Amory, 1763—1765.
16. R. Andrews, 1752.
17. Lady Anſon, 1749—1756.
18. D'Argenville, 1753.
19. John Armſtrong, 1741, 1742.
20. R. Arnald, 1753.
21. A. Aſhley, 1734, with a copy of a letter of Simon Brown.
22. H. Aſt.
23. Tho. Aſtle, 1761—1764, with the copy of a letter from the Princeſs Elizabeth to Q. Mary.
24. Stephen Auſten.
25. Jo. Atwell, 1764.
26. Benj. Avery, 1740.
27. Stephen Auſten, 1746.
28. F. Aylmer, 1738.
29. Joſ. Ayloffe, 1752—1756.
30. J. B. 1762.
31. T. Baker, 1738.
32. D. E. Baker.
33. R. Baldwin, 1763—1765.
34. E. Ballard, 1743.
35. Geo. Ballard, 1749.
36. S. Bamfield, 1761—1764.
37. Rob. Bankes, 1741.
38. Pet. Barrere, 1752.
39. James Barrow, 1744.
40. John Barrow, 1753.

41. L'Abbe Barthelemy, 1754.
42. Cutts Barton, 1753, 1754.
43. Tho. Barton, 1757.
44. Oſb. Barwell, 1739.
45. Job Baſter, 1757.
46. R. Bateman.
47. Earl of Bath, 1761.
48. Bathoe, 1760.
49. W. Battie, 1752.
50. Rachel Batty, 1757--1759.
51. W. Baylies, 1758.
52. W. Baynes, 1747.
53. O. A. Bayardi.
54. Philip Bearcroft, 1742—1747.
55. E. Bearcroft, 1759.
56. Elie de Beaumont, 1764.
57. Sir Hen. Bedenfield (concerning Bower) 1756--1758.
58. J. Belchier, 1758.
59. Beaupre Bell, 1739.
60. Ja. Bennet, 1762.
61. George Benſon, 1757.
62. Edw. Bentham, 1754.
63. C. Bentinck, 1755.
64. Scrope Berdmore, 1755.
65. De Bernſtorf, 1757.
66. John Berrow, 1760.
67. John Berriman, 1750.
68. Berthond, 1764.
69. James Bettenham, 1750.

4301 VOL. II.

70. J. Bevis, 1752—1761.
71. John Peter Bernard, 1734.
72. John Bird, 1760—1764.
73. Ann Biſhop.
74. Fr. Blackburne, 1752—1754.
75. W. Blackman, 1755.
76. T. Blackwell, 1748.
77. R. Blacow, 1749--1755.
78. J. Blair, 1756--1764.
79. Francis Blake, 1752.
80. John Blew, 1759.
81. N. Bliſs, 1752.
82. Harry Pope Blount, 1734, 1735.
83. Rob. Bogg, 1762.
84. Phil. Adolphus Bohmer, 1752.
84.*Bon le Pere.
85. B. L. Bonner, 1727.
86. B. Boſanquet.
87. Richard Boteler.
88. W. Botham, 1742--1746.
89. Bouguer, 1752--1756.
90. Samuel Bowen, 1758.
91. J. Bowen, 1759.
92. J. Bowes, 1751--1753.
93. John Bowles, 1763.
94. Walter Bowman, 1763.
95. W. Bowyer, 1738--1750.
96. S. Boyſe, 1742.
97. W. Braikenridge, 1732.
98. Tho. Brand, 1758.
99. Guſtavus Brander, 1754.
100. Lord Breadalbane.
101. J. Brindley, 1751.
101.*E. Briggs, 1746.
102. John Brindley, 1751.
103. J. Briſted, 1748--1754.
104. —— Briſeaux, 1754.
105. W. Bromfield, 1760.
106. W. B(rookes), 1735.
107. Joſ. Brookſbank, 1759, 1760.
108. Edw. Browne, 1744, 1755.
109. Moſes Browne, 1738—1753.
110. J. Brown, 1760, and to Lord Royſton.
111. W. Brownrigg, 1754.
112. —— Brydges.
113. Benj. Bulkeley, 1742--1745.
114. R. Bullock, 1749.
115. Gil. Burnet, 1738--1743.
116. James Burrow, 1762.
117. Geo. Burton, 1765.
118. Earl of Bute.
119. Alban Butler.
120. Deodatus Bye, 1739.

4302 VOL. III.

121. Lord Cadogan, 1752---1761, with his thoughts on the proper method of viewing the Britiſh Muſeum.
122. Edm. Calamy, 1742.
123. Ja. Caldwell, 1753.
124. Rich. Cambridge, 1745.
125. R.O. Cambridge, 1753--1761.
126. Archibald Campbell, 1740.
127. John Campbell, 1759--1765.
128. Ladies Charlotte and Mary Capell, 1751--1756.
129. Edw. Capell, 1758, 1759.
130. Lord Cardroſs, 1765.
131. John Carmichael, 1752--1757, diſcovery of the longitude.
132. John Carr, 1760.
133. Richard Carr.
134. Five of Dr. Birch to Miſs Eliz. Carter.
135. Le Cat, 1754, 1755.
136. J. de Caſtillon, 1756--1759.
137. Edw. Cave, 1734—1753.
138. Le Chev. de Cauſans, 1754.
139. Lord Cha. Cavendiſh, 1754--1760.
140. J. Cay.
141. T. Chamberlayne, 1759.
141.* John Chandler, 1755.
142. Rich. Chandler and Co. 1734.
143. Samuel Chandler, 1755--1759.
144. John Channing.
145. Tho. Chapman, 1755--1757.
146. G. Charles, 1754.
147. W. Chebſey, 1731.
149. Joh. Chevalier, 1754.
150. C. B. Cheyney.
151. Wm. Chimmow, 1747.
152. Ciamberlane, 1756.
153. Alured Clarke, 1738--1740.
154. John Clarke, 1731--1765, (3 correſpondents of that name.)
155. Richard Clarke.
156. Sam. Clarke, 1759.
157. Th. Clarke, 1735--1752.
158. Will. Clarke, 1739.
159. Rob. Clayton, Bp. of Clogher.
160. Wm. Cleland, 1739.
161. John Clephane, 1752--1758.
162. Edw. Cobden, 1751.
163. John Cock, 1760.
164. John Cockburn, 1750--1764.

4303 VOL. IV.

165. Laurence Cole, 1745.
166. Joſeph Colebrooke, 1750.
167. Arthur Collins, 1746--1749.
168. J. Colſon, 1742.
169. P. Collinſon, 1753--1765.
170. Richard Combes, 1754--1756.
171. John Conyers, 1763.
172. Tho. Cooke, 1746, 1747.
173. John Cookeſey, 1751--1765.
174. H. Cookſon, 1752.
175. E. Cooper, 1739--1752.
176. Lord Corke and Orrery, 1741--1759.
177. Lady Corke, 1758, 1759.
178. John Cornwall, 1761--1763.
179. Joſ. Correa, 1763.
180. Emanuel Mendes da Coſta, 1753--1763.
181. G. Coſtard, 1753.
182. Benj. Colſton, 1744.
183. Pet. Fr. le Courayer, 1764.
184. J. Cowper, 1757.
185. Hadley Cox, 1765.
186. Thomas Cox, 1732.
187. Mr. Crichton, 1748.
188. James Crokatt, 1744--1748.
189. W. Cromwell, 1739.
190. Tho. Crozier, 1731.
191. S. Cruſius, 1755.
192. W. Mc Culloch, 1753.
192.* —— Cunningham, 1755.
193. E. Curl, 1738.
194. Count Czernicheu.

4304 VOL. V.

195. Francis Dale, 1732--1751.
196. S. Dale, 1736--1738.
197. Tho. Dale, 1726--1736.
198. Sir David Dalrymple, 1753--1765.
199. John Dalton, 1739.
200. P. Damas, 1756.
201. Ol. Danſon, 1760.
202. Sarah Darby.
203. P. Daval, 1752--1758.
204. John Davidſon, and Dr. Birch's anſwers relating to Mary Queen of Scots, 1754--1764.
205. J. Davies, 1752.
206. Charles Davis, 1741.
207. Lockyer Davis, 1759, 1760.
208. —— Davies, 1754.
210. P. Delme, 1759.
211. Henry Dent, 1741.
212. Demours, (with a preface deſigned for a tranſlation of the Philoſophical Tranſactions into French) 1757.
213. Sam. Derrick, 1758.
214. Rob. Dingley, 1756.
215. Edw. Dixon, 1759.
216. Jerem. Dixon, 1760, 1761.

4305 VOL. VI.

217. —— Devaynes.
218. James Solas Dodd, 1752.
219. C. Dodgſon.
220. R. Dodſley, 1750.
221. V. Donatus, 1757.
222. Jane Done, 1763.
223. Libert Dorrien.
224. John Douglas, 1756--1764.
225. —— Douville, 1753.
226. J. Downes, 1759.
226.*Fr. Drake, 1755.
227. S. Draper, 1752.
228. R. [Drummond] St. Aſaph.
229. And. Coltee Ducarel, 1754--1765.
230. Dan. Dumareſq, 1748--1762.
231. W. Duncombe, 1737.
232. Samuel Dunn, 1762--1764.
233. —— Dupuy.
234. P. Durand, 1754--1756.
235. Matt. Dutton, 1739.

236. Walter Earle, 1760.
237. Eboracenſis, with a catalogue of books recommended and diſperſed by the Popiſh Engliſh miſſionaries, 1744.
238. John Edgell, 1732.
239. Geo. Edwards, 1749--1762.
240. Tho. Edwards, 1751--1753.
241. Lady Sophia Egerton.
241.*John [Egerton] Bangor, 1765.
242. Daniel Elleker, 1757.
243. John Ellicott, 1752--1761.
244. Ellis, Bp. of St. David's, 1759.
245. John Ellis, 1757--1759.
246. W. Ellis, 1752--1765.
247. S. Elſmere, 1737.
248. W. Ellwood.
249. Tho. Em. 1760.
250. James Empſon, 1752, 1753.
251. John Entick, 1731.
252. Niels Erickſon, 1760.
253 J. vander Eſch, 1754.
254. C. Erſkine.

4306 VOL. VII.

255. Henry Etough, 1743--1757.
256. H. Walpole to Reverend Mr. Etough, 1744.
257. Lord Walpole to the Rev. Mr. Etough, 1756.
258. John Evans, 1761.
259. Sir J. Evelyn, 1756.
260. Sir Francis Eyles, 1760.

4307 VOL. VIII.
261. Ede De Falkner, 1759.
262. J. Fanch.
263. George Faulkner, 1749.
264. N. Fayting, 1753.
265. P. Feilde, 1752.
266. James Ferguſon, 1763, 1764.
267. Fermignac and Wharton, 1759.
268. J. Fern, 1728--1731.
269. B. Ferner, 1759.
270. Jenkin Ferriers, 1739--1766.
271. John Fielding, 1755.
272. J. Filenius, 1738.
273. L. Iſabella Finch, 1752--1762.
274. R. P. Finch, 1753.
275. E. Fiſher.
276. Joſ. Fiſher, 1748--1757.
277. Keane Fitzgerald, 1763.
278. C. Fleming, 1753.
279. Malcolm Fleming, 1755-1763.
280. R. Flexman, 1750--1752.
281. Martin Folkes, 1737--1752.
282. J. Ford, 1755.
283. —— Formey, 1752--1758.
284. N. Forſter.
285. Richard Forſter, 1757.
286. James Foſter, 1748.
287. Grand Jean de Fouchy, 1763.
288. H. Foulkes, 1746.
289. John Fox, 1762.
290. Petrus Franciſcus, 1743.
291. P. Francois, 1748.
292. Rich. Frankland, 1739.
293. Mr. Franklin, 1762.
294. Charles Frederick, 1737.
295. W. Freman, 1742.
296. P. R. Fremont, 1755--1758.
297. —— de Freval, 1763.
298. R. Froſt, 1736.
299. Urſula Fryer, 1751.
300. J. Fuller, 1736.
301. Mr. Furneaux, 1763.

4308 VOL. IX.
302. Pet. Gabrius, 1756.
303. Duc de Galleáu, 1737.
304. —— Gallio, 1728.
305. Hen. Gally, 1741, 1742.
306. Mrs. Gally.
307. Eliz. Gambarini, 1763.
308. Rob. Ganton, 1761--1765.
309. R. Garden, 1739.
310. T. Gardner.
311. J. Garnett, 1746.
312. D. Garrick, 1751--1761.
313. Ant. Gaubil, 1753--1758.
314. —— Genet, 1761.
314.*S. Luther Garet, 1756.
315. J. A. Genevois, 1762.
316. Edm. [Gibſon] London, 1744.
317. Geo. Gibſon, 1753.
318. John Gibſon.
319. J. A. Givomo, & Laneri, 1763.
320. Dean of Glouceſter, 1761.
321. P. F. Gmelin, 1757.
322. Strickland Gough, 1732--1752.
323. Matthias van Goch, 1755.
324. Boyle Godfrey, 1754.
325. F. Godolphin, 1727.
326. —— Gottſched.
327. Alex. Gordon, 1737.
328. Rob. Goſling, 1761.
329. R. Graham, 1741.
330. Charles Gray, 1754.
331. John Gray, 1738--1752.
332. Rev. John Gray, Tanfield, near Rippon, Yorkſh. 1754--1764.
333. J. [Green] Lincoln, 1749--1765.
334. Richard Green, 1754.
335. —— Greſchow, 1753.
336. Zach. Grey, 1738.
337. Lady Grey, 1744--1764.
338. N. Griffinhoofe, 1760.
339. Jer. Griffiths, 1734.
340. R. Griffiths, 1750--1758.
341. Stephen Grigman, 1731.
342. Ann Grove.
343. J. Guiſe, 1753.
344. —— de Guines, 1752--1755.

345.

345. F. Gyles, 1738--1740.

4309 VOL. X.

346. Hen. Hadley, 1759.
347. John Hadley, 1760--1764.
348. H. van Haemſtede, 1762.
349. Goddard Hogan.
350. John Hale, 1741.
351. Stephen Hales, 1752--1759.
352. Helenus Halkerſtone, 1763--1765.
353. Benj. Hall, 1764.
354. Joſeph Hall.
355. Sil. O'Halloran, 1753.
356. M. Hammond, 1752--1758.
357. W. Hanbury, 1740.
358. Mr. Hankin, 1759.
359. Mich. Chriſt. Hanois, 1763.
360. Jonas Hanway, 1765.
363. James Harris, 1738.
364. Thomas Harris, 1741--1757.
365. W. Harris, 1754--1763.
366. Walter Harte, 1756.
367. D. Hartley, 1737--1740.
368. Hen. Hatſell, 1763.
369. Fra. Hauksbee, 1735--1752.
370. G. Hawkins, 1738.
371. Alex. Hay, 1760.
371.* Tho. [Hayter] Norwich, 1758.

4310 VOL. XI.

372. Sir Fr. Head, 1755.
373. R. Heathcote, 1757--1762.
374. S. Heatherly, 1736.
375. W. Heberden, 1751--1764.
376. And. Henderſon, 1760.
377. J. Henleius, 1725,
378. David Henry, 1760.
379. John Henſleigh, 1749--1765.
379.* Tho. [Herring] Cant. 1752--1755.
380. W. Herring, 1750--1763.
381. John Herringham, 1731.
382. Mr. Hewitt, 1740.
383. Joſ. Highmore, 1759.
384. Gilbert Hill, 1751.
385. Ber. Hills, 1751--1764.
386. P. Hilovite, 1755, 1756.
387. John Hinton, 1753.
388. B. [Hoadley] Wincheſter, 1752.
389. J. Hoadly, 1752--1765.
390. William Hoare, 1739.
391. William Hocker, 1741.
392. William Hodgſon, 1763.
393. W. Hogarth, 1753.
394. Laur. Holden, 1759.
395. Holl.
396. Thomas Hollis, 1755--1763.
397. Mark Holman, 1759.
398. Sam. Chriſt. Hollman, 1759--1762.
399. Ed. Holloway, 1747--1757.
400. P. de Hondt, 1740.
401. J. Howle, 1761.
402. D. Horne, 1752--1758.
403. Tho. Hornſby, 1764.
404. R. Horsfield, 1752.
405. J. J. Hortega, 1753.
406. W. Houlding, 1735.
407. James How, 1753--1757.
408. L. Howard.
409. W. Hubbard.
410. J. J. Huber, 1754.
411. Mart. Hubner, 1755.
412. W. Huddesford, 1760.
413. D. Hughes, 1757--1764.
414. Cor. Frid. Hundertmark, 1758.
415. Tho. Hunt, 1737--1739.
416. R. Hurd, 1763.
417. N. Huſſey, 1737--1764.
418. John Hutchins, 1761.
419. Addiſon Hutton, 1736.
420. H. Huxham.
421. Lord and Lady Hyde, 1756.
422. T. J. 1741.
423. J. Jacobſon, 1754.
424. J. Jackſon, 1758.

425. Tho. James.
426. Edw. Jameſon, 1738.
427. Theod. Janſen.
428. John Ibbetſon.
429. John Jeffery, 1752, with a copy of a letter of advice from Archbiſhop Tillotſon to a young nobleman.
430. John Jeffrys, 1755--1764.
431. Joſiah Jefferys, 1755.
432. Dr. Jenner.
433. Joſ. Jennings, 1763.
434. Rich. Jephſon, 1754.
435. Eide Sraile Johans, 1753.
436. Maurice Johnſon, 1743--1753. (Sec. to the Spalding Society.)
437. Samuel Johnſon, 1750--1756.
438. W. Johnſtone, 1757.

4311 VOL. XII.

439. Gr. Jones, 1754, 1755.
440. J. Jones, with ſeveral papers concerning the candid diſquiſitions, 1741--1765.
441. Kath. Jones, 1764.
442. Tho. Jones, 1751.
443. Walter Jones, 1736.
444. William Jones, 1736.
445. J. Jortin, 1758--1762.
446. M. de L'Iſle, 1752--1764.
447. James Jurin, 1756.

4312 VOL. XIII.

448. Geo. Kalmar, 1753.
449. Edm. Keen, 1748.
450. B. Kennicott, 1759.
451. Dutcheſs of Kent, 1741.
452. W. Kerſſeboom, 1753.
452.*John Kidgell, 1755.
453. James King, with ſeveral particulars relating to Archbiſhop King's life.
454. Tho. Kirkby, 1759.
455. John Kirkby, 1751.
456. Ja. Kirkpatrick, 1754.
457. John Knapton, 1735--1754.
458. Charles Kippax, 1751.
459. S. Knight (with the copy of a letter from Biſhop Atterbury to Mr. Pope) 1734--1742.
460. Bibye Lake, 1763.
461. Tho. Lamborn, 1765.
462. De la Lande, 1762.
463. Edm. Langbridge, 1745
464. C. Langton, 1765.
465. William Lauder, 1750.
466. N. Lardner, 1765.
467. E. Law (Carliſle) 1737--1762.
468. Dr. Lawrence, 1765.
469. J. Lawry, 1741--1765.
470. D. P. Layard, 1753--1759.
471. James Leake, 1734.
472. T. Lediard, 1737.
473. Lady Charlotte Lennox, 1759.
474. Smart Lethieullier, 1756.
475. Charles Ley, 1733, 1734.
476. James Licore.
477. C. Lind, 1760.
478. D. W. Linden, 1757.
479. S. Littlemone, 1741.
480. Francis Lherondell, 1762.
481. Dav. Lloyd.
482. Hen. Lloyd, 1740.
483. Rich. Lloyd, 1754.
484. Rob. Lloyd, 1753.
485. Theo. Lobb. 1756--1762.
486. John Lock, 1763.
487. J. Lockman, 1731--1758.
488. R. Long, 1764.
489. M. Lort, 1761--1765.
490. John Loveday, 1761.
491. Sol. Lowe, 1737.
492. Tho. Lowndes, 1740.
492.*C. Lucas, 1758.
493. Rich. Lucas, 1744.
494. John Lukin, 1738.
495. John Luther, 1763.

496. J. Lynch, 1751, 1752.
497. Lyonet, 1760.
498. C. Lyttelton (Carliſle) 1737--1763, with a letter of Apr. 4, 1750, is a copy of a letter of the Black Prince, concerning the battle of Poitiers.

4313 VOL. XIV.
499. Earl of Macclesfield, 1752—1763.
500. W. Mace, 1757.
501. Benj. Mackerill,
502. A. Maclaine, 1759.
503. John Madden, 1738.
503.*Ja. [Maddox.] Worceſter.
504. W. Mahallem, 1762.
505. Maillet, 1732.
506. William Maitland, 1754.
507. P. des Maizeaux, 1736, with ſome notes concerning Anthony Collins, catalogue of his works and epitaph.
508. Duduit de Maiziere, 1765.
509. Jaques André Mallet, 1765.
510. Mr. Mallet, 1757.
511. R. Manby, 1753.
512. John Maples, 1752, 1753.
513. De la Marche, 1752.
514. W. Markham, 1731.
515. M. Marlow, 1752.
515.*H. Marriot, 1749.
516. Emma Marſhall, 1754.
517. R. Marſham, 1759, 1760.
518. Benj. Martyn, 1737--1760.
519. Henrietta Martyn, 1752.
520. J. Martyn, 1728--1754.
521. Richard Martyn, 1728--1746.
522. Will. Martyn, 1735--1758.
523. Nevil Maſkelyne, 1760--1763.
524. Cha. Maſon, 1761.
525. W. Maſſey, 1733--1759.
526. Mary Maſters, 1755.
527. Rob. Maſters, 1754, 1755.
528. Ant. Matani, 1762.
529. M. Maty, 1751--1754.
530. M. Mauduit, 1765.
531. M. [Mawſon] Ely, 1765.
532. W. May, 1741.
533. Le Mazurier, 1756.

4314 VOL. XV.
534. Rich Mead, 1754.
535. Tho. Mead, 1761.
536. Sol. Mendes, 1738.
537. M. M. Merrick, 1761.
538. Charles Meſſier, 1764.
539. John Michell, 1758.
540. Conyers Middleton, 1736---1748, with an account of the contents of a vol. of MSS. written by him, in the poſſeſſion of Dr. Heberden.
541. Muumic. Milkn (Anagram) with an eſſay on meaſuring time at ſea, 1755.
541.*W. Mildmay, 1755.
542. And. Millar, 1736--1750.
543. Philip Miller, 1753.
544. H. Miles, 1742 -1753.
545. Andrew Hervey Milles, 1762.
546. Jer. Milles, 1746.
547. Catherine Mills, 1763.
548. John Mills, 1741.
549. And. Mitchell, 1761.
550. A. le Moine, 1752.
551. Du Hamel du Monceau, 1756.
552. J. Monro, 1758.
553. Sir Ed. Montagu.
554. Morand, 1758--1764.
555. Ph. Morant, 1748--1762.
556. Hen. More, 1761.
557. Rich. Moreton, 1752.
558. J. Bapt. Morganus, 1756.
559. J. Morgan, 1731.
560. S. Morgan, 1753.
561. Tho Moore, 1750--1753.

562.

562. C. Mortimer (plan of his practice) 1744.
563. Corbyn Morris, 1742--1750.
564. Robert Morris, 1736.
564.*Stephen Morris, 1748.
565. Hans W. Mortimer, 1752.

4315 VOL. XVI.

566. Lord Morton, 1761--1765.
567. Charles Morton, 1754--1764.
568. E. Morton, 1763--1765.
569. J. Morton, 1730--1733.
570. C. Moſs, 1757.
571. De la Mothe, 1739.
572. P. Moville, 1731.
573. Le Mounier, 1761.
574. Steph. Mullane, 1739.
575. G. F. Muller, 1756--1762.
576. N. Munckley, 1758--1760.
577. W. Murden, 1754--1759.
578. Ann Murdin.
579. Corn. Murdin, 1759.
580. P. Murdock, 1756--1759.
580.*Wm. Murray, 1761.
581. S. Muſgrave, 1759.
582. John Mayonnet, 1735.
583. James Mynde, 1742.
584. N. N.
585. Lorenz. Natter, 1754.
586. T. Needham, 1757.
587. A. O. Neill, 1737.
588. Johannes Nettis, 1755.
589. T. Neve.
590. R. Neville, 1731.
591. Rachel Neville, 1759.
592. V. Nevill, 1751.
593. De Neuvialle, 1754.
594. Rob. New, 1761.
595. P. Newcome, 1744.
596. Rich. Newton.
597. Tho. Newton, 1746.
598. W. Nicholas, 1741, 1742.
599. Phil. Nichols, 1764.
600. Joſ. Nicoll, 1750--1753.
601. Sam. Nicolls, 1754.
602. J. Nixon, 1739--1764.
603. Will. Noble, 1753.
604. Nollet, 1760.
605. Will. Norris, 1754.
606. W. North, 1732--1761.
607. Edw. Nourſe, 1741.
607.*De Nouville, 1755.

4316 VOL. XVII.

608. J. O. 1744.
609. W. Oldys, 1751.
610. Olivier, 1764.
611. Ar. Onſlow, 1764.
612. Geo. Onſlow, 1759.
613. Oram.
614. John Orr, 1749.
614.*Rich. (Oſbaldeſton) Lond. 1763.
615. Tho. Oſborne, 1742--1765.
616. Otlebar, 1750.
617. J. Owen, 1748--1760.
618. Tho. D'Oyly, 1762.
619. D. P. 1753--1756.
620. Palmer, 1764.
621. Martin Panzano, 1761.
622. D. Papillon, 1740.
623. Sam. Paris.
624. Parker, 1753.
625. W. Parker, 1762.
626. Matth. Parkes, 1732.
627. James Parſons, 1743.
628. J. Parſons, M.D. 1753--1760.
629. E. Patterſon, 1735.
630. Daniel Paton, 1757.
631. Rob. Patoun, 1750.
632. Joſ. Pavis, 1756.
633. Joſ. Paul, 1740.
634. John Payne, 1752--1754.
635. Tho. Payne, 1752.
636. Z. Pearce [Rocheſter] 1735, with his new tranſlation of 1 Kings ii. 9. 1764; and an account

account of what he had written in the Spectator and Guardian.
637 —— Pearſon, 1760.
637.*S. Pegge, 1755, with a copy of Mr. Wharton's letter concerning an account he had taken of the MSS. in Lambeth Library, and the extracts he had made from them.
638. H. Pemberton, 1762.
639. P. Penader.
640. J. Penleaze, 1756.
641. Tho. Percy, 1763--1765.
642. Lord Percival, 1737, 1738.
643. John Perrie, 1763.
644. John Perry, 1754.
644.*—— Peyſſonell, 1755.
645. J. Perſehouſe, 1731.
646. G. Phillips, 1747.
647. D. L. Pierre, 1754.
648. Nath. Pigott, 1765.
649. Fred. Pigou, 1754.
650. C. Pinckney, 1756.
651. P. Pineda.
652. Arch. Pitcairn, 1743--1747.
653. Andrew Pitt, 1734.
654. J. Pitt, 1747.
655. A. Planta, 1758.
656. H. Plumptre, 1738-9.
657. Charles Plumptre, 1752.

4317 VOL. XVIII.
658. Richard Pococke, 1743--1753.
659. Geo. Porter, 1758.
660. John Porter, 1755.
661. Counteſs of Portland, 1743--1754.
662. John Potter, 1754.
663. Edw. Poſton, 1752.
664. John Pregitſer, 1754.
665. N. Prevoſt.
666. H. Price, 1735.
667. T. Price.
668. B. Prideaux, 1747.
669. Edmund Prideaux, 1738.
670. Joſ. Prieſtley, 1764.
671. John Pringle, 1759.
672. William Prior, 1756.
673. G. Pſalmanazar, 1741--1752.
674. Samuel Pullein, 1759.
675. E. Pyle, 1744--1754.

676. Dutcheſs of Queenſbery.

677. J. Ralph, 1739--1741.
677.*—— Ramſay.
678. Mary Randles, 1754.
679. Raper.
680. W. Rawlings, 1739.
681. R. Rawlinſon, 1735--1754.
682. Tho. Reading, 1753.
683. William Reading, 1736.
684. Arthur Reid, 1763, 1764.
685. Tho. Reynolds, 1752.
686. Adam Joſ. Rheiner, 1739.
687. J. Richardſon, 1736--1764.
688. S. Richardſon, 1738--1760.
689. W. Richardſon, 1736--1763.
690. James Richie, 1762.
691. Glo. Ridley, 1748--1765.
692. Wm. Rivet, 1762.
693. J. Rivington, 1755.
694. Chriſt. Roberts, 1764.
695. Wm. Robertſon, 1757—1765, with a catalogue of books neceſſary to be conſulted with regard to the hiſt. of Charles V.
696. Jacob Robinſon, 1739--1743.
697. Nich. Rolinſon, 1757.
698. J. G. Roederer, 1752.
699. Rich. Roderick.
700. J. Roehard, 1761.
701. Jean Romilly, 1763.
702. Tho. Ronayne, 1763.
703. G. H. Rooke, 1749.
704. J. Roper, 1736--1743.
705. Charles Roſe, 1753.

706.

706. J. Roſs, 1752--1759.
707. W. Roſs, 1761--1763.
708. Tho. Royle, 1759.
709. Eliz. Rowe, 1730.
710. Theophilus Rowe, 1740.
711. T. Ruddiman.
712. Tho. [Rundle] Derry, 1738--1742.
713. Alex. Ruſſel, 1756--1760.
714. Rich. Ruſſel, 1752--1755.
715. T. Rutherforth, 1742--1762.

4318 VOL. XIX.

716. G. Sale, 1734.
717. —— Sallier, 1556.
718. Samuel Salter, 1745--1764.
719. Tho. Sambourn.
720. Edw. Sandercock, 1741--1758.
721. M. Sandiford, 1749.
722. Ed. Sandys, 1756.
723. R. Savage, 1734--1737.
724. Edw. Say, 1745.
725. —— Schloſſer, 1756.
726. J. Schouvallow, 1758.
727. —— Schrader, 1753--1758.
728. J. C. Schaelfer, 1761.
729. Henry Schroder, 1752.
730. H. Schumacher, 1752--1753.
731. —— Sclater, 1760.
732. Geo. L. Scott, 1756.
733. Robert Scott, 1741.
734. Thomas [Secker] Oxford and Canterbury, 1752--1765.
735. J. Seddon, 1765.
736. Sam. Seddon, 1752.
737. C. and R. Selwin, 1751.
738. Earl of Shafteſbury, 1738--1755.
739. Greg. Sharpe, 1762.
740. John Sharp, 1750.
741. Samuel Sharpe, 1753.
742. Tho. Sharp, 1749.
743. Tho. Shaw, 1728.
744. Paul Shenton, 1763.
745. Ja. Short, 1752--1764.
746. John Simpſon, 1756.
747. Tho. Simpſon, 1758.
748. Eliz. Siſſon, 1754, 1755.
749. Steph. Sleech, 1736.
750. Hans Sloane, 1742.
751. W. Sloane, 1753.
752. J. Smeaton, 1753, 1754.
753. Jonathan Smedley, 1727.
754. Joanna Smith, 1745.
755. Joſ. Smith, 1732.
756. William Smith (Rev.) with the caſe of his being impriſoned in Pennſilvania, 1755.
757. Rob. Smith, 1735.
758. Baron Smythe, 1759.
759. Joſ. Spalding, 1762.
760. Rob. Spavan, 1754--1764.
761. Joſeph Spence, 1754.
762. Jacob Spencely, 1758.
763. Baron de Spiliker.
764. Balth. Sprenger, 1752--1757.
765. E. Spry, 1759--1765.
766. S. Squire, 1746--1750.

4319 VOL. XX.

767. Tho. Slack, 1744.
768. Edw. Stone, 1763.
769. C. Stanhope, 1753.
770. W. Steel, 1750.
771. Mr. Stephens, 1760.
772. T. H. Eyles Stiles, 1755--1761.
773. —— Stoeben, 1748.
774. James Stonhouſe, 1760.
775. J. Strange, 1761.
776. Neh. Stokes.
777. —— Straube, 1754.
778. Alex. Stuart, 1738.
779. George Stubbs, 1753.
780. J. Swan, 1757.
781. Newbro Swingland, 1747--1763.
782. Sidney Swinney.
783. J. Swinton, 1754--1764.

784.

784. A. A. Sykes, 1731--1753, with ſome queries concerning his life and writings.
785. Robert Symmer..

786. Cath. Talbot, 1750--1752.
787. John Taylor, 1756.
788. R. Taylor, 1757.
789. J. Temple, 1749.
790. Rich. Terrick, 1738--1756.
791. John Territ, 1760.
792. Lew. Theobald, 1737, with an anſwer to ſome queries relating to B. Jonſon.
793. Jane Thomas.
794. —— Thomas, 1755.
795. H. Thomas, 1760, 1761.
796. John Thomas, 1742.
797. Will. Hen. Thomlinſon, 1756.
798. Joſhua Thompſon, 1732.
799. William Thompſon, 1761.
800. David Thomſon, 1754.
801. —— Thornycroft.
802. A. Tilghman, 1740.
802.* J. A. Tilkin, 1755.
803. J. Tillard, 1740.
804. John Tillotſon, 1752, with ſome notes reſpecting Abp. Tillotſon.
805. N. Tindal, 1743.
806. T. Tomkyns, 1753.
807. Tho. Tomlinſon, 1753--1759.
808. Samuel Torrent, 1760.
809. D. Bloſſiers Tovey, 1745.
810. Samuel Towers.
811. Rob. Tracy, 1753.
812. —— Tredway.
813. A. Trembley, 1753--1764.
814. C. J. Trew, 1758.
816. —— Truſler.
817. N. E. Tſekarner, 1761--1762.
818. Joſiah Tucker, 1752—1764, with a plan for a marriage regiſter, ſeveral printed papers relating to the Briſtol election, 1754, &c. &c.
819. James Tunſtall, 1749.
820. Le Marquis de Turbilly, 1761.
821. George Turnbull. 1736--1741.

4320 VOL. XXI.
822. Paul Vaillant.
823. De Valltravers, 1755--1759.
824. Rob. de Vaugondy, 1753.
825. Ja. Vernon, 1754.
826. John Vernon, 1760.
827. G. Vertue, 1737--1754.
828. Tho. Villiers, 1753--1756.
829. Samuel Vines, 1754.
830. Antonius Viviano, 1760.
831. E. Umfreville, 1753.
832. —— Upton, 1759.

833. W. * * *, 1758.
834. R. W. * * *, 1765.
835. R. Waddington, 1761.
836. Alex. Walker, 1730.
837. John Walker, 1754--1757.
838. Cha. Walmeſley, 1761.
839. H. Walpole, 1745--1764.
840. W. Warburton [Glouceſter] 1736—1765.
841. Cæſar Ward, 1756--1758.
842. John Ward, 1731--1758.

4321 VOL. XXII.
843. Peter Wargentin, 1753--1761.
844. E. Waring, 1763.
845. W. Warneford, 1742.
846. Ferd. Warner, 1762.
847. Joſeph Warner, 1754--1762.
848. L. Warren, 1753.
849. Tho. Warton, 1760.
850. Lord Warwick, 1763.
851. J. Waſſe, giving an account of L. Kuſterus, 1736.
852. Tho. Watkins, 1762.
853. W. Watſon, 1745.

854. H. Watſon, 1752.
855. Luke Wayman, 1754--1756.
856. Phil. Cart. Webb, 1740--1765.
857. Phil. Webber, 1746.
858. Sam. Wegg, 1754.
859. J. F. Weidlerus, 1752.
860. J. Welby, 1733--1744.
861. Rachel Welby, 1743--1750.
862. J. Weſt, 1752.
863. Caſpar Wetſtein, 1752--1760.
864. R. Whatley, 1751.
865. S. Whatley, 1756.
866. T. Wheatland, 1734.
867. B. White, 1759.
868. Taylor White, 1759.
869. John Whiſton, 1753.
870. Charles Whitworth, 1764.
871. Rich. Widmore, 1757.
872. John Wilkes, 1764.
873. John Wilkins, 1739.
874. Math. Wilkins.
875. J. Wilkinſon, 1765.
876. E. Willes, 1740.
877. J. Willet, 1740.
877.* John Williamſon.

4322 VOL. XXIII.

878. Browne Willis, 1738, 1739.
879. Lord Willoughby of Parham, 1760.
880. James Wills, 1754--1758.
881. John Wills, 1744.
882. Eliza Wills, 1741.
883. Edw. Wilſon, 1755.
884. Rob. Wilſon, 1761.
885. Tho. Wilſon, 1743.
886. William Wilſon, 1731.
887. J. Hen. Winkler, 1753.
888. C. Wintringham, 1765.
889. G. Wollaſton, 1753.
890. W. H. Wollaſton, 1754.
891. Rob. Wood, 1758.
892. Henry Woodfall, 1752.
893. Fra. Wood, 1752.
894. D. Wray, 1738--1762.
895. Edw. Wright, 1758.
896. J. Wright, 1747.
897. S. Wright, 1739.
898. Hugh Wyat, 1752, 1753.
899. Mary Yonge, 1729.
900. John Younge, 1759.
901. William Young, 1752.
905. A. Z.
906. Euſtachius Zanottus, 1760—1762.
907. Franciſco Modia Zanotti, 1761.
908. J. J. Zimmerman, 1754.

4323 VOL. XXIV.

Letters to Dr. Birch, anonymous, or ſuch as have loſt their ſignature.

MR. BLOUNT.

1775 9. Copy of his letter to the Earl of Klinrickard.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE.

1847 Letters to his ſon, Edward Browne.
3418 Letters to him from

1. Edward Browne.
2. H. Oldenburg.
3. John Donellan.
4. W. Trumbull.
5. Joſ. Barrowdale for Ant. Perini.
6. John Wakeman.
7. Reuben Robinſon.
8. Tho. Barne.
9. S. D.
10. John Badham.
11. George Hay.
12. —— Goodwin.

13. Iſaac Craven.
14. William Cooke.
15. Henry Power.
16. William How.
17. Henry Panzett.
18. William Makdongar.
19. Joſ. Moore.
20. Baldvinus Hamey.
21. John Fairfax.
22. R. Aldworth.
23. —— Morillon.
24. W. Dugdale.
25. Theodorus Jonas (Iſlandiæ.)
26. Nehemiah Grew.
27. Johannes Bird.
28. L'Abbe de la Roque.
29. Paul Boccone.
30. —— Oldenburg.
31. Nehemiah Grew.
32. M. Malpighius.
33. Chriſt. Wren, and many other miſcellaneous papers.

EDW. BUTLER.

855 8. Letter in Greek to his grandfather.

EARL OF CARLISLE.

2724 Private Letters of many noblemen and gentlemen to him, about 1680.

ISAAC CASAUBON.

848 7. Epiſtle to Fronti-Ducœus, concerning the Jeſuits, p. 16.
1740 Ad epiſt. Peronii reſpon. Lon. 1612. MS. not.
Epiſt. ad Fontinem, MS. not.
Stricturæ Eryci Puteani, 1612.

M. CHANET.

2505 10. Copie de la lettre à la Reine de Suede, avec la reponſe, Feb. 10, 1654.

WILLIAM CHARLETON.

3962 12. Letters to him from

1. Ja. Robert, 1690.
2. Lord Coleraine, with copies of Dr. Charleton's anſwers to ſeveral of them, 1687--1701.
3. J. Evelyn, 1695.
4. Heneage Finch, 1701.
5. Edw. Lluyd, 1691.
6. J. Lock, 1687.
7. Leon. Pluckenett, 1687.
8. Rich. Salwey, 1674--1780.
9. Hans Sloane, 1687--1690.

M. T. CICERO.

4466 1. Tranſlation of his epiſtle to Lucceius.

JOSEPH COLSTON.

118 Letters to him from

1. Robert Knollys.
4. Charles Bynne ſeveral, 1643.
5. Ann Griffin.
6. Thomas Benet, and other miſcellaneous papers.
36. Evan Thompſon.
37. Thomas Fabian, 1635.
38. Robertus Burryngton.
39. George Carver.
40. F. L.
41. Sam. Bave.
44. J. Halæus.

EMANUEL CORREA.

902 Epiſtolarum centuria ſecunda.

D. PAULO DI COSENSA.

2764 11. Copia d'una littera del, al Principe di Biſignano, p. 95.

DR. SAMUEL COLLINS.

1823 2. Letters to him from Ar. Squier.

3. R. Waviſor.
5. An. D'Avile.
12. Edward Bourn.
18. Letter of Mr. Collins relating to ſome timber.
19. P. Samvaies.
21. John Hill.
22. Mr. Collins's let. to Mr. Parſons.
24. R. Warde.
27. R. Roſe.

THOMAS, Archiep. CANT.

1777 1. Epiſtola aliis epiſcopiis.

JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

2376 2. Examplares epiſtolarum inter illum, Ivan Bapt. Poggium, & Iſidorum Arteagam de la guerra in India Orientali, 1698.

DR. WILLIAM DILLINGHAM.

1691 Epiſtolæ ad eum ab

51. Joh. Hackett.
52. P. Meadowe.
53. Dan. Heinſius.
54. Procancellario & Sen. Acad. Cant.
55. W. Sancroft.
56. Joh. Pearſon.
57. Gilb. Burnet.
58. Ro. Cecyll.

MR. DRURY.

1469 1. Extracts of letters, 1642.

EDM. ELISIUS.

1770 8. Epiſtola Antonio le Grand.

THO. FABIAN.

118 34. Epiſtola ad Dr. Paſke.

JOH. CHRIS. FABRITIUS.

2144 Epiſtolæ ad amicos & amicorum ad eum, & alia collectanea, nec non fragmenta poetica.

EMPEROR FERDINAND.

1775 11. Copy of his letter to Balthazar de Zuinga, 1621.

DR. GLISSON.

2251 Letters to him, miſcellaneous papers, &c.
(Thoſe that are worth taking notice of, are entered under their proper claſſes.)

DR. ROBERT GRAY.

3216 8. Letters to him from

1. A. Pitcairn.
2. Ja. Cunningham, with an epigram.
3. Dr. Gregory.
4. W. Thomſon.
5. W. Jones.
6. Ja. Eccles.

ROB. GROTEST, ſeu GREATHEAD [Bp. of Lincoln.]

683 1. Excerpta ex epiſtolis ejus. (In perg.)
2. Excerpta de ceſſatione legalium, p. 21.
9. Alia excerpta, p. 38.

SAM. HARTLIB.

432 12. Letters and copies of letters to him.

SIR ANDREW HENLEY.

751 5. Copies of private letters to and from him, 1659---1664.

GABRIEL HERVEY.

679 Letters and miſcellaneous obſervations, 1573.

DR. ROBERT HOOKE.

1039 11. Letter from Peter Nelſon, containing obſervations on Mr. Smith's table of equations.
12. Letters from John Wilcox, ſen.
13. ——— Joſ. Aubrey.
14. ——— Edw. Lhwyd.
19. Epiſt. ad Alex. VII. Pont. Max.
20. Letter from Tho. Crowley.

DR. HOLDER.

1388 3. Letters to him, chiefly about his book of muſic.

——— HUBNER.

639 Epiſtolæ ad Commenium, Salmaſium, Fabricium, Gronovium, &c. 1635—1640.

INNOCENT II. PAPA.

3328 6. Lettre aux Roy Louis XIV.

P. KEYENS.

2702 Epiſtolæ variæ ad J. B. philoſophorum Teutonicum.

DR. KNAP.

3087 10. Letter to Mr. J. Bourne.

SIR GODFREY KNELLER.

4293 8. Letter to Mr. Porter.

L. M.

3111 Copies of love letters, 1680.

PETER DES MAIZEAUX.

4281—4289. A collection of letters to him, 9 vol.

4281 VOL. I. contains letters from

1. J. Abbadie, 1718.
2. J. Addiſon, 1710.
3. —— Allut, 1742.
4. J. Amman.
5. —— Ancillon.
6. G. H. Arnaud, 1741.
7. J. Arnold and Leibnitz, 1719.
8. F. C. d'Artis.
9. Barbeyrac, 1706--1719.
9.* V. Bardou.
10. —— Barghon, 1714.
11. —— Baſnage, 1707--1714.
12. Baſnage de Bauval, 1704.
13. —— Bayle, 1706.
14. W. Beauvoir, 1717.
15. F. Bernard, 1711--1739.

16.

16. Jaques Bernard, 1700--1709.
17. L'Abbe Bignon, 1708--1718.
18. Thomas Birch, 1736.
19. W. Bobin, 1715.
20. Boivin.
21. Bonetous.
22. De Bons, 1717, 1718.
23. D. Boſſet, 1720, 1721.
24. Bougerel, 1731--1733.
25. Bourguet, 1730--1733.
26. Briaſſon, 1735--1739.
27. Broſſette, 1729.
28. Bruys, 1731.
29. Buffiere, jeſuite, 1712.
30. S. Buckley, 1734.
31. De Buſſy, 1740, 1741.

4282 VOL. II.

32. L'Abbe Camuſat, 1719.
33. Hiſtoire des journaux, 1732 (printed.)
34. T. Cappel, 1706.
35. D. Cappel, 1715.
36. J. Cargil, 1742.
37. Caze, 1713.
38. J. Chamberlayne, 1714--1719.
39. De Chancy.
40. Fr. Changuiou, 1738, 1739.
41. De la Chapelle, 1722.
42. Chatelain, 1733.
43. Chaubert, 1729--1741.
44. Philippe Cheret.
45. Le Clerc, 1699--1714.
46. Ant. Collins, 1710--1729, (66 letters) with ſome particulars relating to his life and writings.
47. Eliz. Collins, 1736.
48. L'Abbe Conti, 1721, 1722.
49. J. Correvont, 1728.
50. P. Coſte, 1713.

4283 VOL. III.

51. Covens and Mortier, 1726--1740.
52. Pere le Courayer, 1732--1739.
53. Rob. Cowne, 1718.
54. Sam. Crellius, 1708--1734.
55. La Croze, 1704--1733.

56. Debriſſon, 1717.
57. P. Daval, 1706.
58. Daude, 1733.
59. Denet, 1705, 1706.
60. Jaques Deſbordes, 1706--1718.
61. Deſbriſay, 1710--1719.
62. Deſlandes.
63. E. Degulhon, 1713--1718.
64. Richard Dighton, 1713.
65. J. A. Dubourdieu, 1718.
66. Duchat, 1716--1730.
67. Sam. Dupuy, 1716.
68. D. Durand, 1717--1729.
69. Fr. Durelle, 1718--1728.
70. J. Dutton, 1718--1742.

71. J. Eldhard, 1709.
72. J. V. Effen.

73. F. Fabre, 1736--1739.
74. Fabri & Barrillot, 1714.
75. L'Abbe des Fontanes.
76. J. de Fonvive.
77. Formey, 1736.
78. Fornalla, 1723--1731.
79. D. Founerod, 1737.
80. L'Abbe Fraguier, 1705.
81. R. Francklin, 1738.
82. Fritch and Bohm, 1710--1714.
83. Benj. Furley, 1700.
84. Rob. Fyſher, 1739.

4284 VOL. IV.

85. Geneau, 1713--1734.
86. J. Gagnier, 1710--1734.
87. Gaugain.
88. Gervais, 1727--1740.
89. De Gormond, 1731.
90. Saint Gelois.
91. J. Grognet, 1702.

92.

92. John Gibſon.
93. Goſe and Neautoni, 1727.
94. Guerin, 1729.
95. Carl. Gyllenburg.
96. J. G. * * * Geneva, 1711.
97. Hagedorn, 1731.
98. Pierre Hamelot.
99. Haſperg, 1721.
100. J. Henley (Orator) 1742.
101. T. Herman, 1701.
102. J. Hill.
103. D. de Hondt, 1735--1742.
104. J. Hudſon, 1710, 1711.
105. Huet, 1711--1714.
106. David Hume, 1739.
107. T. Hutchinſon, 1726--1735.
108. J. Hyacinthe, 1727--1737.
109. Jallobert.
110. Jayet, 1720.
111. J. Jekyl, 1736.
112. David le Jeune, 1732.
113. T. Johnſon, 1727--1732.
114. Joucerantz, 1700.
115. C. Jouvancel.
116. B. De Saint Ipolite, 1743.
117. Labat.
118. Ja. Latowne, 1731.
119. Leers, 1707.
120. Leibnitz, 1711--1716.
121. Lenfant, 1718.
122. De Limiers.
123. Jack Loggan.
124. J. Lockman.
125. Le Long, 1720.
126. De Lorme.
127. Earl of Macclesfield, 1743.
128. W. Mace, on philoſophy, and ſome of Mr. Locke's principles, 1718.
129. Maichel.
130. Maickelius.

4285 VOL. V.

131. Pr. Maliée, 1724--1743.
132. Maillet, 1739.
133. Marais, 1706--1736.
134. Marchand, 1714.
135. S. Maſſon, 1712--1717.
136. J. Maſſon, 1710--1738.
137. Marret, 1698.
138. Bruzen la Martiniere, 1733, 1734.
139. M. Maittaire, 1734.
140. Maupertuis, 1731.
141. John Machin, 1732.
142. R. Mead, 1741.
143. M. G. de Merville, 1727, 1728.
144. J. E. Miſaubin, 1739.
145. Max Miſſon, 1718.
146. Cæſar de Miſſy, 1736.
147. Fr. Moette, 1708.
148. Moetjens, 1709.
149. A le Moine, 1740.
150. De la Moletz, 1727--1730.
151. B. de Montfaucon, 1722, 1723.
152. P. Morel, 1714.
153. P. Mortier, 1703--1731.
154. J. L. Moſheim, 1727--1732.
155. P. Du Moulin, 1734.

4286 VOL. VI.

156. De la Motte, 1700--1726, 272 letters, the whole vol. and more than half of vol. 7.

4287 VOL. VII.

De la Motte, 1727--1738.

157. Niceron, 1729, 1730.
158. P. du Noyer, 1722.
159. Olivet, 1725--1729.
160. Lord Ch. Juſ. Parker, 1716, 1717.
161. J. Peele.
162. Perachon, 1707.
163. Perachon and Cramer, 1730--1734.
164. L. Peſſor.

165.

165. Perrin, 1742.
166. L'Abbé de Saint Pierre, 1729.
167. L. de la Poype, 1731, 1732.
166.* D. Provereau, 1718.
167.* N. Pritot, 1711.
168. A. de la Rive, 1714.
169. J. Robetham, 1718.
170. M. de la Roche, 1717.
171. J. Rollin, fils, 1728--1731.
172. Du Rondet, 1711.
173. Le Sage, 1715--1743.
174. Sallengre, 1716--1723.
175. H. du Sauzet, 1715--1717.

4288 VOL. VIII.

176. H. du Sauzet, 1717--1739.
177. Henry Scheurlez, 1710--1731.
178. J. J. Scheuchfer.
179. Scheurer, 1717, 1718.
180. De Schwanberg.
181. E. of Shafteſbury, 1701--1703.
182. Du Silhouette, 1733, 1734.
183. Sir Hans Sloane, 1740.
184 W. Smith, 1728--1749.
185. A. C. Wetſtein, 1741.
186. Sorloleil, 1715.
187. Edw. Southwell, 1711.
188. Ch. Soyer, 1738.
189. D. Soyer, 1731.
190. Spanheim, 1710.
191. John Sprint, 1727.
192. Stanian, 1708.
193. J. J. Stephani, 1738.
194. B. Silveſtre.
195. W. Thomſon, 1741--1743.
196. Tronchin, 1713.
197. Daniel Tuhiffel, 1699.
198. Turretin, 1717.
199. Iſaac Vaillant, 1715.
200. Foulke la Vallette, 1718.
201. J. de Valhebeoth, 1730.
202. J. de Valencorn, 1721--1725.
203. Varignon, 1721.
204. Veiſſiere, 1718.
205. Voltaire.
206. W. Wall.
207. W. Warburton, 1734--1738.
208. Weſenfels, 1701.
209. H. Wetſtein, 1702.
210. R. and G. Wetſtein, 1718,--1726.
211. Jaques Wetſtein. 1741--1744.

4289 VOL. IX.

212. R. Whatley, 1744.
213. Woodrow, 1726.
214. Tho. Woodward, 1733.
215. H. Wroteſley.
216. Edw. Young, 1710.
217. Zolman, 1716--1730.
218. A number of letters from his father and mother, draughts of letters, and various other private papers belonging to M. des Mazeaux.

HENRY OLDENBURG.

4294 Epiſtolary correſpondence with Sir Iſaac Newton, G. G. Leibnitz, J. Wallis, and others.

JOHN PELL, D. D. [Rector of Horndon and Fobbing in Eſſex.] and John Pell, his ſon, ſent with Mr. Drury and others into Savoy to ſettle ſome differences in religion.

4278—4280 Letters to them, 3 vol.

4278 VOL. I. From

1. Francis Balde, jun.
2. E. Bernard.
3. Joſ. Birkhead.
4. Richard Bourchier.
5. Tho. Brancker.
6. ——— Brereton.

7.

7. Nath. Brewſter.
8. Gilbert Abp. Cant.
9. R. Des Cartes.
10. Charles Cavendiſh.
11. John Collins.
12. Andrea Coſen.
13. A. Culpeper.

4279 VOL. II.

14. John Davis.
15. H. a Dieſt.
16. John Dury.
17. J. Evelyn.
18. J. Conr. Fieldo.
19. J. J. Fourcarlf's.
20. N. Gildredge.
21. S. Hartlib.
22. G. Haſtings.
23. Joſ. Rodolphus Hoffmeiſterus.
24. W. Holland.
25. —— Horn.
26. —— Horton.
27. Joh. Huldericus.
28. Joach Jungius.
29. John Lake.
30. G. G. Leibnitz.
31. Locher.
32. W. Long.
33. Jac. Loſran.
34. Henry Lowe.
35. Bathſua Maken.
36. F. M. Merſennus.
37. Joh. Monaen.
38. S. Morland.
39. Martin Noell.
40. Card. of Norfolk.
41. John Nye.
42. Robert Payne.
43. Sir W. Petty.
44. Moſes Pitt.
45. Joh. Raſgar.
46. Joſ. Raven.
47. Will. Raven.
48. J. H. Rhonius.
49. Jean Richard.
50. Paolo Sarotti.
51. A. Schmid.
52. M. Schreiber.
53. J. C. Segerus.
54. Am. Sparrow.
55. J. J. Stockarus.
56. J. R. Stuckius.
57. J. A. Taſſius.
58. A. Thompſon.
59. H. Thornedike.
60. Ab. Threſher.
61. E. Tonge.
62. D. Torſanus.
63. J. Tronchin.
64. J. Troutbeck.
65. Ulrick.
65.*J. L. Walzogen.
66. Walter Warner.
67. Peter Williams.
68. John Winthrop.
69. Joh. Wertzius.
70. Joh. de Wit.
71. Huyens de Zulichem.

4280 VOL. III. Names.

Letters to Dr. Pell and his ſon, without names.

Dr. Pell's letters, and draughts of letters to various, receipts and ſcraps of paper belonging to Dr. Pell and his ſon.

N. B. Amongſt theſe are various letters and papers relating to J. Pell's embaſſy to Savoy.

MR. PETIVER.

3321 VOL. I. Letters to him from

1. Geo. Adams.
2. Henry d'Acquet.
3. Maria Sybilla Merian.
4. Chriſt. Adolph.
5. Ch. Angibaud.
6. A. Geckie.

7. Dona Pedro d'Almeyda.
8. W. Aſplin for Dr. Cumming.
9. Rob. Antrobus.
10. C. Atkins.
11. John Baniſter.
12. Hen. Banyer.
13. Edward Bertage.
14. Henry Barnard.
15. Steph. Bordley.
16. L'Abbe Bignon.
17. Patrick Blair.
18. J. Bidloo.
18.*H. Boerhaave.
19. R. Bradley.
20. Ratcliffe.
21. Philip Brayne.
22. Sam. Brown.
23. D. Bruno Tozzi.
24. Edmund Bohun.
25. Phillippus Bonanni.
26. Charles du Bois.
27. Ericus Benzelius.
28. Jo. Burnett.
29. Ja. Bobart.
30. B. Bullivant.
31. Tilleman Bobart.
32. William Bull.
33. Edw. Bulkeley.

3322 VOL. II.

34. Chriſtopher Brewſter.
35. D. Bruno.
36. Edw. Bulkeley.
37. J. Charriere.
38. Ninian Creighton.
39. —— Collinſon.
40. —— Vaillant.
41. Carolus Oſmb.
42. Georgius Joſephus Camelus.
43. J. Conſtant.
44. Alex. Chriſtie.
45. Jo. Conſtable.
46. Ja. Cuningham.
47. Caſparus Commelin.
48. Ja. Campbell.
49. L. Crawfurd.
50. S. Dale.
51. Hugh Davis.
52. Wm. Derham.
53. Stephen Dearmot.
54. T. Dover.
55. L. Petrus Deſchiſaux.
56. Jo. Douglas.
57. Ja. Dundas.
58. Ja. Drayton.
59. John Dewe.
60. Hen. Dottin.
61. John Dudgeon.
62. Robert Ellis.
63. Chriſtoph. Eglinger.
64. Rob. Edgar.
65. Sam. Eveleigh.
66. Rob. Fowlkes.
67. Foneyuetve.
68. Adam Franke.
69. Geo. Francklin.
70. An unknown friend.
71. Ad morbum Hon. D. Comitiſſe de Ferrers.
72. Jo. Fiſher.
73. Jo. B. Fiſcher.
74. Ja. Fraſer.
75. Meſſ. De Lobel & fils.
76. Joh. Grummio.
77. Miſael Griiſe.
78. Wm. Gunbie [on longitude.]
79. Geoffroy.
80. W. Goff.
81. Jo. Grammio.
82. Wm. Greene.
83. Tho. Grigg.
84. T. G.
85. R. Croiſant de Garengeol.
86. Wm. Grantham.
87. Ch. Goodall.
88. Tho. Greene.
89. C. Goodall.
90. Iſaac Garnier.
91. D. Grant.

92.

92. Edw. Hancock.
93. J. Hamilton.
94. C. Hatton.
95. Anna Herman.
96. Richard Helder.
97. P. Horneck.
98. Joannes Crafto Hiegel.
99. John Herman.
100. Daniel Henchman.
101. Jean Heſſe.
102. H. Hieyell.
103. C. Helwig.
104. L. Heiſter.
105. H. Hencherus.
106. To Mr. Helvetius.
107. Dr. Henſhew.
108. Indiculus ſtirpium Raij.
109. P. Hottenes.
110. John Heardſon.

LUD. PETRUCCI.

455 Ad Fran. Bacon, epiſtola Lat. and Ital. & teſtimonia quædam de Lud. Petruccio (this is part printed and part MSS.)

DR. HENRY POWER.

3515 Miſcellaneous letters to him.
1342 Copies of letters to Dr. Robinſon and others.

SIR WALTER RAWLEIGH.

3520 1. Divers letters written by him to his wife from the iſle of St. St. Chriſtopher's, touching the ill ſucceſs of his laſt voyage to Guinea, 1617.
2. Letters to Secretary Winwood.
3. To his Majeſty, before his trial at Wincheſter, 1603.
4. To his Majeſty after his condemnation.
5. To Sir Rob. Carr, Earl of Somerſet, touching the begging of his land, 1608.
6. Letters to his wife the night before he expected to be executed, 1603.

CARD. DE RETZ.

3148—3155 6, 7. Lettres, &c. [part printed, part MS.]

MR. PATRICK RUTHENS.

1775 7. Copy of his letter to the Earl of Northumberland.

CHRISTOPHOR. SCHROEDTERUS.

2876 Epiſtolæ ad eum, ab
1. Eberhardo Anckelmano.
2. Joanne Bergehlio, M.D.
3. O. Coch.
4. Hermanno Conringio.
5. Fecht. E. H. S S. Th. D.
6. Franco Georgio de Franckenau.
7. Brandano Henrico Gebhard.
8. Jo. Melchiore Gobel.
9. Hermanno Van der Harett.
10. Chriſtophoro Helwig.
11. Gaſparo Severini Hiort.
12. Joanne Van Horne.
13. Jeſſenio Matthæo.
14. Dietericus Kenendingen.
15. Alphonſo Khonnio.
16. Adolph. Conrad. Langelott.
17. Gothofredo Leiſſnero.
18. Martino Lipenio.
19. Chriſtiano Marcgravio.
20. Joanne Mahn.

21. Vincentio Placcio.
22. Joh. Rugenwaldio.
23. Conrado Victore Schneidero.
24. Sirciio.
25. Henrico Sivers.

GUSTAVUS SCHROEDTERUS.

2877 Epiſtolæ ad eum, ab

1. Eberhardo Ankelmano.
2. E. Arndio.
3. Arpe.
4. D. Berger.
5. Gabrielo Berger.
6. Philippo Zur Burg.
7. Joh. Alberto Fabricio.
8. G. Fecht.
9. Georgio Franco de Franckenau, patre & filio.
10. Brandano Henrico Gebhard.
11. Henrico Chriſtiano Gerhard.
12. Joh. Valentino Groſgebouer.
13. Hermanno Van der Hardt.
14. Carolo Friderico Helcher.
15. Monſ. Henrion.
16. Monſ. Hagger.
17. Matth. Jeſſennio.
18. Junge, Secretario.
19. J. E. Kelp.
20. Joh. Jac. Langjaho.
21. Gilberto Leiding.
22. Nicolao Jacobo Märck.
23. Joh. Jonathane March.
24. Gerho Mejero.
25. J. de Morbido.
26. J. Philippo Palthenio.
27. G. Raphel.
28. A. Rener.
29. Joh. Ebertrardo Röſter.
30. Georgio Saleman.
31. Joh. Schroodero Stormaro.
32. G. Serpilio.
33. Nicolao Petro Sibbern.
34. Smerfeld.
35. H. V. Stadt.
36. Apographa duarum epiſtolarum ad Joh. Fechtium Madriti.
37. Ficoroni Abbatis, epiſtola ad Cardinalem Delphinum Epiſcopum Damaſcenum.
38. Cardinalis Delfini, 2 epiſtolæ ad D^m. de Majeriroon.
39. Baroniſde Spanheim, epiſtola ad eundem.
40. Baroniſde Caorr, epiſtola ad eundem.
41. Abbatis Imperialis, epiſtola ad eundem.
42. Apographa epiſtolarum ad Dominum de Lente, & Dominum de Jeſſer.
43. G. V. Pentzea, epiſtola ad Ablegatum Danicum d'Ehrenſchild, Burimanni epiſtola ad patrum ſuum.
44. Hermanni Vander Hardt, 2 epiſtolæ ad Adolphum Dieteriricum Schroder.
45. C. B. Ægidii, epiſtolæ ad Broderum Enewald.
46. Geo. Henrici Burchardi, epiſtolæ aliquot ad Domin. de Cronhelm.
47. Joh. Ottonis Tabor, epiſtola ad Michaelum Siricium.
48. Jacobi Thomaſii, epiſtola ad Henricum Elmenhorſtium, & Franciſcum Henricum Meſchannum.
49. Joh. Helfrici Nagelii, epiſtola ad filium ſuum.
50. Joh. Henrici, epiſtola ad D. Nagelium.
51. Schurtzfleiſchii, epiſtola ad Joh. Conradem.

52.

52. Valentini J. U. D. Metaſii, epiſtola ad ſenatum Itzhovienſem.
53. Petri Lambecii apographon, epiſtolæ ad Marguardum Gudium.

MICH. SENDIGOVIUS, ſeu J. J. D. G. [Coſmopolita.]

1724 Apographum epiſtolarum, 1647.

PHILALETHUS SENDIVOGIS.

3644 2. Epiſtolæ lv. 1646.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

Letters to him, 34 vol. (amongſt which are ſome to Dr. Browne and Mr. Petiver, but many of them having loſt their directions, they cannot with any certainty be ſeparated.)

4036 VOL. I. from

1. Pierre vander Aa. 1723--6.
2. J. Abeel, 1705.
3. Lady A. Abingdon.
4. Tho. Ackres.
5. Patrick Adair, 1686--97.
6. Archibald Adams, 1708--9.
7. Alex. Adams, 1737--8.
8. Tho. Adams, 1732--5.
9. A. Charlotta Alderorantz, 1736.
10. W. Aglionby, 1692--1704.
11. G. A. Agricola, 1694.
12. R. Ainſworth, 1729.
13. Eleazar Albin, 1711, 1712.
14. B. L. Albinus, 1740.
15. J. Aldrick, 1704.
16. Mount Alexander, 1706.
17. M. le Marquis d'Almaſſey, 1713.
18. Charles Alſton, 1735.
19. John Alſton, 1738.
20. Felix de Alvarado.
21. Henry Ames.
22. Joſeph Ames, 1732--1743.
23. J. Amman, 1734--1741.
24. J. Amyatt, 1724.
25. A. Anderſon, 1731.
26. C. Anderſon, 1660.
27. John Andree, 1736--1743.
28. J. Andrew, 1736.
29. Joſhua Andrew, 1736.
30. J. Andrews, 1722--1731.
31. Ch. Angibaud.
32. Fra. Anneſley, 1725.
33. Anonymous.
34. John Anſtis, 1709--1722.
35. Rob. Antrobus, 1703.
36. B. d'Apples, 1709.
37. John Apſley, 1712.
38. Jo. Arbuthnott, 1707--1713.
39. B. Archer.
40. Tho. Archer, 1715.
41. Joa. Armſtrong, 1732.
42. James Arnold, 1732.
43. Patrick Arthur, 1740.
46. Lord Aſhburnham, 1733.
47. Waring Aſhby, 1737.
48. Ann Aſhe, 1698-9.
49. D'Aſſas, 1733.
50. Jo. Aſhworth, 1738-1742.
51. E. Aſſeman, 1733.
52. M. Aſtell, 1724.
53. Aſtruc, 1740.
54. H. Atherton, 1693, 1694.
55. C. Atkinſon, 1722.
56. Aubrey.
57. Jo. Aubrey.
58. Joſ. Averanius, 1712.
59. Aufrero.
60. Aviſſon, 1699--1714.
61. Anglicanus Aulicus, 1728.
62. Joſeph Avodio.
63. John Auſten, 1721.
64. Tho. Awbrey, 1690.
65. Whitgift Aylmer, 1710.
66. Iſaac Elieſer Augar.
67. A. B. 1737.

68. Babehn, 1731.
69. M. Bacon, 1743.
70. Nath. Bacon.
71. Abr. Bæck.
72. J. Bagford, 1704--1707.
73. De Baillon, 1740.
74. Rob. Baker, 1701.
75. John Bale, 1692.
76. Ballard.
77. Tho. Ballard, jun. 1690.
78. Rob. Balle, 1718--1728.
79. J. Banaſtre.
80. Matthew Banckes, 1689.
81. John, Biſhop of Bangor.
82. Hen. Banyer.
83. Baratier au M. le Maitre, 1735.
84. Henry Barham, 1712--35.

4037 VOL. II.

85. John Barlow, 1730--1734.
86. William Barlow, 1737--43.
87. Euſtache Guillemeau, Barnabite, 1730.
88. W. Barnes, 1707--8.
89. Edm. Barrell, 1727--36.
90. D. Barret, 1711--19.
91. Tho. Barrow, 1710--33.
92. J. Bartlet, 1728.
93. Nath. Bartlet, 1726.
94. C. Barton.
95. John Bartram, 1741--2.
96. Nat. Barwell.
97. Pet. Barwick, 1689--1700.
98. Job Baſter.
98.* John Baſſet.
99. B. de Bauvaly, 1689--1695.
100. Edw. Baynard, 1698.
101. Geo. Bayling, 1705.
102. Duke of Beaufort, 1697.
103. Dutcheſs of Beaufort.
104. John Beaumont, 1702--30.
105. R. Beard, 1728.
106. W. Beauvoir, 1714--17.
107. Eliz. Beauvoir, 1728.
108. Will. Beckett, 1717.
109. Duke of Bedford, 1709.
110. Duke of Bedford, 1725.
112. Dutcheſs of Bedford, 1719.
113. Arthur Bedford, 1737.
114. H. Bedford, 1714.
115. W. Beeſton, 1705.
116. Gill Belcher, 1718.
117. John Belchier, 1736.
118. Belinda, 1721.
119. St. Fetreol de Bellegarde, 1716.
120. George Bell, 1730--4.
121. Fettiplace Bellers, 1710.
122. John Bellers, 1724.
123. Sampſon Bennett, 1735.
124. William Bennet, 1704.
125. George Bennis, 1698.
126. Joſeph Bentham, 1711.
126.* Bentin, 1727.
127. Rich. Bentley.
128. Ericus Benzelius, 1725--38.
129. Ch. Renaud Berch, 1734--6.
130. Abr. van Berckel, 1666.
131. Charles Bere, 1732.
132. George Bere, 1717.
133. C. Bernard.
134. Fran. Bernard, 1692--6.
135. Iſaac Bernard.
136. Michael Berningham, 1738.
137. Henry Berrow, 1733--4.
138. Pere Bertie.
139. John Beſwickle, 1732.
140. T. Beverley, 1697--8.
141. B. Bickley.
142. G. Bidloo, 1706--8.
143. L'Abbe Bignon, 1709--43.
144. Tho. Bincks, 1723.
145. Tho. Birch, 1742--3.
145.* J. Bird.
146. T. Biſhop, 1716--17.
147. W. Biſhop, 1711.
148. R. Biſhop, 1713-4.

4038

4038 VOL. III.
149. W. Biſſet, 1730.
150. Bitterbeck, 1735.
151. James Blackley, 1721.
152. Richard Blackmore, 1721.
153. John Blackſtone, 1737--40.
154. Patrick Blair, 1705--26.
155. Mich. Bland.
156. Alex. Blane.
157. John Bletſto.
158. Charl. de Blomberg, 1723.
159. Ja. Blondel, 1729.
160. J. Bloom.
161. Jane Blower, 1727 (Mr. Ray's daughter.)
162. Cath. Blucke.
163. Tho. Bluett, 1733.
164. Anne Bobart, 1701.
165. Ja. Bobart, 1685--1716.
166. H. Boerhaave, 1709--36.
167. Jo. Boeſe, 1717.
168. Edm. Bohun, 1700.
169. Charles du Bois, 1697--1739.
170. Katherine Boles.
171. Bon, 1738--9.
172. Ph. Bonnani.
173. William Bond, 1737.
173.*L. F. Bonet, 1738.
174. Charles Bonnet, 1742--5.
175. G. Bonnivert, 1696--1703.
175.*N. Boſtock, 1713.
176. Dom. Bottonus, 1701.
177. L. F. van Bouchaute, 1710.
178. George Boucher, 1712.
179. George Bovet, 1701.
180. Rich. Boulton.
181. Bourdelott, 1701.
182. L. Bourguet.
183. Jo. Bowles, 1728.
184. Walter Bowman, 1738.
186. Za. Boyerſon, 1726-37.
186.*S. Boyſe, 1738--9.
187. Laur. Braddon, 1724.
188. J. Bradley.
189. R. Bradley, 1713--27.
190. Mary Bradley.
4039 VOL. IV.
191. A. Bradſhaigh, 1734.
192. Geo. Bradſhaw.
193. William Bragg, 1689.
194. Le Compte de Brandenbourg.
195. Braſſant, 1726.
196. J. P. Brayne, 1718--40.
197. Jacob Breynius.
198. Vincent Breſt.
198.*—— Bret.
199. Samuel Brewer, 1726--30.
200. Tho. Brewer, 1727.
201. C. Brewſter, 1712.
202. John Brewſter, 1707.
203. Fr. Brewſter.
204. Briaſſon, 1743.
205. J. Bridges, 1694--1721.
206. W. Bridges, 1735.
207. J. C. Brigſtocke, 1731.
208. W. Brincks, 1720.
209. Brittanicus.
210. A. Brodrick, 1732.
210.*Brocard.
211. W. Brocket.
212. Tho. Broinſal, 1732--7.
212.*M. Bromelius.
213. Ant. Bromwich, 1695.
214. Edm. Bromwich, 1710--13.
215. N. Bronolme.
216. C, Brooke.
217. Tho. Forbes Brookeſby.
218. John Brounbell.
219. Chriſt. Browne.
220. George Browne, 1706.
221. Joſeph Brown, 1707--31.
222. Brown.
223. Sam. Brown, 1698.
224. Sir Tho. Brown.
225. Tho. Brown.
226. W. Browne, 1718--34.
227. W. Brownrigg, 1741.
228. James Bruce, 1725.

229. Bruckmannus, 1738--42.
229.*G. Bruen, 1715.
230. James Bruen, 1704.
231. Brun, 1713--14.
232. Brunner.
233. B. Bucci, 1701.
234. Buchan.
235. Duke of Buckingham.
236. Dutcheſs of Buckingham.
237. S. Buckley, 1727--30.
238. Adam Buddle, 1698--1700.
239. Eliz. Buddle, 1741.
240. Antoine Bulifors, 1699.
241. E. Bulkeley, 1712.
242. De Bully, 1741.
243. J. Burchell.
244. W. Burdon, 1703--10.
245. D. Burgeſſes, 1733.
246. Mich. Burglas, 1698.
247. Lord Burlington, 1729--33.
248. G. Burnet.
249. Jo. Burnet, 1716--38.
250. W. Burnet, 1707.
251. William Burrell, 1708--26.
252. John Burton, 1737.
253. W. Burton, 1729--32.
254. W. Burtſal.
255. Tho. Bury, 1719, 1720.
256. Edw. Butler, 1730--39.
257. Kath. Byde.
258. W. Byrd, 1706--41.

4040 VOL. V.

259. G. C. 1699.
260. M. C. 1728.
261. S. Cade, 1719.
262. Charles Cadogan, 1720.
263. E. Cadogan, 1738.
264. Ja. Campbell, 1716--22.
265. Mary Campbell.
266. Le Compte de Cambis, 1737.
267. Sam. Camlin, 1700.
268. Jorxe Camel ad Joh. Ray, 1699.
269. Geor. Camel.
270. Abp. Cant. 1709--14.
271. M. A. Cappeler, 1725.
272. De Caramon, 1712.
273. Henry Carleton.
274. Will. Bp. of Carliſle, 1711.
275. Lord Carpenter, 1733.
276. Tho. Carte, 1732--33.
277. W. Carter, 1740.
278. Caſſini, 1698--1731.
279. Caſtel, 1728--30.
280. Joh. Caſtle, 1717.
281. Mark Cateſby, 1723, 24.
282. Lady M. Cavendiſh Portland, 1741.
283. Le Marq. de Caumont, 1740.
284. N. Mich. de Aragona.
285. Superiore di Cazano, 1738.
286. And. Celſius, 1736.
287. Edw. Chamberlayne, 1692.
288. John Chamberlayne, 1700--21.
289. Hugh Chamberlen, 1724.
290. Chammorel, 1729--31.
291. De Chamouſſet.
292. J. Champion, 1734.
293. John Chandler, 1734.
294. Duke of Chandos, 1721--34.
294.*P. Changuion, 1742.
295. A. de la Chapelle, 1727.
296. P. Chaplin, 1718.
297. Rob. Chapman, 1700.
298. Ar. Charlet, 1696--1720.
299. W. Charleton, 1688--90.
300. De Charlevoix, 1734--36.
301. A. Check.
302. J. Chenaud, 1716.
303. Paul Chenebie.
304. W. Cheſelden, 1724--38.
305. Jo. Cheſshire, 1721--35.
306. William Bp. of Cheſter, 1711.
307. Lord Cheſterfield, 1709--19.
308. —— Cheſſeville, 1729.
309. George Cheyne, 1703--34.
310. W. Cheyne, 1700--4.
311. Fra. Child, 1705.
312. Tho. Child.

313. Chirac, 1713.
314. P. Chirac, 1684.
315. Alex. Chriſtie, 1708--1716.
316. Chriſtodulus, 1728.
317. Cha. Churchill, 1714.
318. Wm. Churchill, 1728.
318.* Jac. Cicognini.
319. Rob. St. Clair.
320. M. Clare.
321. Lord Clarendon, 1704.
322. John Clark.
323. J. Clarke, 1731--1737.
324. Ralph Clarke, 1725.
325. Sam. Clark, 1733.
326. Wm. Clarke.
327. Clark.
328. Rob. Clavel.
329. W. Clayton, 1719.

4041 VOL. VI.

330. Cleanor, 1680.
331. Will. Clerk.
332. Hen. Cliffe, 1718.
333. Geo. Clifford, 1738.
334. Fran. Clifton, 1736.
335. St. George, Biſhop of Clogher, 1712.
536. W. Cockburn, 1702--1734.
337. Tim. Cockleſhell, 1713.
338. Char. Coffey.
339. Jo. Colbatch.
340. Laur. Cole, 1737.
341. Nat. Cole, 1694, 1695.
342. Sam. Cole, 1721.
343. W. Cole, 1699.
344. W. Cole, 1693.
345. Dixon Coleby, 1708.
346. H. Colerane, 1680--1705.
347. John Collas.
348. R. Collins, 1669.
349. P. Collinſon, 1734--1740.
350. Du Commun, 1734.
351. Suſan du Commun, 1724.
352. John Conduit, 1716--1724.
353. Hen. Connell.
354. Bern. Connor, 1695--1698.
355. Bartho. Conty, 1696.
356. Jo. Conſtable, 1700--1705.
357. Benj. Cooke, 1735.
358. Geo. Cooke, 1721.
359. John Cook, 1730--1732.
360. Thomas Cooke, 1729--1743.
361. Thomas Cooper, 1724.
362. H. Coote.
363. Sir Godfrey Copley, 1694--1707.
364. Ger. Copley.
365. J. Copping, 1737, 1738.
366. Thomas Coram, 1741.
367. Ben. Corbett, 1701.
368. Tho. Corbett, 1741.
369. T. Cornaro, 1708.
370. Lord Cornbury, 1705--34.
371. Coſte.
372. De la Coſte, 1732.
373. E. Coteſworth, 1728.
374. Philip Cotton.
375. Robert Cotton, 1694.
376. Tho. Cotton.
377. Clement Cottrell.
378. Joh. Covel, 1703--1717.
380. A. Coventry, 1736.
381. Lord Coventry, 1724--1736.
382. Ja. Coward.
383. Will. Coward, 1706--1722.
384. Will. Cowper. 1702, 1703.
385. Dan. Coxe, 1693.
386. Ja. Cox, 1734--1737.
387. Ja. Crafford, 1738.
388. Jo. Craig, 1697--1708.
389. Elias Cramer, 1737.
390. Ninian Creighton, 1728.
391. John Crewe, 1738.
392. And. Criſpe.
393. Lord Cromertie, 1710.
394. S. Cromwell, 1692.
395. And. Hen. de Cronhelm, 1729.
396. J. Cropley.

397. John Croſſe, 1740.
398. Will. Croſſe.
399. Croſſe.
400. H. Crow, 1697.
401. Tho. Crowe, 1737.
402. Will. Crowe.
403. Thomas Croyden.
404. Alex. Cruden, 1734--1740.
405. J. Crull.
406. Tho. Crumpe.
407. J. Crumpe.
408. C. B. Cruſen.
409. Cuenz, 1740.
410. Anne Cumming, 1734.
411. D. Cumyng, 1698--1702.
412. David Cuningham, 1709.
413. Geo. Cuningham, 1729.
414. Ja. Cuningham, 1702--1708.
415. Giſb. Cuperus, 1708.
416. Will. Cuppage, 1705, 1706.
417. E. Curll.

4042 VOL. VII.

418. A. D.
419. G. D. 1700.
420. R. D. 1718.
421. J. T. D.
422. T. Dailles, 1675.
423. Tho. Dalby, 1737.
424. Rob. Dale, 1704.
425. Samuel Dale, 1692--1736.
426. Hew Dalrymple, 1729--1731.
427. John Dalrymple, 1741.
428. Th. Dalton, 1704.
429. D. D'Argenville.
430. Lord Darlington.
431. Daude, 1735.
432. Gr. Davies, 1701.
433. Myles Davies, 1716.
434. W. Davies, 1715.
435. Davidſon.
436. Le Duc Daumont, 1717.
437. Alexander Day.
438. C. Deering, 1735.
439. Defouchy, 1741.
440. Deidier, 1714--1738.
441. Eliz. Delabene.
442. J. Delacoſte, 1720--1726.
443. John Delacourt, 1733.
444. C. Delafaye, 1705--1724.
445. Delagrive.
446. L. Delor, 1738.
447. Denatus Denatz.
448. Lady Denbigh.
449. John Dennis, 1722--1728.
450. Earl of Derby, 1699--1702.
451. Sir Tho. Dereham, 1728--1738.
452. W. Derham, 1698--1734.

4043 VOL. VIII.

453. Mary Dering, 1728, 1729.
454. J. H. Deſaguliers, 1716--1726.
455. J. T. Deſaguliers, 1716--1730.
456. Anth. Deſchamps, 1708.
457. P. Deſchiſaux, 1726--1739.
458. Ann Deſoulis, 1714.
459. Deſtouſchez, 1736.
460. John Deverell, 1734.
461. Guido Dickinſon, 1725.
462. John Dickinſon, 1700.
463. W. Dickinſon, 1667.
464. Lord Digby, 1707.
465. J. Digby, 1715.
466. Kenelme Digby.
467. J. J. Dillenius, 1734--1740.
468. John Ditcher, jun.
469. Humphry Ditton.
470. Peirce Dod, 1735.
471. Tho. Dixon, 1721.
472. Matthew Dodſworth, 1680, 1681.
473. Martin Dolnus, 1713--1718.
474. Pajot Comte Donſenbray, 1727—1739.
475. Joſ. Doody.
476. Joh. Gabr. Doppelmajer, 1734.

477. Marquis of Dorcheſter.
478. Paul Math. Doria.
479. Fra. Douce.
480. T. Dover, 1721--31.
481. Ja. Douglas.
482. Jo. Douglas, 1712--1736.
483. Edw. Bp. of Down and Connor, 1703.
484. Fr. Bp. of Down and Connor, 1723.
485. J. Drake, 1700.
486. James Drake, 1723.
487. F. Drake, 1731--1738.
488. James Drayton.
489. Will. Archb. of Dublin, 1725--7
490. Duborre, 1734.
491. Dubourdieu.
492. Dufay, 1729--39.
493. Will. Duff.
493.*Pat. Dun. 1705.
494. Arch. Dunbar.
495. Duncan Dundaſs, 1725.
496. Dunoque 1737.
496.*Rich. Duke, 1725.
497. P. Dunoyer.
497.*Claud. Dupuys.
498. D. Durand, 1728.
498.*Ric. Durnelly, 1722.
499. J. Dutton, 1740.
500. Ralph Dutton.
501. Sam. Dwight, 1721.
502. F. Dyre.
503. John Eade, 1730.
504. R. Eaton, 1719--24.
505. Eambarini.
506. Ja. Eccles, 1721.
507. Egbert Edeus, 1716.
508. David Edwards.
509. Tho. Edwards, 1712.
510. Balth. Erhart, 1725--1735.
511. H. Eilking, 1726--1729.
512. Tho. Ekines, 1723, 1724.
513. Rich. Elborowe, 1704--1707.
514. Rob. Ellis, 1701--1704.
515. John Elſmere, 1708.
516. Sloane Elſmere, 1740.
517. Tho. Elton.
518. Maurice Emmett.
519. Hinroydah Engliſh, 1713.
519.*T. Epes, 1690.
520. Charles Erſkine, 1732.
521. Jean Eſcher.
522. Earl of Eſſex, 1739.
523. Lady Eſſex.
524. R. Eſtevenon, 1737.
525. Joſeph Evans.
526. J. Evelyn, 1698—1704.
527. John Eyles.
528. Kingſmill Eyre.
529. Archeveque d'Excheſeis.

4044 VOL. IX.

530. Fabri & Barillot.
531. N. Facio, 1714--1736.
532. D. Falaſhan, 1707.
533. Tho. Farrer, 1733.
534. E. Farry.
535. Rob. Favell, 1729.
536. Antoine Fauque.
537. Iſaack Fawkes, 1724.
538. Fayon, 1723--1730.
539. Rice Fellowe, 1714.
540. D. Fenly.
541. G. Ferguſon, 1692.
542. V. Ferguſon, 1691--1715.
543. Tho. Ferne, 1700, 1701.
544. Ferrein, 1741.
545. Lady M. Ferrers, 1732.
546. D. Ferrari, 1731.
547. Geo. Fettiplace, 1728.
548. P. Feuillerade, 1722.
549. Le Fevre, 1723.
550. Sam. Fifield,
551. M. Filenius, 1738.
552. S. Fiſher.
553. W. Fiſher, 1705.
554. J. B. Fiſher, 1710.
555. Fitzſckaw.

556. R. Fitzgerald, 1686.
557. John Flamſteed, 1694--1699.
558. Margaret Flamſteed, 1726.
559. Hen. Fletcher, 1729.
560. John Flower.
561. John Floyer, 1702.
562. M. Fokes.
563. M. Folkes, 1730--1744.
564. B. N. de Foe, 1733.
565. Fontenelle, 1731--1734.
566. De Fontaney, 1705--1708.
567. John Foquett, 1699.
568. Johanna Sophia Forbing, 1734.
569. James Ford, 1710.
570. R. Ford, 1719.
571. Geo. Forreſt, 1706.
572. Al. Forreſter, 1729.
573. B. Fotheringham, 1709.
574. Foucquet, 1699.
574.*Adam Francke.
575. Gerard de Freſne.
576. And. Fountaine, 1703--1717.
577. Francoff, 1734.
578. Geo. Francklin, 1700--1705.
579. Benjamin Franklin, 1725.
580. Rich. Franklin, 1712.
581. John Franklyne, 1737.
582. Tho Franks, 1739.
583. Tho. Frankz.
584. P. R. Fremont, 1727.
585. Ja. Fraſer, 1696--1702.
586. W. Fraſer.
587. Freherus.
588. J. Freind, 1723.
588.*R. Friend.
589. Geo. Freman.
590. Ra. Freman, 1714.
591. P. R. Fremont, 1735--1740.
592. Andrew and Eliz. French, 1728, 1729.
593. L'Abbe Lenglet du Freſnoy, 1741.
594. J. B. de Freval, 1741.
595. R. Frewin.
596. Auguſtus Froben.
597. J. Fuller, 1707--1743.
598. Roſe Fuller, 1729--1736.
599. Tho. Fuller, 1725--1734.
600. Rele Peſna de Furhoin.
601. W. Furley.

4045 VOL. X.

602. J. Gaetz, 1741.
603. J. Gagnier, 1732.
604. R. Gale, 1732--1736.
605. T. Gale, 1699.
606. David Galloway.
607. M. Galmaſſes, 1715.
608. Ganeau, 1712, 1713.
609. Joſ. Garbutt, 1729.
610. L. Garcin, 1731--1734.
611. Croiſ. de Garengeot, 1729--1731.
612. Iſaac Garnier.
613. Cecilia Garrard, (daughter of Lord Thanet.) 1706--1739.
614. Chr. Garraway, 1742.
615. S. Garth.
616. Jacob Gavet, 1701.
617. John Gaudy, 1734.
618. J. Gaylard.
619. Edw. Gee, 1699.
620. J. Gee.
621. Gemmingen, 1723.
622. Geoffroy, 1699--1744.
623. Joſeph Geſton, 1699.
624. W. Gibbons.
625. Edm. Gibſon, 1699--1739.
626. John Gibſon, 1726.
627. Tho. Gibſon, 1727.
628. A. Gibſone.
629. Henry Gilbert, 1716.
630. Moreton Gilks, 1735.
631. Margaret Gilleland, 1691.
632. Girard.
633. L'Abbe de Girardin, 1732--1742.
634. M. Giraudeau, 1709.

635.

635. Girol Giuntini, 1726--1731.
636. E. Glanvile, 1702.
637. Tho. Gleane.
638. Amb. Godfrey, 1721--1734.
639. Boyle Godfrey, 1732--1736.
640. Godin, 1735.

4046 VOL. XI.

641. W. Godman, 1699.
642. Tho. Godwin, 1723.
643. H. de Gondrin, 1721.
644. Ch. Goodall, 1697--1709.
645. J. Goodricke.
646. Richard Goodſon, 1723, 1724.
647. Cha. Goodwin, 1728.
648. Hen. Goodwin, 1737.
649. Tho. Goodwin, 1698.
650. A. Goodyeare.
651. Alex. Gordon.
652. J. Gordon, 1698--1702.
653. T. Gordon, 1728.
654. Rob. Goſling, 1738.
655. Pierre Goſſe, 1740.
656. H. Gough, 1703.
657. W. Gould, 1681.
658. J. E. Grabe, 1707.
659. Ja. Grainge, 1688.
660. Jo. Grammius, 1727--1736.
661. J. Grandorge, 1718.
662. Geo. Grant, 1714.
663. John Graver.
663.*R. Gray.
664. Stephen Gray, 1700--1708.
665. Tho. Gray.
666. E. Green.
667. Rob. Greene, 1702.
668. T. Greene, 1709.
669. W. Greene, 1712--1714.
670. John Greenfield, ſeu Groenveldt, 1704 -1706.
671. Tho. Greenhill.
672. James Greenwood, 1729.
673. M. Greg. 1702, 1703.
674. D. Gregory, 1696--1704.
675. Mack. Gregory, 1721.
676. Matth. Gregory, 1713--1725.
677. K. Grevill.
678. N. Grew, 1678--1709.
679. A. Griffith, 1694.
680. Rob. Griffith, 1714.
681. Tho. Grigg, 1712--1715.
682. Rachel Grigg.
683. Tho. Grigſon, 1717.
684. Groſſe, 1738.
685. J. F. Gronovius, 1735--1741.
686. James Gronous, 1721.
687. Iſaac Gruterus, 1639--1675.
688. Guiſard, 1743.
689. Gulielmi.
691. Andrew Gullan.
692. Joſeph Gulſton, jun.
693. W. Gunbie.
694. Andre Gundelſhinmer.
695. John Gyles, 1720--1729.
696. Meredith Gwyllym, 1720.
697. Gyllenberg, 1716--1734.

698. J. H.
699. M. H. 1697.
699*S. H. 1725.
700. J. Hadley, 1721--1741.
701. Hen. Hadley, 1742.
702. Abr. de la Haize.
703. James Habeick.
704. Du Halde, 1733.
705. R. Hales, 1709--1718.
706. Steph. Hales, 1727--1738.
707. Sam. Haliday, 1715--1717.
708. Earl of Halifax, 1724--1727.
709. Fayr. Hall, 1732.
710. Pegott Hall.
711. Steph. Hall, 1701--1705.
712. Haller, 1739.
713. Edm. Halley, 1694--1729.
714. W. Halſteed, 1700.
715. W. Hamill, 1717--1722.
716. A. Hamilton, 1708--1721.
117. D. Hamilton, 1715.

718.

718. E. Hamilton, 1723.
719. James Hamilton. 1696--1706.
720. Sophia Hamilton, 1720.
721. Chr. Hamond, 1721.
722. J. Hampe.
723. D. Hamp.
724. K. Hanbury.
725. Ed. Hanckett, 1719.
726. Ed. Hancocke, 1703.
727. Geo. Handaſyd, 1691, 1692.
728. John Hanſard.
729. E. Hannes.
730. Jo. Haney.

4047. VOL. XII.

731. M. G. Hanſchius, 1740.
732. Geo. Harbin.
733. Lord Harboro. 1723, 1724.
734. D'Harders, 1718.
735. P. Hardiſway, 1720--1735.
736. Rob. Hardwick.
737. John Hargreaves, 1711.
738. G. Harmens, 1731.
739. M. Harold, 1727--1735.
740. Geo. Harris, 1699.
741. J. Harris, 1704.
742. Joſeph Harris.
743. Nich. Harris, 1733.
744. Rob. Harris, 1736.
745. R. Harris, 1717.
746. Timothy Harris, 1723.
747. W. Harris, 1722.
747.*Edw. Harriſon.
748. James Harriſon, 1700.
749. R. Harriſon.
750. D. Hartley, 1733.
751. P. J. Hartman, 1697.
752. Martin Hartopp.
753. Will. Harvey, 1721.
754. James Harvie, 1717--1722.
755. Tho. Harward, 1729.
756. Jo. Harwood.
757. Chriſt. Hatton, 1696--1707.
758. Sigeb. Havercampius, 1730.
759. C. Havers, 1699.
760. Haverſham.
761. A. Hawis.
762. Geo. Hay.
763. Ja. Hay, 1713.
764. W. Hay.
765. N. Haym, 1717.
766. Eliza Haywood.
767. John Hazler.
768. Tho. Hearne, 1710--1731.
769. William Heathcote.
770. R. Heaton, 1727--1729.
771. Laur. Heiſterus.
772. J. Jac. Helfench, 1714.
773. Iſaac Hellenbrock, 1731.
774. R. Helmes, 1729.
775. J. C. A. Helvetius, 1723--1733.
776. W. Hempſon, 1712.
777. W. Henderſon, 1715.
778. S. Heneage, 1715.
779. J. Henley, 1734.
780. Henrichſen, 1742.
781. Tho. Henſhaw, 1700.
782. J. F. Henkel, 1740.
783. B. Henzel, 1737.
784. Geo. Hepburn, 1733.
785. H. Herbert.
786. Herbinet, 1715.
787. P. Bp. of Hereford.
788. Ann Herman, 1698--1704.
789. David Herrliberger, 1728, 1729.
790. Tho. Hervey, 1699.
791. Jo. Hen. de Heucher, 1727--1742.

4048 VOL. XIII.

792. Mich. Heuſs.
793. Dan. Hickee, 1720.
794. J. Hickes, 1703.
795. Geo. Hickes, 1699--1710.

796.

796. F. Hierotheus, 1732.
797. Abr. Hill, 1697--1720.
798. Ann Hill, 1715.
799. Gilbert Hill, 1738.
800. John Hill, 1712.
801. Jof. Hill, 1714.
802. S. Hill.
803. Solomon Hirzelius, 1722.
804. B. Hoadly, 1739.
805. James Hobart, 1721.
806. W. Hobbs, 1709.
807. J. Hodgſon, 1701--1729.
808. Fr. Hoffman, 1740.
809. Jo. Holland, 1720.
810. R. Holland, 1726.
811. B. Holloway, 1729--1732.
812. John Holmes, 1740.
813. Joſ. Holmes, 1725.
814. W. Holmes, 1735.
815. C. Holt, 1701--1703.
816. J. Holt, 1723, 1724.
817. Rob. Honeywood, 1721.
818. J. Hoofnail, 1738.
819. Rob. Horne, 1718.
820. J. J. Hortega, 1737.
821. Rich. Hoſier, 1713.
822. P. Hotton, 1698--1709.
823. L. F. Houdeman.
824. John Hough.
824.*Ja. Houſton, 1730.
825. Edm. How, 1713.
826. Henry How.
827. Di. Howard, 1698.
828. H. Howard.
829. Tho. Howard, 1698.
830. W. Howard.
831. G. Howe.
832. R. Howe, 1701.
833. Eliz. Howland, 1708.
834. Rob. Houſtoun.
835. Will. Houſtoun, 1724--1731.
836. J. Hoy, 1709.
837. W. Hubert, 1729.
838. A. Huddleſton.
839. Jo. Hudſon, 1701--1710.
840. Griffith Hughes, 1743.
841. Hugo Hughes.
842. Hughes.
843. E. Hulſe, 1702--1735.
844. Orlando Humfreys, 1733--35.
845. Hunauld, 1732--1740.
846. Hen. Hunt, 1704--1713.
847. Will. Huſſey, 1728.
848. Fran. Hutchinſon, 1706--1712.
849. J. Hutton.
850. S. Hyacinthe.
851. Tho. Hyde, 1700, 1701.
852. Tho. Hyge.
853. Joſ. Hynmers.

4049 VOL. XIV.

854. Dan. Eraſt. Jablonſki, 1715--1723.
855. B. H. Jackſon, 1723.
856. Jacmin, 1732--1724.
857. Jacobe, 1736.
858. Fran. Jacquier and Tho. le Seur, 1741.
859. George Jago, 1709--1715.
860. Jallabeil, 1740.
861. Jallabert, 1742.
862. R. James.
863. Phil. Joſ. de Jarriges, 1734.
864. Tho. Jenkinſon, 1664.
865. Tho. Jenner, 1740.
866. T. Jervoiſe, 1708.
867. James Ingerſon.
868. Jo. Inglas, 1722.
869. W. Innys.
869.*Job St. Solomon, African prince, 1734.
870. Paul Jodrell, 1704.
871. De Johnn, 1738.
872. Tho. Johnſon, 1739.
873. Joſ. Johnſton.
874. W. Johnſton, 1698--1711.
875. Henry Jones, 1725.
876. Hugh Jones, 1697--1701.
877. Jezreel Jones, 1699--1701.
878. John Jones.

879. Rich. Jones, 1702.
880. Richard Jones, 1737.
881. Roger Jones, 1740, 1741.
882. Tho. Jones, 1714.
883. W. Jones, 1729--33.
884. Charles Joy, 1736.
885. Ant. Irby, 1672.
886. De l'Iſle, 1740--1742.
887. Tho. Iſted, 1697--1724.
888. Edw. Judkin, 1701.
889. Hier. Juntinus, 1721.
890. John Jurin, 1715--1724.
891. De Juſſieu, 1711--1743.

4050 VOL. XV.

892. J. H. Kæmpffer, 1723--1725.
893. Jo. Keill, 1702.
894. James Keill, 1703--1718.
895. Walter Keir, 1700.
896. John Kellaway, 1736.
897. Geo. Kelly, 1730.
898. James Kelly, 1718.
899. Joſ. Kenworthy, 1728, 1729.
900. George Kenwrick.
901. Chr. Keon, 1723.
902. Le Bar. de Keppel, 1723.
903. Alex. Ker, 1714.
904. S. Roleſcrius à Keres, 1729.
905. Will. Kergerin.
906. Mary Kerr, 1742.
907. W. Kerridge, 1710.
908. Tho. Kettle, 1740.
909. Jonath. Key, 1701.
910. Rob. Keylway.
911. J. Kidby.
912. S. Kiggelair, 1701.
913.*E. Bp. of Kilmore, 1709.
914. Will. Bp. of Kilmore, 1708.
915. Joſeph, Biſhop of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1735.
916. John Kendon, 1738.
917. Ch. King, 1707.
918. Edm. King, 1701.
919. John King, 1737--1748.
920. Ch. Kinnard, 1701--1705.
921. Lord Kinnoull, 1729.
922. G. Kirchmajer, 1697.
923. E. Kirkall, 1733.
924. Tho. Kirke, 1694.
925. Patrick Kirkhouſe.
926. J. G. Kiſner, 1701--1731.
927. Gottfried Klein, 1700.
928. J. Th. Klein, 1729--1743.
929. Tho. Knapp, 1718.
930. James Knapton, 1702.
931. Chr. Knaut, 1714--1718.
932. Hen. Knyſd, 1711.
933. Gilbert Knowles, 1724.
934. Tho. Knowlton, 1729--1741.
935. Rob. Knox.
936. Eman. Konig, 1685.
937. J. A. Korff, 1735, 1736.
938. J. J. Kraut, 1740.
939. J. Kremberg.
940. Dav. Krieg, 1699--1708.
941. Krumbein.

4051 VOL. XVI.

942. Labbe, 1705.
943. Lamotte, 1725--1727.
944. Ub. Landi, 1704.
945. Mary Landon, 1716.
946. Edm. Langbridge, 1742.
947. Edw. Lany, 1701.
948. Langdale, 1713.
949. Car. Nic. Langius, 1736.
950. Batty Langly, 1727--1730.
951. Sam. Langley, 1700.
952. Browne Langriſh, 1732--1741.
953. Hen. Noel de Lanvice, 1736.
954. J. R. Lavater, 1705--1715.
955. Walter Laurie, 1736, 1737.
956. Colin M'Laurin, 1736--1741.
957. John Lawſon, 1701--1711.
958. W. Lea, 1702.
959. Tho. Leaſk.
960. Jacob Leatherton and James Cameron.
961. John Lecaan, 1705--1713.

962.

962. Sophia Amelia Lecaan, 1708.
963. Abr. de Leau, 1629.
964. T. Lediard, 1735--1737.
965. Samuel Lee, 1691.
966. G. Ant. van Leauwenhoek, 1699--1710.
967. Joh. Chr. Lehman, 1734.
968. G. G. Leibnitius, 1701---1711.
969. Charles Leigh, 1701.
970. Jonathan Leigh, 1711.
971. John Lely, 1703.
972. Lelong, 1706.
973. John Leming.
974. Smart Lethieullier, 1737.
975. J. Lenton, 1712.
976. Ja. Levi, 1733--1743.
977. Geo. Lewis, 1701--1707.
978. Nourſe Lewis, 1704.
979. Stepney Lewis.
980. Tho. Lewis, 1702.
981. Edw. Lhwyd, 1690--1707.
982. James Lidderdale.
983. J. G. Liebknedſt, 1731.
984. Alex. Light, 1738.
985. C. P. Limmer, 1715.
986. J. C. Limmer, 1715.
987. J. H. Linck, 1721--1729.
988. J. Linton, 1719.
989. Edm. Bp. of Lincoln, 1722.
990. Car. Linnæus, 1737.
991. B. Liſburn.
992. Mary Liſle.
993. M. Liſter, 1698--1710.
994. John, Bp. of Litchfield and Coventry, 1712.
995. Corn. Little, 1732.

4052 VOL. XVII.

996. John Locke, 1694--1703.
997. Edward Lloyd, 1740.
998. John Lloyd, 1733.
999. O. Lloyd, 1695.
1000. P. Lloyd, 1711--1714.
1001. C. Lockyer, 1721--1742.
1002. Dan. à Lohnen.
1003. George London, 1685.
1004. Edmund, Bp. of London.
1005. H. London, 1727.
1006. Frances Longwood.
1007. Joſeph Lord, 1701--1711.
1008. J. L. de Lorme, 1707.
1009. Edw. Lovel, 1726--1732.
1010. Tho. Lovell, 1722.
1011. Le Chev. de Louville, 1715.
1012. Caleb Lowdham, 1730.
1013. Tho. Lower.
1014. J. Lowther, 1726--1733.
1015. F. Lowthorp, 1713, 1714.
1016. J. Lowthorp, 1699.
1017. Comte du Lude.
1018. John Luffkin, 1714.
1019. Joſh. Luther, 1704.
1020. Edw. Lye.
1021. Charles Lyttleton.
1022. Rich. Lyttleton.
1023. J. Lytcott.
1024. John Lyle.
1025. Fra. Lynn, 1721.

1026. L. M. 1731.
1027. Jo. Macbride, 1700--1713.
1028. Rob. Macbride, 1736.
1029. James Mac Cullan.
1030. An. Macdonel, 1743.
1031. R. Macdonell, 1734.
1032. Pat. Macfarling, 1721.
1033. J. Machin, 1729--1740.
1034. Abr. Mackenſie.
1035. G. Mackenſie, 1740, 1741.
1036. John Mackie.
1037. J. Macky, 1710.
1038. Dan. Mahony.
1039. Lord Maidſton.
1040. Maillet, 1735.
1041. G. Major, 1711, 1712.
1042. Le Maitre, 1735.
1043. M. Maittaire, 1731--1742.

1044. Des Maizeaux, 1700--1740.
1045. Malovin, 1730.
1046. Lord Malpas.
1047. Dan. Malthus, 1698--1713.
1048. Mamerſtein.
1049. R. Manningham, 1722.
1050. Will. Maple, 1711.
1051. Jo. Maplet, 1668.
1052. Des Marets, 1686--1688.
1053. S. Dutcheſs of Marlborough, 1718.
1054. Jacobus Marcus, 1736.
1055. Moſes Marcus, 1737.
1056. James Marſhall.
1057. Martilli.
1058. Benj. Martin, 1738--1741.
1059. E. Martin, 1725, 1726.
1060. Joſiah Martin.
1061. Ma. Martin, 1697--1716.
1062. Nic. Martini, 1717.
1063. Bruzen la Martiniere, 1734.
1064. Jo. Martyn, 1724--1730.
1065. Corn. Maſon, 1729--1741.
1066. John Maſon, 1733.
1067. R. Myddleton Maſſey, 1706--1740.

4053 VOL. XVIII.

1068. Cotton Mather, 1716.
1069. Job Mathew.
1070. John Mathews.
1071. John Mawbray, 1724.
1072. James Mauclerc.
1073. P. A. Maudeler.
1074. Maupertuis, 1728--1731.
1075. Ro. Maxwell, 1714--1717.
1076. J. B. Mayer, 1729, 1730.
1077. W. Maynard, 1734.
1078. Le Capetain Mazarella.
1079. If. Mead, 1723.
1080. R. Mead, 1727.
1081. Edm. Meack, 1731.
1082. C. Mebus, 1714.
1083. G. Medley, 1731.
1084. John Medley, 1716.
1085. Gerard Meerman, 1742.
1086. Jo. Melling, 1685.
1087. Fra. Mendes, 1721.
1088. M. S. Merian, 1703--1712.
1089. Sam. Mercator.
1090. J. Meres, 1727.
1091. Chr. Merret, 1696.
1092. John Merryweather, 1649.
1093. G. Meſmin, 1714.
1094. Abr. Meure, 1719.
1095. P. Ant. Micheli, 1716.
1096. P. A. Michelottus, 1733.
1097. Chriſto. Middleton, 1742.
1098. C. Middleton, 1728.
1099. Dan. van Mildert, 1729.
1100. Andrew Millar.
1101. Eliz. Miller.
1102. James Miller.
1103. Joſeph Miller, 1743.
1104. Rob. Millar, 1734--1737.
1105. Suſanna Mills.
1105 *John Milner.
1106. E. Milward, 1733.
1107. J. Milward.
1108. Will. Minet, 1735.
1109. W. Miſaubin, 1722.
1110. P. H. P. Moehring, 1739---1742.
1111. Du Molard, 1742.
1112. C. Moleſworth, 1733.
1113. J. Privat de Molieres.
1114. S. Molyneux, 1708--1716.
1115. Tho. Molyneux, 1697--1733.
1116. W. Molyneux, 1697--1700.
1117. Geo. Momford, 1706.
1118. Duhamel de Monceau, 1739.
1119. Euſt. Monfredi.
1120. Jane Monro, 1726.
1121. James Monro, 1726.
1122. William Monro.
1123. M. Monſey.
1124. D. of Montague, 1691--1701.
1125. Cha. Montague, 1697--1709.

1126.

1126. Geo. Montagu, 1712.
1127. R. Montagu.
1128. Monteſquieu, 1734.
1129. Joſeph Monte, 1735.
1130. Lord Montrath.
1131. John Moon.
1132. B. Moor.
1133. Arch. Moore, 1720.
1134. Garret Moore, 1689.
1135. Tho. Moore, 1711.
1136. M. Morand, 1726--1741.
1137. Cary Mordaunt.
1138. G. Mordaunt.
1139. Tho. More, 1707.
1140. W. More.
1141. Moreau, 1714.
1142. Hen. Morelli, 1710.
1143. W. Morice, 1724.
1144. Andre Morell, 1699.
1145. S. Morland, 1722.
1146. C. Morley.
1147. James Morley, 1740.
1148. Richard Morris, 1711--1713.
1149. B. Morland, 1708.
1149.*T. Morrell.
1150. W. Morſſe, 1719.
1151. Cromwell Mortimer, 1724--1732.
1152. John Mortimer, 1706--1724.
1153. J. Morton, 1703--1715.

4054 VOL. XIX.

1154. H. Morton, 1730--1732.
1155. R. Morton, 1700.
1156. Andrew Motte.
1157. B. Motte, 1698.
1158. P. Motteux, 1714.
1159. John Mottley.
1160. Francis Mould, 1714.
1161. James Mountagu.
1162. Scipio de Molines.
1163. Remond de Moumort.
1164. Joſ. Moyle, 1723.
1165. Jo. Moyſer.
1166. H. Moze.
1167. Peter Muller.
1168. G. J. Muller, 1730.
1169. De Muralt, 1728.
1170. Alex. Murray.
1171. Guil. Muſgrave, 1699--1713.
1172. Will. Muſgrave, jun. 1721, 1722.
1173. Wyerns Gul. Mays, 1716.
1174. N. N. 1735.
1175. Jean Nadler, 1730.
1176. H. L. Nagel.
1177. Alex. M. Naghten, 1711.
1178. Rob. Napier, 1712.
1179. John Narbrough, 1677.
1180. Counteſs of Naſſau, 1715.
1181. Fra. Neale, 1713.
1182. John Neale, 1723.
1183. Rob. Nettleton, 1734.
1184. Will. le Neve.
1185. Rob. de Neufville.
1186. Lod. de Neufville, and Theod. Frenchin.
1188. Fran. Nevil, 1712.
1189. Henry Nevil.
1190. Eliz. Newdigate, 1706.
1191. Caſp. Neuman, 1729.
1192. Newman.
1193. Hen. Newman, 1713--1736.
1194. Henry Newton, 1709--1714.
1195. James Newton, 1686.
1196. Sir Iſaac Newton, 1705.
1197. Sa. Newton, 1708.
1198. W. Newton, 1721--1724.
1199. Vincent Nicolas.
1200. Joſeph Nichols, 1741.
1201. Robert Nicholls, 1715.
1202. Sutton Nicholls.
1203. Hen. Nicholſon, 1711--1713.
1204. John Nicholſon & co. 1708--1715.
1205. David Nicolſon.
1206. Joſ. Nicolſon, 1701.
1207. Gab. Nicolai, 1722.

1208. Gab. Niſbet, 1738.
1209. Gab. and Pat. Niſbet, 1736.
1210. Pat. Niſbet, 1738.
1211. Neſſolle, 1700.
1212. C. Normanby.
1213. John Northleigh, 1696--1698.
1214. C. Bp. of Norwich, 1714.
1215. J. Bp. of Norwich, 1700--1705.

1216. Simon Ockley, 1716.
1217. Eric Odhelius, 1693.
1218. T. Off.
1219. Nath. Ogle, 1705.
1220. James Oglethorpe, 1733.
1221. E. Ohlanlon.
1222. H. Oldenburg, 1668.
1223. Auſten Oldiſworth, 1737.
1224. W. Oldys, 1735.
1225. W. Oliver, 1703.
1226. Lord Onſlow, 1726.
1227. William Oram, 1699.
1228. A. Orme, 1733--1737.
1229. Dutcheſs of Ormonde.
1230. James Orr, 1730.
1231. Ant. Oſborn.
1232. J. Hen. Ott, 1723--1733.
1233. J. B. Ottius, 1716.
1234. Cha. Owen, 1741.
1235. John Owen, 1700.
1236. Lord Oxford, 1731--1734.

4055 VOL. XX.

1237. C. Pack, 1737--1741.
1238. Tho. Paine, 1731, 1732.
1239. H. Palm, 1734.
1240. Ralph Palmer, 1727--1730.
1241. D. Papin, 1708, 1709.
1242. C. Parey, 1734, 1735.
1243. David Parry, 1709.
1244. John Partridge, 1713.
1245. W. Pate.
1246. James Paterſon, 1702.
1247. Patras, 1718.
1248. Ri. Patrickſon.
1249. Da. Patton, 1715.
1250. R. Paul, 1733.
1251. John Payne, 1740.
1252. W. Payne, 1688.
1253. Pet. Pauli.
1254. Fran. Pawlett.
1255. Will. Painter, 1700.
1256. Will. Pead, 1731.
1257. Rich. Peapys, 1647.
1258. Joſ. Pearce, 1705.
1259. Mich. Pearce, 1692.
1260. G. Peck.
1261. Ph. Peck, 1731--1739.
1262. Rich. Peck, 1708.
1263. J. Pelham, 1737.
1264. Tho. Pellet.
1265. Clemina Pemberton, 1732.
1266. Lord Pembroke, 1737.
1267. S. Pepys, 1698--1702.
1268. Lord Percival, 1721.
1269. Denis Perronet, 1730.
1270. Vinc. Perronet, 1737--1740.
1271. Ch. Perry, 1735--1741.
1272. Joſiah Peter, 1664, 1665.
1273. C. Peters, 1736--1739.
1274. Lady E. Petre, 1736--1739.
1275. Petit, 1730.
1276. James Petiver.
1277. William Petiver.
1278. Edw. Peucall.
1279. Philaſter.
1280. Rich. Plainer.
1281. Mary Plentworth.
1282. Rob. Plot, 1688.
1283. W. Plaxton.
1284. W. Plowden, 1723, 1724.
1285. John Plowden, 1723.
1286. M. Plowden.
1287. Moſes Pitt.
1288. Leon. Plukenett, 1696--1705.
1289. John Plumdi.
1290. H. Plumptre, 1720.

1291. Hen. Plumptre.
1292. Ant. Picenini, 1710--1715.
1293. Jo. Phillips.
1294. Phillipſon.
1295. L'Abbe de S. Pierre, 1714.
1296. A. Pierrepont, 1707.
1297. Letitia Pilkington.
1298. Tho. Pinckney.
1299. Piquet.
1300. A. Pitcairne, 1701.
1301. C. Petot, 1740, 1741.
1302. F. Pius Trevir, Capucin. Conv. Moguntini Guarduanus.
1303. T. Pocock, 1723.
1304. Gertrude Pole, 1715.
1305. Rich. Poley, 1725--1727.
1306. Pontchaſereau, 1712.
1307. Pool.
1308. Juniaan Pool, 1731.
1309. Ro. Poole.
1310. Tho. Poole, 1717.
1311. A. Pope, 1742.
1312. W. Porterfield, 1725.
1313. W. Porteous.
1314. Duke of Portland, 1741.
1315. Dutcheſs of Portland.
1316. Jo. Powell, 1725.
1317. Littleton Powys, 1698--1713.
1318. Ste. Poyntz.
1319. Prageſtus, 1701.
1320. Sa. Prat, 1697.
1321. Charles Preſton, 1696--1713.
1322. George Preſtone.

4056 VOL. XXI.

1323. Jo. Price.
1324. D. Primeroſe, 1711.
1325. Francis Prince, 1713.
1326. Magnus Prince, 1729--1737.
1327. Reginald Princep, 1731.
1328. Tho. Prior, 1735.
1329. Charles Proby, 1711.
1330. M. Procope, 1720.
1331. N. Procter, 1714.
1332. A. de la Pryme, 1700, 1701.
1333. M. Pujolas, 1698, 1699.
1334. D. Pulteney.
1335. Rich. Pupplet.
1336. J. Purcel, 1703--1720.
1337. John Purnell, 1730--1735.
1338. Du Pay.
1339. Ed. Pye.
1340. Da. Pyot.

1341. J. Quinton.

1342. J. R. 1735.
1343. Peter Rae, 1735.
1344. Rameau, 1737.
1345. D. Ramſay, 1731.
1346. A. Ramſey.
1347. A. Rand.
1348. Samuel Rand.
1349. B. Randolph.
1350. J. Eberh. Raw, 1730--1736.
1351. J. Ravenhill, 1707.
1352. Ar. Rawdon, 1688--1692.
1353. Brilliana Rawdon, 1703.
1354. John Rawdon, 1735, 1736.
1355. John Rawdon, 1711.
1356. S. Rawlinſon, 1699.
1357. John Ray, 1681--1704.
1358. Margaret Ray, 1704--1709.

4057 VOL. XXII.

1359. F. Read, 1743.
1360. W. Reading.
1361. Reaumur, 1738, 1739.
1362. R. Redrich, 1720--1722.
1363. N. Regnart, 1704.
1364. Geo. Reid, 1690--1692.
1365. Ja. Reilly, 1718.
1366. M. Reilly, 1728.
1367. George Remus, 1739.
1368. L. Renard, 1718, 1719.
1369. M. Reynaud.
1370. F. Reynardſon, 1714--1718.

1371.

1371. S. Reynardſon.
1372. C. F. Reuterhielm.
1373. Richard Richardſon, 1702--1737.
1374. Rich. Richardſon, jun. 1733--1741.
1375. Eliz. Richardſon.
1376. Eliz. Richers.
1377. Duke of Richmond, 1729--1740.
1378. Dutcheſs of Richmond.
1379. G. Richmond, 1731--1740.
1380. Fran. Riddock, 1729.
1381. T. Ridout, 1729.
1382. Lud. a Ripa, 1734.
1383. John Roberts, 1738--1743.
1383.*W. Robert.
1384. W. Robertſon, 1707--1715.
1385. Nic. Robinſon, 1735.
1386. Ri. Robinſon, 1685.
1387. Tancred Robinſon, 1688--1701.
1388. M. la Roche.
1389. Ford Rogers, 1723.
1390. Jonath. Rogers, 1727.
1391. Ric. Rohalt.
1392. C. Rolfe, 1715.
1393. Jane Romberd.
1394. A. Roper.
1395. Fra. Roſe, 1716--1720.
1396. P. Roſe, 1716--1728.
1397. Tho. Roſe, 1724.
1398. W. Roſe, 1721.
1399. Jean Rous, 1722--1724.
1400. W. Rous, 1706.
1401. Ja. Roupell.

4058 VOL. XXIII.

1402. Olaus Rudbeck, 1700, 1701.
1403. E. Rumbold.
1404. S. Ruperti.
1405. Alex. Ruſſel, 1738.
1406. Patrick Ruſſel.
1407. Lady R. Ruſſel, 1700--1702.
1408. William Ruſſel, 1737, 1738.
1409. Rob. Rutherford, 1700, 1701.
1410. Duke of Rutland.
1411. W. Rutty.
1412. F. Ruyſchius, 1698--1727.

1413. Zach. Saah, of Aleppo.
1414. J. A. Segner.
1415. Salien.
1416. Saintaud.
1417. Salina.
1418. Lady A. Saliſbury, 1718--24.
1419. W. Saliſbury.
1420. De Sallengre, 1719.
1421. T. Salmon, 1705, 1706.
1422. James Salter.
1423. Jean Salvador, 1706--1717.
1424. Iſ. de Sequeyra Samuda.
1425. C. Sanders.
1426. Alex. Sandilands.
1427. Gio. Batta Santgion, 1683.
1428. Nic. Santini.
1429. John Savage.
1430. Ser. Savery, 1729--1733.
1431. M. Schomberg, 1729.
1432. Lewis George Schele.
1433. Schepflin.
1434. J. J. Scheuchfer, 1706--1733.
1435. Joh. Scheuchzerus, 1708--1720.
1436. B. H. Schilden, 1735.
1437. Jul. Car. Schlaeger, 1741.
1438. Pet. Schluter, 1728.
1439. J. Schopflin, 1728.
1440. J. Jaques Schuchzer, 1725--1728.
1441. John Schult, Suecus.
1442. D. Schumacher, 1730.
1443. T. Schuke.
1444. John Schult, 1703.
1445. And. Scott, 1739.
1446. David Scott, 1707.
1447. Tho. Scott.

4059 VOL. XXIV.
1448. Alb. Seba, 1714--35.
1449. James Sedgwick, 1725.
1450. Jo. Sedgwick, 1739.
1451. O. Sedgwick, 1736.
1452. Marianus Seguer, 1734--41.
1453. J. P. Seip, 1710--1716.
1454. Ab. Seller.
1455. G. Sellius, 1732--1738.
1456. John Senex.
1457. Jacob Serenius, 1730--1738.
1457.*Vinc. Serranus, 1708.
1458. E. Settle.
1459. Samuel Sewall.
1460. Charles Seward, 1706--1714.
1461. Frances Seymour.
1462. James Seyers, 1735.
1463. Edw. Shadwell, 1703.
1464. Sir John Shadwell.
1465. E. Shaw.
1466. Tho. Shaw, 1730--1736.
1467. Peter Shaw, 1740.
1468. Rob. Sheffield, 1706.
1469. Geo. Sheibell, 1712.
1470. Hen. Sheibell, 1711--1713.
1471. Tim. Sheldrake, 1736.
1472. Sir Edw. Sherburn, 1699.
1473. H. Shere.
1474. B. Sherman, 1708--1727.
1475. James Sherard, 1704--1732.
1476. W. Sherard, 1690--1724.

4060 VOL. XXV.
1477. Ann Shewell, 1738.
1478. John Shipton.
1479. Henry Shirley, 1718.
1480. Tho. Short, 1723--1741.
1481. R. Shorter.
1482. John Shuttleworth, 1706--1710.
1483. Sir Sam. Hill.
1484. R. Sibbald, 1696--1714.
1485. William Sidney.
1486. Joh. Herm. Joſ. Conrad Signor, 1741.
1487. P. Silveſtre, 1699--1712.
1488. Rich. Simſon, 1704.
1489. D. Sireaga, 1708.
1490. John Skiddy, 1706.
1491. Sam. Skevington.
1492. P. Skinner, 1720.
1493. F. Slare, 1712.
1494. Andrew Sloan.
1495. Charles Sloane.
1496. Wm. Sloane, 1715, 1716.
1497. Alex. Small.
1498. James Smart.
1498.*Smit.
1499. Diederick Smith, 1737.
1500. E. Smith.
1501. Eliſha Smith, 1708--1734.
1502. Eliz. Smith, 1731.
1503. Jacob Smith, 1730.
1504. Joſeph Smith.
1505. M. Smith.
1506. S. Smith, and Co. 1702--1706.
1507. Tho. Smith, 1706.
1508. Joſ. Soanes, 1719.
1509. Bart. Soliani, 1733.
1510. Lord Somers, 1710.
1511. Duke of Somerſet, 1717--1735.
1512. C. Sondes, 1732.
1513. Rob. South, 1712--1714.
1514. John Southall, 1726.
1515. E. Southwell, 1727.
1516. Rob. Southwell, 1692--1701.
1517. Edward Southwell, 1703--1740.
1518. Job. Sowter, 1727.
1519. Spanheim, 1704--1710.
1520. Abbe Marianus de Spano, 1729.
1521. Hugh Speke, 1718.
1522. E. Spencer.
1523. M. Spener, 1703.
1524. Conrad Sprengel, 1729--38.
1525. Jane Squire, 1731.

4061 VOL. XXVI.

1526. Thomas Stack, 1728--1743.
1527. D. Standiſh, 1728.
1528. Eliz. Standiſh, 1729.
1529. G. Stanley.
1530. Hans Stanley, 1738.
1531. Hoby Stanley.
1532. J. Stanley, 1714--1718.
1533. Lord Stanley, 1741, 1742.
1734. Rich. Stanley, 1680.
1535. Sarah Stanley.
1536. W. Stanley, 1720.
1537. Nich. Stapherſt, 1689--1706.
1538. John Starrenburgh, 1701--1717.
1539. George Stead, 1720.
1540. Cecilia Stede, 1693.
1541. Edwyn Stede, 1694.
1542. J. Pet. Stehelin, 1730.
1543. De Steehow.
1544. Steigertahl.

4062 VOL. XXVII.

1545. Steigertahl.
1546. Steinheil, 1737.
1547. R. Stephens, 1723.
1548. W. Stephens.
1549. G. Stepney, 1700--1705.
1550. Louis Steſchius, 1713--1715.
1551. Robert Steuart.
1552 Cath. Sabina Stevens, 1727.
1553. John Stevens.
1554. Tho. Steward.
1555. Arch. Stewart.
1556. James Stewart, 1711.
1557. Rob. Stewart.
1558. Geoffrey Stieve.
1559. A. Stocker.
1560. Joh. Stocker, 1707.
1561. Tho. Stone.
1561.*Will. Stoneſtreet.
1562. Lewis Stoſchius, 1707.
1563. Eugenia Stought, 1737.
1563.*S. Stringer, 1723.
1564. J. S. Strimeſius.
1565. Edw. Strother, 1720--1723.
1566. Alex. Stuart, 1701--1735.
1567. Ph. Stubbs, 1731.
1568. W. Stukeley, 1726--1728.
1569. Charles Sturges, 1736.
1570. St. André.
1571. H. Suffolk, 1712.
1572. Eugene Sullivan, 1737, 1738.
1573. Baba Sultanum, 1724.
1574. Lord Sunderland, 1711---1714.
1575. De Superville, 1710.
1576. A. Suply, 1719.
1577. John Surridge.
1578. Sutherland, 1720.
1579. A. Sutherland, 1700--1702.
1580. W. Swan, 1692.
1581. Steven Swart, 1670.
1582. B. Swartz, 1723.
1583. Rich. Swinnocke.
1584. A. A. Sykes, 1739.
1585. John Symmer, 1736.

4063 VOL. XXVIII.

1586. John Taafe, 1735, 1736.
1587. John Tabor.
1588. Barnaby Talbot.
1589. Tho. Taner.
1590. Tankerville.
1591. Emelyn Tanner, 1727.
1592. Fra. Tanner, 1720.
1593. Tho. Tanner, 1702--1724.
1594. J. Taverner, 1737.
1595. E. Tarry, 1706.
1596. Brook Taylor, 1715.
1597. Gilb. Taylor, 1709.
1598. Joh. Taylor, 1721.
1599. Rob. Taylor, 1706.
1600. Iſaac Teale, 1704.
1601. G. L. Taſſier, 1728--1736.
1602. John Tennent, 1737--1740.
1603. John Terry, 1691.

1604. Rich. Teuty.
1605. Lord Thanet, 1710--1729.
1606. Lady C. Thanet, 1707.
1607. Jo. Thayn, 1713--1718.
1608. Lewis Theobald, 1734.
1609. Will. Thin, 1727.
1610. Frid. de Thom, 1729--1735.
1611. F. Thomas.
1612. Ralph Thoreſby, 1701---1722.
1613. J. Thornycroft, 1734.
1614. J. Thorpe, 1704--1732.
1615. Rich. Tilden, 1706, 1707.
1616. M. A. Tilli, 1725--1736.
1617. B. Tilli, 1731.
1618. Geo. Tilſon, 1736.
1619. M. Timann, 1693.
1620. Wm. Tims, 1725.
1621. John Tiſſer, 1702--1709.
1622. E. Torſit, 1720.
1623. Geo. Torneman.
1624. Hugh Totterdell, 1713.
1625. Tourneſort, 1685--1704.

4064 VOL. XXIX.

1626. S. Tovey, 1710--1714.
1627. Rich. Towne.
1628. Rich. Towneley, 1664.
1629. Tho. Townſend, 1723.
1630. M. Townſhend.
1631. T. Townſhend.
1632. Fra. Tratt.
1633. A. Trembley, 1743.
1634. Jacobus Trew, 1732--1736.
1635. M. Triewald, 1730.
1636. C. Trimnell.
1637. John Triſtram.
1638. Tho. Triſtram.
1639. Tho. Tronſdale, 1708.
1640. Iſeano Tozzi, 1704.
1641. W. Tallideph, 1727--1739.
1642. Dan. Turner, 1725--1733.
1643. Geo. Turner, 1730.
1644. Jane Turner.
1645. Charles Turville.
1646. E. Tyrel.
1647. E. Tyſon, 1697.

1648. Ant. Valliſnerus, 1703--1713.
1649. M. Vanbryberge, 1706.
1650. J. Vanbrugh.
1651. Abr. Vandenhoeck.
1652. P. J. Vander Elſt, 1719.
1653. W. Vane.
1654. H. Vanley.
1655. N. F. Varin, 1729.
1656. Le Vaſſor, 1707.
1657. H. Vaughan, 1702.
1658. Harman Verelſt, 1724.
1659. D. Veretti.
1660. G. Verhoff.
1661. W. Vernon, 1671--1702.
1662. Geo. Vertue, 1728.
1663. Will. Veſey, 1716.
1664. Will. Vickers.
1665. S. de St. Victor.
1666. De Vigny, 1742.
1667. Wm. Vigor, 1738.
1668. John Villa, 1729.
1669. P. Villemot.
1670. Villette.
1671. H. Vincent, 1698.
1672. Lev. Vincent, 1699--1726.
1673. De Viſmes, 1737--1739.
1674. J. G. Volckamerus, 1707.
1675. G. A. Volckman.
1676. Adolfus Voritius, 1660.
1677. Fra. Upton.
1678. J. Urry.
1679. Ro. Uvedale, 1691--1735.
1680. Tho. Uvedale.

4065 VOL. XXX.

1681. J. W. 1699.
1682. G. Wacopius, 1710.
1683. Cha. Wager, 1737, 1738.

1684. Phil. Wake.
1685. Tho. Wakeley, 1683, 1684.
1686. Lord Waldegrave, 1740.
1687. Dan. Waldo, 1701--1710.
1688. Fran. Stonard Waldron.
1689. Theodoſia Waldron.
1690. George Waldron, 1722.
1691. J. Walduck, 1712--1714.
1692. Benj. Walford, 1698--1704.
1693. P. Walkden, 1729.
1694. Jo. Walker, 1731--1736.
1695. Tho. Walker, 1704.
1696. W. Walker, 1739.
1697. S. Wall.
1698. Ja. Wallace, 1699, 1700.
1699. Ric. Waller, 1694--1707.
1700. J. Walpole, 1725--1732.
1701. R. Walpole, 1720--1729.
1702. W. Walſh, 1703.
1703. Humph. Wanley, 1698--1724.
1704. Rich. Waring, 1722.
1705. Jo. Warly, 1708.
1706. M. C. Warren.
1707. Waſenberg, 1739, 1740.
1708. E. Watſon, 1733.
1709. H. Watſon, 1689, 1690.
1710. John Watt.
1711. G. Wauchope, 1712, 1713.
1712. Joſ. Webſter, 1736, 1737.
1713. C. F. Weichmann, 1728, 1729.
1714. J. F. Weidler, 1730.
1715. Lot. de Weiſſenbach, 1710.
1716. John Welbe, 1716.
1717. Jean Welin, 1741.
1718. Ralph Welles, 1727.
1719. R. Welverton, 1660.
1720. James Welwood.
1721. Eliz. Welwool, 1731.
1722. Jo. Wemys, 1709.
1723. Paul Gotlieb Werlhoſius, 1734--1736.
1724. H. Werndly, 1708.
1725. James Weſt, 1732.
1726. Rob. Weſt.
1727. Earl of Weſtmoreland, 1729 1732.
1728. C. Wetſtein.
1729. Wetſtein and Smith.
1730. H. Wetſtenius, 1708.
1731. T. Wharton, 1704.
1732. Geo. Wheeler, 1708--1714.
1733. W. Whiddon.
1734. John Whiſton, 1738.
1735. Ja. White, 1702--1717.
1736. Rich. White.
1736.*Corn. Wightman.
1737. J. Biſhop of Wincheſter, 1722.
1738. Williams, 1716.
1739. Wetenhall Wilkes, 1741.
1740. D. Wilkins, 1721, 1722.
1741. Tho. Wilkins, 1733.
1742. King William III.
1743. Hannah Williams, 1704.
1744. John Williams, 1732--1734.
1745. Mary Williams.
1746. W. Williams, 1735.
1747. W. Williams, 1714.
1748. A. Williamſon, 1730.
1749. Fra. Williamſon, 1725.

4066 VOL. XXXI.
1750. Caſs. Willughby.
1751. Tho. Willughby.
1752. A. Wilmot, 1722.
1753. E. Wilmot, 1731.
1754. Edw. Wilſon.
1755. John Wilſon.
1756. B. Bp. of Wincheſter, 1736.
1757. R. Bp. of Wincheſter, 1730.
1758. E. Winchelſea, 1719.
1759. W. Winde, 1712.
1760. Tho. Winder, 1735--1737.
1761. Will. Windes, 1701.
1762. Winſlow, 1731--1738.
1763. Sankey Winter, 1726.

1764.

1764. J. Winthrop, 1725.
1765. F. Wiſe.
1766. N. Witſen, 1702.
1767. Chriſtianus Wolfius, 1740.
1768. Edw. Woodcock, 1727.
1769. Tho. Woodcock, 1711.
1770. Tho. Woodford, 1741.
1771. Thomas Woods, 1696.
1772. J. Woodward, 1698--1722.
1773. Edw. Woodyers, 1711.
1774. Woolhouſe, 1722--1730.
1775. S. M. Wolter.
1776. W. Bridges Workman.
1777. Henry Worſley, 1714, 1715.
1778. W. Wotton, 1696--1714.
1779. Joſeph Wray.
1780. Wreden.
1781. Chr. Wren, 1708--1723.
1782. Benj. Wrench, 1733.
1783. P. Wright.
1784. Rich. Wright, 1724.
1785. Rich. Wroe, 1704.
1786. J. Wynter, 1721--1740.
1787. Thomas Yapp, 1725.
1788. Will. Yend, 1732--1738.
1789. James Yonge, 1709--1726.
1790. Benj. Young, 1724.
1791. Sam. Young.
1792. Tho. Young.
1793. J. Jacques Zambini, 1729.
1794. John Zierenberg, 1735.
1795. Ja. Zimmerman, 1728.
1796. Zolman, 1723--1730.
1797. G. A. & Naſelli Zanoni, 1742--1754.
1798. Theo. Zuingarus.

4067 VOL. XXXII.
Letters anonymous to Sir H. S. and ſome ſent to others, the ſignatures have been by accident torn off, and ſome only fragments of letters.

4068, 4069 VOL. XXXIII, XXXIV.
Copies and draughts of letters by S. H. S. to his various correſpondents.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

3984 Letters to him from
2. W. Cant. Archiep. 1728.
5. L'Abbe Bignon.
8. Duke of Bourbon, with anſwers.

4298 Copies and extracts of letters to him, tranſcribed by Dr. Birch. (As Sir H. Sloane's letters are deſcribed above, it is unneceſſary to ſay any more of theſe tranſcripts.)

KING OF SPAIN.

1775 10. Copy of his letter to the Conde d'Olivarez, Nov. 5, 1622, with the anſwers.

LORD SUFFOLK.

1691 74. Letter to Dr. Wall.
78. Another.

DEAN SWIFT.

4804—4806 A collection of original letters to and from him, 3 vol. As theſe letters are all printed, it is unneceſſary to give any farther deſcription of them.

(Preſented by the proprietors, Robert Davis, Piccadilly; Thomas Davis, Covent Garden; L. Davis and Rymers, Holborn, Aug. 29, 1766.

JOHN TILLOTSON.

1691 41. Letter to Dr. William Dillingham.

JOHN TOLAND.

4295 Miſcellaneous letters and papers belonging to him, amongſt which are,

1. Strictures on Dr. Hare's new piece, by a youth not one and twenty, May 21, 1721.
2. Propoſals for regulating news-papers.
3. Letters from

1. L. J. Arminius.
2. John Beaumont.
3. A. Van Dale.
4. Elector Palatine's letter of recommendation of J. Toland, 1707.
5. Lintelo.
6. Pelnets.
7. Philagathus.
8. S. Reynolds.
9. C. S. Schurtsfleiſchius.
10. Lord Shaftſbury.
11. Comte de Wartenberg.
12. Titles of books, bills, receipts, &c. with his epitaph.

LUD. TROES.

3456 Annuæ litteræ Japoniæ, annorum 1591, 1592.

JOHN TREVOR.

1003 Copies of letters to Sir William Temple, from May 11, 1669, to June, 1670.

ARN. DE VILLA NOVA.

586 4. Epiſtola ad Papam.

DR. WALL.

1691 77. Several private letters to him, and other miſcellaneous papers.

NEHEMIAH WALLINGTON.

922 Copies of profitable and comfortable letters.

HUMPHREY WANLEY.

4163 6. Copies and extracts of letters to him from

1. Charles King.
2. Dr. Mill.
3. Thomas Smith.
4. Robert Nelſon.
5. W. Nicholſon.
6. A. Pope.
7. M. Prior.
8. Hugh Todd.
9. Tho. Tudway.
10. S. Carte.
11. Arth. Charlett.
12. Dr. Hickes.
13. Tho. Hill.
14. Ant. Holbrook.
15. John Hudſon.
16. Mr. Strype.
17. Mr. Tickhill, &c.

CHRIST. XIMENES.

1898 8. Litteræ ex inſulâ Philippinâ, ſcriptæ ad F. Vaſques.

MISCEL-

MISCELLANEOUS.

4274—4277 A collection of original letters of biſhops, divines, and learned men, formerly belonging to Ralph Thoreſby, and bought at the ſale of his muſeum by Dr. Birch, 4 vol.

4274 VOL. I.

1. Thomas (Young) Abp. of York. Declaration of the Queen's ſupremacy, Feb. 28, 1560. Witneſſed Jacobus (Pilkington) Dunelm. Joannes (Beſt) Caerleol.

2. Edmund (Gheaſt) Rocheſter. Declaration of the Queen's ſupremacy. Witneſſed Gilbert (Brackley) Bath and Wells, and Tho. (Bentham) Cov. and Litch.

3. Joh. (Parkhurſt) Norwich. Declaration of the Queen's ſupremacy, Oct. 28, 1560.

4. Matthew (Parker) Abp. Cant. Declaration of the Queen's ſupremacy. Witneſſed by by Edm. (Grindal) Lond. Richard (Cox) Ely, Will. (Barlow) Chicheſter, John (Scory) Hereford, Edwinus (Sandys) Wigorn, Rolandus (Merick) Bang. Nicholaus (Bullingham) Lincoln. Johannes (Jewell) Sariſb. Thomas (Young) St. David's, Richardus (Davyes) St. Aſaph.

5. Autographs of ſeveral biſhops.

6. Ja. (Uſher) Midenſis, to Lady Mary Vere, Mar. 17, 1624.

7. Ja. (Uſher) Armachanus, to the Vice-Provoſt of ***, Oct. 25, 16**.

8. The ſame to Lady Tyrrell, London, July 27, 1654.

9. The ſame to Mr. W. Brook, Dublin, Feb. 24, Dec. 18, 1665.

10. W. (Lloyd) St. Aſaph, May 9, 1682.

11. Will. (Beveridge) to Mrs. ***, Jan. 23, 1685, April 20, Jan. 18, 1687.

12. H. (Humphreys) Bangor, Mar. 15, 169*.

13. P. (Mews) Bath and Wells, to Sir J. Sydenham, May 31, 1677.

14. R. (Kidder) Bath and Wells, July 12, 1680.——To the Abp. of York, July 31, 1697.——To J. Humphreys, May 15, 1697.——To Dr. Edwards, Aug. 14, 1702.

15. Thomas Leek to Mr. Creſſy, Dec. 23, (1700.)

16. Geo. (Hooper) Bath and Wells, to Mr. Gibſon, June 24, 169*.

17. John (Hall) Briſtol, to J. Humfrey.

18. John (Robinſon) Briſtol, with his pedigree, Dec. 23, 1710.

19. Geo. (Smalridge) Briſtol, autograph; motto, "Temporibuſque malis auſus es eſſe bonus."
Letter, Jan. 17, 1717.

20. Jo. (Whitgift) Cant. to Lord Cobham, Nov. 3, 1592.

21. G. (Abbot) Cant. to the Bp. of London, Kingſton, Sept. 28, 1612.

22. W. (Laud) Cant. to Dr. Aſtley, Dec. 18, 1635.

24.

23. *** to the Abp. of Cant. Cambridge, Feb. 19, 1639.
24. William (Juxon) Lond. to the officers of the cuſtoms at Newcaſtle, March 3, 1639.
25. Petition of the biſhops ſent to the Tower, and other papers relating to them, in cypher.
26. Jo. (Tillotſon) Cant. to Lydia Hough, Aug. 16, 1694.——To ***, Nov. 8, 1694.
27. Tho. (Tenniſon) Cant. to W. Petyt, July 18, 1690.——To Lord ***, July 25, 1695.——To J. Evelyn, Sept. 11, 1696.——To Abp. of York, June 5, 1705.
To ***, Mar. 19, 1707.——To John Chamberlayne, Feb. 6, 1711.
28. W. Wake to Lord **, July 5, 1684.
29. Jo. Potter to Dr. Cowper, Nov. 19, 1706.
30. Edw. (Rainbow) Carliol. to Mr. Nicholſon, Apr. 17, 1682.
31. Will. Nicholſon to ***, Nov. 20, 1684.——To Mr. Wilkinſon, Feb. 28, 1690, Dec. 2, 1691.——Carliol. to Mr. Killingbeck, Sept. 20, 1714.——To ***, Nov. 10, 1715.
32. W. (Pallaſer) Caſſel, to **, Dec. 23, 1706.
33. Br. Walton to Mr. Clerke, Aug. 11, 1659.
34. John (Pearſon) Ceſtrienſ. to Hen. Atkinſon, 1673.
35. N. (Stratford) Ceſtrienſ. to John Killingbeck, June 23, 1694.——To the Abp. ***, Aug. 4, 1695, Aug. 24, 1700.
36. Francis (Gaſtrel) Ceſtrien. to Rog. Gale.
37. R. Montague to Dr. Coſin, May 27, July 5, Apr. 25, Jan. 14.
38. R. Brideoake to Sir John Sydenham, June 24, 1674.
39. John Lake to his ſiſter, June 6, 1667.——Epitaph on John Harriſon.——To Dr. Hitch, Feb. 4, 1668, April 12, 1672.——Ciceſter to J. Milner, his brother, Jan. 13, 1686, Feb. 19, 1687, April 10, May 10, 1688.
40. John (Williams) Chicheſter, to Joſ. Hill, June 5, 1701.
41. E. (Whetenhal) Corke and Roſſe, to ***, Aug. 30, 1680.——To John Humphreyes.
42. Tho. (Morton) Cov. and Litch. to Sir Tho. Fairfax.
43. W. (Lloyd) Cov. and Litch. Jan. 7, 1696.——To the Abp. of York, May 21, 1698.
44. Tho. Watſon to Geo. Plaxton, May 14, 1673.——St. David's to Rob. Banks, July 13, 1704.
45. Geo. Bull to Rob. Nelſon.
46. Ad. Ottley to Mr. Newborough, Mar. 21, 1692, Aug. 22, 1697.
47. Jo. Derenſis to ſweete Mrs. Wanderford, May 1, April 14, 1648.——To Dr. Brown, Jan. 4, 1648.
48. Ez. Derry to Geo. Walker, Sept. 8, 1689.
49. Jer. Taylor to Dr. Langſdale, Nov. 24, 1643.
50. Jo. Offory to Mr. Collins, Aug. 20.

51.

51. Jer. Taylor to ***, Feb. 22, 1656-7.
52. Franc. Dublin to Dr. Langſdale, May 26, 1682.—To Mary Potter, Jan. 26, 1683.
53. Narciſſus Dublin autograph.
54. Tho. (Morton) Dunelm to Lord Fairfax, Oct. 7, 1635.
55. Jo. Coſin to Mr. Banks, July 12, 1637.——Expenſæ Sacelli, 1637 (an Peter Houſe?)——Remarks on the ordination of prieſts.
56. Ni. (Felton) Elie, to Dr. Edm. ***, Jan. 15, 1622.
57. Peter (Gunning) Chicheſter, to the Apb. of Cant. Aug. 14, 1670.——Account of the Waldenſes.
58. Francis (Turner) Elien. June 23, 1700.
59. W. (Fleetwood) St. Aſaph, to Mr. Todde, Apr. 23, May 21, 1709.
60. Si. (Patrick) Elien. to Dr. John Edwards, Nov. 8, 1692.—— To ***, Aug. 15, 1699.——To the Abp. of York, Sept. 2, 1700.
61. W. (Fleetwood) Ely, to Roger Gale, Oct. 19, 1716.
62. Cardinal of Norfolk, autograph.——To ***, May, 1690.
63. Leyburn (Popiſh biſhop) to Mr. Ord.
64. Edw. Worth to John Humfry, April 9, 1654.
65. William (Wickham) Lincoln, to Mr. Grave, May 16, 1592.
66. Jo. (Williams) Lincoln, to the Provoſt and Fellows of Eaton College, May 3, 1622.——To Mr. Gowland, Aug. 23, 1637.
67. Ja. Gardiner to Mr. Banks, June 13, 1694.——Lincoln to Mr. Banks, Apr. 4, 1695.
68. H. (Compton) London, to Mr. Hickerringill, May 4, 1689.— To Mr. Killingbeck, Jan. 21, Nov. 6, 1702.
68.*H. (Compton) London, to the Abp. of York, July 28.
69. Joh. (Robinſon) London, May 15, 1718.
70. W. (Morton) Meath, to Sir H. Piers, Feb. 12, 1707.
71. Edw. Ramſback to Mr. Tallenti, Mar. 12, 1659.
72. William (Lloyd) Norwich, to John Killingbeck, Feb. 2, 1688. ——To Mr. Petit, July 18, 1689.
73. J. (Moore) Norwich, to **, Aug. 22, 1699.
74. C. (Trimnel) Norwich, to Mr. Wyat, May 31, 1714.
75. Rob. Huntington to Mr. Dwyer, Apr. 20, 1699.
76. John Oſſory to Mr. Hill, Apr. 4, 1696.——To Mr. Collins, July 14.
77. J. Gell to Mr. Clark, Feb. 14.
78. Jo. (Fell) Oxon. Dec. 15, 1683, Oct. 10, 1694.
79. Richard (Howland) Peterborough, to the commiſſioners, Dec. 30, 1591.
80. Richard (Cumberland) Peterborough, to Mr. Maleverer, Mar. 30, 1693.——To Dr. Atkinſon, Mar. 22, 1700.
81. Joh. (Fiſher) Roffen.

82. W. (Barlow) Roffen. Jan. 16, 1605.
83. Tho. (Sprat) Roffen. to Lord Fairfax, Feb. 9, 1684.——To Briant Fairfax.
84. Fr. Atterbury, 1711.
85. Tho. Wilfon to Mr. Newbury.——Sodor and Mann to Mr. Banks, Apr. 13, 1710.
86. Geo. (Morley) Winton, to the Abp. * * *.
87. Peter (Mew) Winton.
88. William (Lloyd) St. Afaph, to the Bp. of Oxford, Jan. 29, 1783.
89. E. Stillingfleet to M. Petot, June 13, 1789.——Wigorn to John Humfrey, Apr. 13.——To the Abp. York, May 16, 1793.
90. Mathew (Hutton) Ebor. to the Bp. of Durham, Oct. 1, 1603.
91. Tobie Mathews to Abp. Hutton, concerning the Hampton-court conference.
92. Matthew (Hutton) Ebor. to the Bp. of Durham, Mar. 7, 1603.
93. Tobie (Mathews) Durham, to Sir Tho. Fairfax, Feb. 18, 1605.
94. Tobie (Mathews) Ebor. to Sir Thomas Poſthumous Hoby, Jan. 28, 1613.——To Sir Thomas Fairfax, Sept. 10, 1619.——The order for the attendance of his Grace's chaplains, 1618.
95. The paiements of Tho. Biſhop of Glouceſter, Treaſurer of the college (Weſtminſter) from Sept. 1, 1606, to Mich. 1607.
96. Rich. (Neille) Ebor. to John Harriſon, concerning the conſecration of his new chapple at Leeds, Sept. 13, 15, 1634.
97. Tho. (Lamplugh) Exon, to * * *, Dec. 15, 1684.
98. Rich. (Sterne) Ebor, to the Abp. of Cant. July 5, 1665.——To Dean Hitch, Feb. 9, 1668, Mar. 4, 1669.
99. Joh. (Dolben) Ebor, to Sir W. Lowther, Oct. 3, 1684.—To Lord Fairfax, Feb. 17, 1684.
100. Tho. (Lamplugh) Ebor. to Sir W. Lowther, Mar. 3, 1689.
101. John (Sharp) Ebor. to Mr. Killingbeck, May 28, 1694, Aug. 25, Oct. 7, 1696, May 4, 1698.——To Hen. Squire, reſpecting the incloſing of 50 or 60 acres of the Common at Otley, for the benefit of the Vicar, May 18, 1698.——To Mr. Killingbeck, June 20, 1698, to Dec. 9, 1710.——To Sir W. Lowther, Sept. 16, 1702.——To the Juſtices, reſpecting the Seſſions being held alternately at Otley and Cawood, Sept. 13, 1703.——Enquiry reſpecting the ground of complaint againſt the Miniſters of Armley, within the Vicarage of Leeds, for neglect of duty.
102. W. (Dawes) Ebor, to Mr. Killingbeck, Apr. 7, 1715.
103. Jo. (Hough) Wigorn, to * * *, Aug. 25, 1722, Nov. 9, 1724.
104. Seth (Ward) Sarum, to * * *, Oct. 16, 1670.

4275 VOL. II.

Letters of Divines.

1. Roger Aeroide, July 14, 1614.
2. John Agate to Mr. Banks, Dec. 23, 1703.
3. Rich. Alleſtre to the Biſhop of Oxford, Apr. 29, 1675.
4. Ro. Altham to Rich. Thornton, Sept. 20, 1707.—To the Bp. of Oxon. July 29.
5. Will. Ames to Lady Vere, Hague, Oct. 12.
6. C. Aſhton to W. Hough, Nov. 9, 1702, July 15, 1703.
7. Gilb. Atkinſon to Alderman Ibbetſon, Leeds, Feb. 19, March 17, 1698.—To Mr. Killingbeck, Apr. 15, 1701.
8. Vin. Alſop to Rich. Stretton.
9. Iſaac Ambroſe and others to Mr. Wales, call to the miniſtry, Preſton, Oct. 19, 1643.
10. Samuel Angier to Oliver Heywood, July 14, 1697.
11. Tho. Baker to Mr. Banks, Apr. 10, May 9.
12. Ro. Banks to Mr. Killingbeck, Apr. 10, 1702.
13. Joſhua Barnes to the Bp. of Rocheſter, Jan. 31, 1681.
14. —— Barwick to Rich. Thornton, Jan. 27, 1707, Midſummer, 1710.——Notes on the ſcheleton of Harwood caſtle.
15. Edw. Baſſet, July 1709.
16. Ra. Bathurſt to Ra. Thoreſby, Aug. 6, 1692.
17. Ben. Bayly to Sir Philip Sydenham, Nov. 25, 1710.
18. H. Baſton to Sam. Clarke, Aug. 27, 1661.—To Sir Tim. Tirrell, April 15, 1682.
19. Roger Bellwood's licence to eat fleſh in Lent, 1630.
20. Tho. Bennet to Sir Ph. Sydenham, Jan. 10, 1705, Oct. 28, 1706.
21. R. Bentley to Ja. Bentley.
22. Edw. Barnard to Samuel Clarke, 1669.—Teſtimony in favour of Moſes Cartier, Mar. 20, 1693.—To Mr. Spademan, Oct. 3, 1696.
23. W. Beveridge to Mr. Gibſon, Oct. 17, 1700.
24. John Billers to Geo. Plaxton, Dec. 3, 1703, May 6, 1704.
25. W. Binckes to Geo. Plaxton, Sept. 13, 1704.
26. Rob. Bolton to Mr. Helderſham, Apr. 10, 1628.
27. Tho. Bradley; benediction.
28. S. Bradford to Mr. Wyat, Aug. 27, 1709.
29. Fr. Bragge to Mr. Wyat, Aug. 26, 1708.
30. S. Breary, Aug. 31, 1701.—To Mr. Hough, Nov. 10, 1702.
31. Tho. Brett, Oct. 8, 1709.
32. E. Brome to Mr. Dwyer, July 22, 1698.
33. W. Brough to John Harriſon, Leeds, Nov. 27, 1637.
34. John Burges to Lady Vere, May 5, 1617, June 2, 1618, Apr. 9, 1619, Mar. 30.

35. W. Burkitt to John Wyatt.
36. Hen. Byard (Blind) Sept. 18, 1629.
37. W. B(agſhaw) the apoſtle of the Peak, to Mr. Fletcher, Jan. 10, 1698
38. John Berry, June 23, 1703.
39. W. Bigge to Joſ. Boyce, Feb. 28, 1698.
40. J. Boyſe. Memorandum of a preſage of the happy ſtate of the church under a Prince of Orange, with the copy of an inſcription in honour of K. W. III. by the citizens of Dublin.——Directions to a young perſon for his daily carriage.——The primitive biſhop. His character given by St. Paul, 1 Tim. iii.
41. T. Bradbury to Mr. Whitaker, June 15, 1699, Sept. 14, 1703. ——Account of his younger life.
41.*Daniel Burgeſs, Aug. 1699.
42. Robert Cannon to Mr. Newborough, Mar. 1, 1693.
43. Ric. Carr to Mr. Clapham, Dec. 10, 1708.
44. Edm. Caſtell. Bond for 2000 l. to return ſeveral books borrowed from the Univerſity Library at Cambridge, 1658.—To Mr. Hill, Cal. Jul. 1659.—To Samuel Clarke.
45. W. Cave to Dr. Gibſon, Sept. 20, 1700.
46. Laur. Chaderton to Lady Vere, Jan. 11, 1618.—To Sir Tho. Hobie, Mar. 22, 1633.
47. Ar. Charlett to Sir P. Sydenham, Apr. 9, 1711.
48. Dr. W. Chillingworth to a Lady, concerning the Papiſts doctrine relating to the love of God and true attrition.
49. Tho. Clapham to W. Cookſon, Jan. 10, 21, 1708.——To Tho. Hall, Nov. 12, 1708.——To Laur. Hall, Nov. 20, 1708.
50. Tho. Clarges to Col. Fairfax, Mar. 24, 1659.
51. Sa. Clarke to his children, Nov. 30, 1700.
52. Jer. Collier to Mr. Daubus, Sept. 16, 1699.—To Mr. Atkins (under the name of J. Smith) Dec. 1, 1710.
53. J. Cockburn to Sir P. Sydenham, Jan. 1, 1710.
54. W. Cooke to Mr. Dwyre, Sept. 27, 1700.
55. Tho. Comber to Tim. Manlove, Mar. 7, 1691, Mar. 29, 1692.
56. G. Conway to his brother, Mar. 21, 1710.
57. W. Cooke to Joſ. Watkinſon, Oct. 24, 1667.—To Mr. Hough, 1702, 1706.——To Mr. Killingbeck, July 15, 1706.
58. Marm. Cooke to Madam Jackſon, Oct. 14, 1670.
59. John Copley to Mr. Coats, 1705.
60. John Cookſon to W. Cookſon, Feb. 24, 1703.
61. Gilbert Cowper to Mr. Killingbeck, May 7, 1709.
62. J. Creſſy to Mr. Simpſon, June 23, 1710.
63. E. Calamy.

64.

64. John Canne to W. Sykes, Amſt. May 25, Dec. 21, 1640, Aug. 20, 1643.
65. Sa. Clark to John Humfry, Apr. 30, 1700.
66. John Charlton, Apr. 23, 1701.
67. John Cotton, of New England, to Mr. Hilderſam.
68. Jo. Crompton to Mrs. Heywood, Aug. 2, 1702.
69. John Davenport to Lady Vere, Jan. 28, 1627, June 30, 1628, Dec. 26, 1629, July 21, Dec. 25, 1635, Sept. 28, 1639, Nov. 13, 1647.
70. John Davies to Ch. Daubuz, Sept. 29, 1709.
71. T. de la Faye to Mr. Calamy, Feb. 9, 1719.
72. W. Derham to Rich. Townley, Mar. 28, 1705.——To Mr. Wap, Oct. 29, 1706, Mar. 19, 1706.
73. John Dod to Lady Vere, Dec. 30, Dec. 20, 1642. Several without date.
74. Henry Dodwell to the Bp. of Cov. and Litch. Feb. 15, 1695.
75. Tho. Doolittle to Ja. Conyngham, Dec. 14, 1699.
76. Tho. Dorrington to Mr. Wyatt, June 30, 1708.
77. F. Drake to Mr. Killingbeck, Oct. 27, 1707.
78. James Drake, Oct. 9, 1703.
79. Ele. Duncon to Dr. Coſin, July 9, 1637, April 20, 1638.
80. Ja. Duport.
81. Tho. Dwyer to Mr. Killingbeck, Sept. 10, 1706.——To James Dawſon, Apr. 27, 1713.
82. W. Edmundſon to H. Lodge, May 18, 1711.
83. J. Edwards to John Wyat, Nov. 24, 1708.
84. Richard Eedes to Lady Vere, Apr. 15, 1653.
85. Geo. Evans to Mr. Hough, Oct. 8, 1701.
86. Henry Fairfax to Lord Fairfax, Mar. 28, 1676.——To Tho. Fairfax, Nov. 17, 1688.
87. J. Fall to Mr. Killingbeck, May 22, 1700.
88. Jo. Favour. Warrant, &c.——Motives for building a ſeat for the Abp. of York.
89. R. Fiddis to John Anſtis, Mar. 9, 1721.
90. B. Fiſher to Mr. Plaxton, May 7, 1704.
91. Nath. Fletcher ad Abp. Ebor, June 30, 1623.
92. Tho. Furnis. Account of a thunder ſtorm in Yorkſhire, Aug. 5, 1708.
93. Humf. Fen to Mr. Hilderſam.
94. John Foxcroft to J. Hardy, Apr. 19, 1720.
95. Rich. Frankland, Mar. 1696.——To Oliver Heywood, Oct. 25, 1697.
96. Tho. Gale to the Biſhop of Oxford, Dec. 5, 1682, May 23, Jan. 24, 1684.

97. Edmund Gibſon to John Evelyn, May 3, 1694.
98. John Goodwyn, Aug. 25, 16*6.
99. Dr. Godolphin to Mr. Talbot, June 11, 1691.
100. Will. Goodwin to the Abp. of York, Jan. 16, 1606. Q. date altered?
101. W. Gouge to Sir T. P. Hobby, Dec. 26, 1631.
102. Humf. Gower to * * *, Dec. 29, 1683.
103. Tho. Greaves to S. Clarke, Nov. 21, 1668.
104. S. Grandorges to Mr. Hough, Jan. 19, 1702.
105. Johannes de Greeve to Mr. Hutton, Mar. 15, 1693.
106. G. vander Gucht to Mr. Warburton, Oct. 1, 1719.
107. Tho. Gamble to Col. Charles Fairfax, Apr. 26, 1660.
108. John Gunter to his ſiſter, Jan. 4, 1649.
109. J. Gill to Mr. Whitaker, Apr. 7, 1704.
110. Rich. Gilpin to Rich. Stretton, Dec. 13, 1698.
111. John Hacket to Mr. Lowther, July 4, 1707.
112. H. H(ammond) to Dr. Henchman.
113. Fr. Hare to Tho. Newborough.
114. Geo. Halley to Mr. Banks, May 4, 1703.
115. John Harriſon to Mr. Baron Thorpe.——Hiſtorical notes relating to the wars betwixt England and Scotland.——Letter concerning Mr. Shaw of Hull.——Several other letters, without either addreſs, or date.
116. Tho. Harriſon to Mr. Banks, May 29, 1707.
117. T. Heald to Mr. Hough, July 2, 1703.
118. Georg. Herbert. Roma anagramma.
119. Roger Herbert. On the children of Lord Francis Rutland, who died by ſorcery, Oct. 13, 1703.
120. John Heſlerton, Aug. 2, 1696.
121. Edw. Hickeringill to his ſiſter, Oct. 18, 1701.
122. G. H(ickes) to W. Nicolſon, Dec. 6, 1698.
123. W. Higden.
124. Arthur Hilderſam. Arguments for private faſting and prayer.
125. Dan. Hill to Joſeph Hill, Oct. 29, 1642.
126. R. Hitch to Mr. Hillary, Feb. 19, 1649.——To Mr. Harriſon, Oct. 3, 1650, Nov. 3, 1653.——To Charles Fairfax, Apr. 24, 1660.——To John Thoreſby, Dec. 2, 1670.——To * * * Aldborough.
127. H. Hody to Sir P. Sydenham, Sept. 23, 1701.
128. W. Holder to John Andrews, Oct. 24, 1697.
130. Wm. Holmer to John Anſtis, June 15, 1714.
131. Edm. Hough to N. Hough, June 24, 1703.
132. N. Hough to Mr. Killingbeck.

133. J. Hudſon to Cav. Neville, Oct. 18, 1700.
134. ——— Hughes, June 19, 1706.
135. W. Hunt, Jan. 18, 1711.
136. John Huntbathe to Geo. Plaxton, Oct. 14, 1704.
137. Rob. Huntington to Mr. Harriſon.
138. M. Hutton to Rob. Hutton, Apr. 5, 1697.——To Mr. Banks, Sept. 24, 1702.
139. Tho. Hyde to Mr. Harriſon.
140. Mat. Henry to Mr. Tallento, Nov. 11, 1696.——To Joſeph Boyſe, Apr. 5, 1699.
141. P. Henry. Sermon on St. Matth. vi. 22.——Some animadverſions on a letter of Mr. Fowler to Mr. Y. concerning kneeling at the Lord's Supper.
142. J. Howes to Mr. Spanderman, Apr. 6, 1697.——To Mr. Boyſe, June 3, 1699.——To T. Whitaker.

4276 VOL. III.

1. Hen. James to Mr. Talbot, May 26, 1691.
2. Jo. Inett to Dr. White Kennet, Jan. 21, 1701.
3. J. Jolly to Mr. Whitaker, Healey, Feb. 15, 1703.
4. Tho Jollie to Oliver Heywood, Apr. 29, 1696, Jan. 13, 1698, Nov. 29, 1700.
5. Edw. Kay. The rules to be obſerved in tranſlation of the Bible, 1707.
6. Geo. Keith to Tho. Bradbury, Aug. 7, 1697.
7. White Kennet to John Hudſon.——To Mr. Tanner.
8. Jo. Killingbeck, Mar. 20, 1709.
9. Ja. King to Mr. Hough.
10. K. to Mr. Dugard, Dec. 3, 1689.
11. Jonathan Kimberley to Mr. Plaxton, Nov. 10, 1705.
12. R. Lowther to Mr. Blythman, Jan. 31, 1697.
13. Edw. Leedes to James Burrough.
14. Rob. Lightfoot to Mr. Wyat, Nov. 20, 1708.
15. Thomas Lamplugh. Poema in morte Principiis Georgii, 1708.
16. Henry Lupton.
17. James Lacy to Sir Ph. Sydenham, Apr. 15, 1711.
18. Geo. Larkham to James Coningham, June 11, 1696.
19. Geo. Langbain to Samuel Clarke, June 21, 1653, Dec. 14, 1657.
20. J. Lightfoote to John Miller, Jan. 17, 1655.
21. Ad. Littleton to W. Petyt, Jan. 30, 1685.
22. Ja. Margetron to Mr. Newman, Aug. 6, 1712.
23. J. Marſhall to Mr. Newman, Aug. 6, 1712.

24. Tho. Marſhall to Sa. Clarke, Nov. 30, 1663.
25. Oliver Naylar to John Cooſin
26. Thomas Marſhall to John Milner, Jan. 10, 1676.
27. Edward Martin. Receipt for a legacy of 45 l. left by Francis Tydall to Queen's college, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1632.
28. John Manlyver to Mr. Dwyer.
29. J. Mede to S. Hartlib, June 18, (1688.)
30. Hen. More to Dr. John Sharpe, Aug. 16, 1680.
31. J. Millington to Mr. Hough, 1703.
32. Rob. Moſs to Mr. Wyat, Oct. 1709.
33. John Mountagu to Mr. Talbot, June 23, 1698.
34. Cotton Mather, Boſton in N. Eng. Dec. 10, 1717.
35. T. M. to * * *.
36. Addreſs of the Biſhop and Juſtices of Ely to King James II.
37. John Newborough, Mar. 29, 1697.
38. Sam. Newby to Mr. Hough, Jan. 23, 1707.
39. Hen. Newcome to John Wyat, Jan. 5, 1702.
40. Peter Newcome to John Wyat, Nov. 9, 1702.
41. Joſeph Newton to Mr. Dryden.
42. P. Nourſe to Mr. Wyat, Sept. 27, 1708.
43. Alexander Nowell to the Lord Treaſurer, Apr. 29, 1591.
44. Simon Ockley to Sir Ph. Sydenham, Feb. 6, 1710.
45. Joſ. Olyffe to Mr. Tongue.
46. Ad. Ottley to Mr. Newborough, May 27, 1695.
47. Oxon. Univ. ad Gilbertum (Sheldon) Archiep. Cant.
48. John Owen to Thomas Whitaker, Oct. 21, 1698.
49. W. Paſckner to Mr. Killingbeck, June 27, 1710.
50. S. Payne to Mr. Hough, Sept. 23.
51. W. Pearſon to Rich. Thornton, Nov. 25, 1703, Jan. 30, 1707, Sept. 16, 1709.——To Mr. Killingbeck, Sept. 16, 1709.
52. Edw. Pelling, to Mr. Talbot, May 27, 1692.
53. Tho. Peighen to Mr. Killingbeck, Jan. 5, 1715.
54. E. Perkes to Mr. Plaxton.
55. Genealogy of the Percy family, from 890 to the time of Edward III.
56. G. Plaxton to Martin Liſter, Dec. 1708.
57. Ed. Pocock to Sam. Clarke, Jan. 25, 1657.
58. Rob. Porter.
59. Mat. Poole to Joſ. Hill, 1647.
60. J. P(oſtlethwayte) to J. Chamberlayn, Aug. 28, 1709.
61. Jo. Preſton to Lady Vere.
62. Hen. Price.
63. Humph. Prideaux to Mr. Drake, Oct. 15, 1703.

64.

64. Francis Prowde to Sir T. P. Hoby, Sept. 14, 1636.
65. Gabr. Quadring to John Mauliverer, Oct. 10, 1691.
66. J. R. to ***, 1704.
67. Ri. Remington to Sir T. Hoby.
68. W. Robinſon to J. Killingbeck, June 30, 1702.
69. John Richardſon to Hen. Newman, Nov. 19, 1711.
70. Ch. Roderick to Mr. Talbot.
71. Hen. Robinſon to Mr. Dwyer, May 13, 1700.
72. Ezekiel Rogers to Will. Sykes, Dec. 2, 1646, Nov. 24, 1648. ——To Elkanah Wales, Dec. 10, 1646.
73. Tim. Rogers to Tho. Whitaker, Sept. 27, 1699.
74. Cil. Rule to James Cuningham, 1701.
75. H. Sacheverel to Mr. Clements.
76. Peter Senthill to Lady Vere, June 1, 1636.
77. Thomas Sharp. Poem on Sleep, and the antitheſis.
78. J. Sharp. An autograph.
79. Rich. Sherlock. An autograph.
80. Wm. Sherlock to the Abp. of York, June 2, 1698.
81. Alex. Sion to Mr. Newborough, May 12, 1696.
82. Mr. Smith to Mr. Heywood, Dec. 24, 1698. (Account of a perſon killed by lightning.)
83. Tho. Smith to Edw. Lloyd, Nov. 9, 1703.
84. William Smith to ***, 1702.
85. Will. Spencer to Dr. Rouſel, July 18, 1699.
86. Robert South to Samuel Jones, Mar. 19, 1668.——To John Hudſon, Nov. 18, 1703.
87. John Stainforth to Mr. Sikes, Dec. 23, 1667.
88. John Stackhouſe to Mr. Coppendale, Aug. 4, 1704.
89. Richard Steward, 1640.
90. Charles Seward to Mr. Richardſon, Apr. 30, 1709.
91. W. Stoneſtreet to ***, Dec. 31, 1702.
92. John Strype to Dr. Woodward, Nov. 6, 1706.
93. Obadiah Sedgwick to Lady Vere.
94. Tho. Shephard to Mr. Seiks, Dec. 19, 1646.
95. J. Sh(ower) to Joſeph Boyſe, Jan. 19, 1698.———To Mr. Stretton.——To Mr. Spademan.
96. J. Spademan to Mr. Coningham.
97. Rich. Stretton.
98. J. Talbot to Mr. Plaxton, July 2, 1706, Jan. 28, 1707.
99. Tho. Tanner to Mr. Nicholſon, Nov. 11, 1696.
100. Edw. Teniſon to Mr. Wyat, Oct. 14, 1700.
101. Edw. Thwaites to the Archdeacon of Carliſle, Nov. 5, 1697.
102. Hugh Todd to Mr. Gibſon, Aug. 1698.——To Mr. Noble, Feb. 17, 1703.

103. Rob. Todd to Mr. Hill, Nov. 13, 1648.
104. Columban T(ownley) to his father Rich. Townley, Jan. 4, 1705.
105. W. T. to Mr. Cay, Sept. 20, 1701.
106. Walter Travers to Mr. Hilderſam.
107. Tho. Turner, May 26, 1697.
108. J. Turner to Mr. Wyat, May 19, 1714.
109. W. Twiſſe to Lord Ley.
110. Gervas Twiſt. Teſtimonial in his favour.
111. ——— Tuckerman to his brother. Account of his reception in Wales.
112. W. Taylor to Oliver Heywood, May 29, 1696.
113. Jo. Tean to Joſias Cherley, June 20, 1694.
114. W. Tone to Mr. Stretton.
115. Elkanah Wales. Appointment by the Committee to preach at Carliſle, 1644.
116. Griffith Vaughan to Mr. Plaxton, Nov. 1704.
117. Edw. Vernon to Tho. Newborough, Apr. 5, 1695.
118. John Vicars to Mrs. Elliot, in verſe.
119. Fr. Vigani to Mr. Newborough, Feb. 10, 1695, Nov. 9, 1696, June 8, 1697.——To Hen. Giles, Sept. 27, 1698.
120. Vincent to J. Houghton, Mar. 1, 1697.
121. J. Upton to ***, Apr. 12, 1711.
122. Wall's letter to Dr. Morton, concerning Mr. Nailor's apparition to Mr. Shaw, Dec. 12, 1706.
123. John Wallis to Martin Liſter, Mar. 13, 1693.
124. Er. Warren to Mr. Newman, Jan. 28, 1711.
125. George Walker. Autograph, 1690.
126. John Walker to Sir P. Sydenham, Jan. 9, 1710.
127. J. Weſton to Mr. Newborough, Jan. 26, Feb. 15, 1696.
128. John Walker. Teſtimonial from Corpus Chriſti Coll. Oxon. Dec. 12, 1637.
129. Benj. Whichcot to Charles Whichcot, Dec. 1, 1675.—Articles for uniting the Catholics.
130. Will. Whiſton to Sir P. Sydenham.—To Mr. Seymar, Jan. 10, 1703.
131. Will. Whitaker to Lord Burghley, Jan. 1, 1594.
132. Dan. Whitby to Mr. Churchill, Apr. 24, 1708.——To Mr. Wyat, Oct. 15, 1709.——To Lady Vere.
133. S. White to Mr. Collins.
134. J. White to Henry Newman, June 18, 1703.
135. W. Wickham to John Milner, Oct. 6, 1673.
136. John Williams. Poem on the death of Sir Francis Eure de Porkinton, 1621.

137.

137. N. Willymott to Mr. Attkins, Feb. 27, 1710.
138. N. Witſen to Mr. Thoreſby, Jan. 1690.
139. Jo. Witty to John Witty.
140. R. Witty to John Witty, Mar. 31, 1691.
141. B. Woodroffe to Hen. Houghton, July 23, 1693.
142. J. Woodward to Hen. Newman, Sept. 30, 1710.
143. W. Wotton to Mr. Nicolſon, Nov. 18, 1696.
143.*Nicholas Wotton to Dr. Bellceſſis, Nov. 11, 1539.
144. Ch. Wywill to Mr. Banks, Sept. 25, 1705.
145. Elk. Wales to Ezekiel Roger, New England, 1647.
146. Jer. White to Th. Bradbury, Apr. 16, 1704.
147. John Whitlock, July 20, 1698.
148. Dan. Williams to Mr. Humfrey, Sept. 21, 1696.——To Mr. Boyſe, Feb. 9, 1698.
149. R. W. to Mr. Whitaker, 1703.

4277 VOL. IV.

Letters of learned men.
1. Joannes a Laſco ad Will. Cecil, Aug. 24, 1552.
2. P. Allix Decano Eboracenſi, Nov. 20, 1710.—ad Mr. Fall.
3. T. H. T. ab Almeloveen ad Th. Gale, Oct. 1693.
4. D. P. Ammann ad M. Bobart, Apr. 28, 1686.
5. Bp. of Thebais ad Mr. Chamberlayn, May 10, 1741.
6. S. Baluzius ad Tho. Gale, Mar. 9, 1687.
7. Card. Barbarini ad Rob. Pugh.
8. J. R. Battier ad Samuel. Clark, July 11, 1661.
9. Ericus Benzelius fil. ad Joh. Hudſon, Julii 15, 1705.
10. Steph. Beregſaſi ad Joſ. Hill, May 13, 1658.
11. A. Berkelius Thomæ Gale, Cal. Mar.——Joſepho Hill, Cal. Apr. 1678.
12. Joh. Bernardus Thomæ Gale, Nov. 1671.
13. Claudius Boucher de Bertigni T. Gale, Id. Feb. 1687.
14. Hadrian Beverland. Catalogue of his writings.—Colloquium inter Satanum, Evam, & Adamum.
15. L'Abbe Bignon au ***, Apr. 24, 1711.——Scholiorum in Dionyſii περιήγησιν, nondum editorum ſpecimen.
16. Theo. Beza ad Baronem de Burghley, Maii 17, 1586.
17. A. W. Boehm ad Mr. Newman, Jan. 1, 1711.
18. Boherellus ad T. Gale, Jul. 13, 1697.
19. D. Bohn ad T. Gale, Oct. 29, 1681.
20. Frid. Bonet au ***, Feb. 29, 1720.
21. Bp. of Meux ad Rob. Nelſon, Jul. 24, 1700. Fr. & Eng.
22. M. Bucerus, Petrus Martyr, Petrus Alexander, & Paulus Fagius ad Cecil Sec. Aug. 13, 1549.

23. Joſ. Buxtorfius Sam. Clerico, Apr. 15, 1662.
24. J. Calvin a le Duc de Somerſet, July 25, 1551.
25. Jac. Cappellus Thomæ Gale, 4 idis Julii, 1684.
26. Blazius Caryll ad * * *.
27. Chardin ad * * *, June 17, 1703.
28. P. Clauſhon S. Clerico, Apr. 13, 1669.
29. Joh. Clericus, Joh. Spademanno, Oct. 29, 1694.—J. Sharpio, Ebor. Archiep. 12 Cal. Nov. 1695.
30. J. Daleus fil. Joſepho Hill, nono ſextilis die, 1678.
31. Reinholdus Derſchow ad David Clarke, Dec. 20. 1659.
32. D. Elſevier Tho. Gale, Aug. 10, 1674.
33. J. A. Fabricius, Joh. Hudſono, prid. non. Oct. 1704, 5 Cal. Julii, 1710.
34. Seb. Feſchius Th. Gale, June 20, 1677.
35. Fran. de Ficoroni au M. Broughton, 1702.
36. J. Rod. Frey Th. Gale, 7 Cal. Jul. 1681.
37. Albericus Gentilis Tobie Matheo, Ep. Dunelm, Sep. 13, 1604.
38. J. E. Grabe ad Edm. Gibſon, Apr. 3, 1699, Oct. 12, 1703.
39. J. G. Grævius N. Thallio, 3 Id. Apr. 1677.—Thomæ Gale, Id. Sextil. 1681, Joh. Hudſon, Oct. 3, 1696.
40. Jac. Gronovius Th. Gale, de MS. Græco, Jamblici, Sept. 12, 1671.—J. Caio, Aug. 11, Oct. 20, 1698, Sept. 27, 1700, Jun. 27, 1702.
41. H. de Groot (Hugo Grotius) a M. van Meden.
42. Theod. Haak ad Mr. Clark, Sep. 28, 1668.
43. J. B. du Stamel ad Dr. Cay, 1703.
44. J. Harman ad Dr. Lazar Seaman, Jan. 1671.
45. N. Heinſius Thomæ Gale, Sep. 26, 1670.
46. T. Mercurius Baro de Helmont.
47. P. Herman ad Ric. Richardſon, Sep. 9, 1690.——Ad J. Bobart, Apr. 29, 1692.
48. E. G. Heyſe ad Theod. Gale, Nov. 28, 1687.
49. Joh. Heyſigius Tho. Gate, Aug. 28, 1682.
50. * * hardus Hogarth ad * * *, 1697.
51. P. D. Huetius, Tho. Galeo, Feb. 15, 1693.
52. D. E. Jablonſki ad * * *, Sep. 16, 1710.
53. Joh. Jeſſenetus Thomæ Gale, Id. Sep. 1779.
54. Sir Godfrey Kneller to his brother John Kneller (Ital.)
55. M. Juſtel au M. Fall, Dec. 13, 1684.
56. Lud. Kuſterus Joſephi Vaſſio, Nov. 19, 1706.
57. M. Lequien D. Hudſono, Kal. Ap. 1700.
58. Leibnitz, Jun. 25, 1693.
59. Ludov. Leſcuyer Tho. Gale, v. Kal. Jul. 1679.

60.

60. J. L. Longinus ad Mr. Fainton, Aug. 11, 1709.
61. H. W. Ludolf, Nov. 6, 1710.
62. M. Luther. A fragment of three quarto leaves of his writing.
63. Joh. Mabillon Thomæ Volle, 4 Kal. Dec. 1687.
64. Melancthon. Fragment of his writing.
65. Otto Menckelius Thomæ Gale, July 17, 1693.——Joh. Hudſon, Mar. 3, 1705.
66. A. Morrell au Chev. Fontaine, Sep. 20, 1702.
67. Joh. Muralt Sam. Clerico, Apr. 11, 1669.
68. G. Olearius Joh. Hudſon, poſt. Kal. April, 1704.
69. H. Oſtervald au Mad. Chamier, June 15, 1707.——au M. Neuman, Oct. 21, 1716.
70. J. B. Ottius, E. Calamy, Apr. 6, 1721.
71. Abbot Paſſiones au J. Hudſon, Kal. Aug. 1705.
72. Jac. Perizonius Joh. Hudſon, Kal. Maii, 1705.
73. L. Piquot T. Gale, Maii. 4, 1698.
74. J. C. Peyerus ad Sam. Clarck, Apr. 13, 1669.
75. La Placette au M. Daubuz, Juil. 10, 1681.
76. J. G. Pritius Jo. Hudſono, Aug. 22, 1705.
77. Hadrian Relandus Joſepho Waſe, July 20, 1706.——Joh. Hudſono, Jan. 9, 1711.
78. Guil. Rivet au M. Daubuz, Feb. 9, 1650.
79. A. Q. Rivinus au M. Bobart, May 7, 1697.——Edw. Lhwyd, May 7, 1697.
80. M. Roſſol au M. Calamy, Oct. 17, 1719.
81. F. Roſtgard au J. Hudſon, June 5, 1696.
82. J. T. Ruinart Tho. Gale, 11 Cal. Nov. 1685.
83. Evaldus Rulens Tho. Gale, 13 Kal. Jul. 1680.
84. Sarave au M. Daubuz, May 28, 1670.
85. J. C. Scaliger Carolo Sevino.
86. Chriſtianus Schlegelius au M. Fontaine, Nov. 1, 1700.
87. J. J. Scheuchfer au M. Woodward, Jun. 12, 1703.
88. Seraphim, a Grecian Biſhop, ſome notes to aſſiſt in reading his tranſlation of the New Teſt. into modern Greek.
89. Simon au M. Fall.
90. P. Σιμωνιδὴς ad Joſeph Hill (Gr.) Μαρτιε ια, 1680--81.
91. J. Sleidan Gul. Cecil, Apr. 18, 1552.
92. P. Symon Tho. Galeo, Sep. 28, 1680.
93. Fred. Spanheme ad Hill, Dec. 22, 1693.
94. E. Spanheme Ern. Grabe, July 22, Oct. 18, 1703.
95. M. Spon au M. Ord, Nov. 5, 1682.
96. John Stryp ad Mr. Gibſon, July 25, 1699.
97. Jacobus Triglandus & alii ad Carolum Stuart (Prin. Walliæ) ab Scholâ Lugd. præmium literarum, Apr. 1646.

98. Jacobus Tollini Joſepho Hill, Oct. 15, 1694.
99. Joſ. Tournefort 8 Kal. Junii, 1684.
100. P. Velkenier au M. Woodward, Dec. 24, 1706.
101. Joh. Verwey Joſ. Hillio, Sep. 22, 1790.
102. Allardus Vohtmannus ad Th. Marſhall, Dec. 5, 1668.
103. Urbanus Joſepho Hill.
104. S. Weſenfeltius Alfonſio Turretino, Nov. 29, 1720.
105. J. R. Wetſtein ad Rob. Scott, Nov. 20, 1669.
106. Wetſteinius fil. Tho. Gale, Apr. 1679.
107. Jo. Waſſe ad Mr. Hough, Oct. 3, 1702.
108. Veglius de Zuichem, Oct. 25, 1560.
109. L. A. Zacagnius Joh. Hudſono, Id. Apr. 1702.——R. P. Gentet, Kal. Feb. 1700.

The following are copies.

110. Jo. Juellus H. Bullingero, May 22, 1559.
111. B. Liverus H. Bullingero, July 10, 1560.
112. Parkhurſtius Nordovicenſis H. Bullingero, Aug. 18, 1565.
113. J. Juellus H. Bullingero, Cal. Martii, 1565, Feb. 8, Mar. 10, 1566.
114. Joh. Parkhurſtus H. Bullingero, Aug. 12, 1566.
115. Ed. (Sands) Wigorn H. Bullingero, Jan. 3, 1566.
116. Edwardus Grendallus epiſc. Lond. Aug. 27, 1566.—H. Bullingero, Junii 21, Feb. 8, 1567.
117. Joh. Juel H. Bullingero, Feb. 24, 1567.
118. Edm. (Grendallus) Lond. & Rob. (Horne) Winton H. Bullingero, Feb. 6, 1567.
119. Richardus (Cox) Elien, H. Bullingero, 1568.
120. Edm. (Grendallus) Lond. H. Bullingero, Feb. 18, 1569.
121. Joh. Pilkintonus H. Bullingero, 1570.
122. Rob. (Horne) Winton H. Bullingero, Aug. 8, 1571.
123. Joh. Parkhurſtus H. Bullingero, Jan. 16, Aug. 10, 1571.
124. Sir Henry Wotton's cypher.

4291, 4292 A collection of originals and copies of Letters, 2 vol.

4291 VOL I.

1. G. Paul to Dr. Paul, Doctors Commons, Nov. 21, 1713.
2. J. Chamberlain to * * *, Petty France, July 3, 1719.
3. Charles Davenant to Henry * * *, Lond. Apr. 13, 1703, to Feb. 10, 1707.
4. Dr. T. Brett to Dr. Warren.
5. Mrs. Wymondſold to Capt. Joſ. Child.
6. Dr. Ratcliffe to Sir Geo. Beaumont, Jan. 5, 1713.
7. Extracts of letters from Mr. Alex. Herbert Phaire, relating to Mr. Greatraks the Stroaker.

8.

8. Dr. Mead (at the age of 17) to his brother James Mead, Sexto Nonas Maii, 1690.
9. Dr. Tucker to me (Dr. Birch) Briſtol, Aug. 23, 1756.
10. Edward Brown to Le Clerk relating to H. Beverland.
11. J. S. to the Rev. S. Brown, Lond. Apr. 6, 1705.
12. Matth. Henry and Sam. Lawrence, to the Rev. Daniel Williams, Cheſter, Feb. 20, 1696.
13. Lewis Atterbury, W. Bromley, and ſeveral without names to Fran. Atterbury.
14. Dr. Parnes's letter to Dr. Bentley, 1736.
15. Mr. Dryden to his ſon Charles, Sep. 3, 1697.
16. John Dryden to Dr. Buſby (original) Prid. Calend. Feb. 1689.
17. H. Wyat, and others, to the Rev. Strickland Gough.
18. Miſcellaneous letters to Robert and to Edward Earls of Oxford.
19. Extracts of letters from Eraſmus Lewis Secretary, to the Lord Treaſurer, July 17, 22, 24, 27, 29, 31, Aug. 7, 10, 1714.—Lady Maſham, July 29, 1714.——Earl of Oxford, July 27, 1714.—— Lord Bolinbroke, Aug. 11, 1714, Dec. 25, 1723.——Mr. Gay, Mar. 18, 1728-9,—to Dean Swift.
20. Matth. Prior's laſt letter to Dean Swift, Apr. 25, 1721, (original.)
21. Catherine Talbot to Miſs Campbell, Lady Mary Grey, Oct. 15, 1735, to Dec. 29, 1738, to Miſs Talbot an infant, Nov. 1742.
22. C. Talbot to Lady March. Grey, Cuddeſdon, June 6, 1755.
23. Bp. of Derry to the Dutcheſs of Kent, May 6, 1742.
24. Bp. of Clonfert to the Biſhop of Derry, Loughread, Apr. 29, 1742.
25. Bp. of Derry to ***; Mar. 20, 1742.
26. Lord Lyttelton's anſwer to Voltaire's letters, 1741-2.
27. Sam. Morland to Phil. Yorke, iii. Non. Feb. 1706, iv. Iduum, Oct. 1708.
28. Ld. Chan. Parker to Phil. Yorke, Lon. Mar. 17, 1719.
29. Sec. Craggs to Sir P. Yorke, Mar. 17, 1719-20.
30. Th. Tickell to Sir P. Yorke, Dublin Caſtle, Nov. 4, 1725.
31. Mr. Yorke to Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, Old Windſor, Nov. 10, 1741.
32. S. Palmer to P. Yorke, Chriſt-church, Nov. 18, 1709.
33. Mr. Pope to Ld. Bolinbroke, Sep. 3, 1740.
34. Mr. Lyttelton to Ld. Bolingbroke, Lon. July 30, 1740.
35. E. of Marchmont to Ld. Bolingbroke, Redbraes Caſtle, Sep. 24, 1749.

36. L. Bolingbroke to Ld. Chancellor Hardwicke, Batterſea, Aug. 17, 1744.
37. Tho. Stanhope to Mychael Hycks, touching his ſons marriage, and another to his ſon on the ſame, July 13, 1586.
38. An Arabic letter.

4292 VOL. II.

39. Dr. John Wallis to Mr. Tenniſon, Oxford, Nov. 30, 1680, relating to Mr. Hobbes and his opinions.
40. William Griffith to Benj. Colinge, Whitehall, Oct. 17, 1676, giving an account of the murder of Sir Edm. Bury Godfrey.
41. Dr. John Hough to ***, Oct. 9, 1687.
42. Hen. Wharton to Dr. Teniſon on the Jan. 20, 1691, uſefulneſs of catalogues of MSS. and ſome directions for making them.
43. Duke of Richmond's declaration when he was reſtored to the communion of the church of England, 1692.
44. K. Will. III. letter to the Abps of York and Canterbury.
45. Sir S. Morland to Abp. Teniſon, Hammerſmith, Mar. 5, 1694.
46. Arth. Chartlet to Abp. Teniſon, Mar. 19, 1694.
47. Dr. Prideaux to Abp. Teniſon, Mar. 27, 1695.
48. Arth. Chartlet to Abp. Teniſon, Oct. 25, 1695.
49. W. Simpſon to Mr. Toland, London, April 20, 1697.
50. Apiſto-Demon to Mr. Toland, London, June 1, 1697.
51. Dr. Wake to Abp. Teniſon, April 9, 1699.
52. Mr. Paird to ***, Chaſan, Nov. 19, 1701.
53. E. of Jerſey to Abp. Teniſon, Hampton-Court, May 22, 1701.
54. Abp. Teniſon to the Bp. of ***, Lambeth, May 23, 1700.
55. Bp. of Ely to Abp. Teniſon, Ely, May 25, 1700.
56. Gilb. Bp. of Saliſbury, to the Abp. Saliſbury, May 25, 1700.
57. Bp. of Norwich to the Abp. May 27, 1700.
58. Abp. of York to the Abp. Cant. Biſhopſthorpe, May 29, 1700.
59. Dr. Ch. Goodall to Abp. Teniſon, Tunbridge-Wells.
60. Q. Anne to Abp. Teniſon, Aug. 1702.
61. Mr. Worth to Dr. Potter, Oxford, June 23, 1707.
62. Bp. of Saliſbury to Abp. Teniſon, Lee, Aug. 27, 1707.
63. Abp. Teniſon to Mr. Boyle, Mar. 4, 1708.
64. Jo. Fabricius to And. Snape, Helmſtadt, Oct. 15, 1708.
65. Bp. Sheridan's Opinion of Sacheverel's Sermon.
66. Inſcription on the gilt Baſon uſed for waſhing after dinner, preſented to Lord Keeper Harcourt by Dr. Sacheverel.
67. Abp. Teniſon to Abp. Sharp, Lambeth, Apr. 27, 1712.
68. Abp. Sharp to Abp. Teniſon, Apr. 28, 1710.
69. Dr. Potter to Abp. Teniſon, Nov. 19, 1714.
70. Bp. of London to Abp. Teniſon, Nov. 3, 1715.

71. Excerpta ex Vitâ Henrici Wharton.
72. Dr. Cave to Abp. Teniſon, giving an account of the part Mr. Wharton did in the Hiſtoria Literaria.
73. Bp. Burnet to Abp. Teniſon, Saliſbury, June 18, 1706.
74. W. Beau, Bp. of Landaff, to Abp. Teniſon, giving an account of his life before he came to the Biſhoprick, Aug. 21, 1699.
76. Geo. Ball to Sir H. Sloane.
77. Speech of Thanks on being elected High Steward of the Univerſity of ***.
78. Robert Barclay, the Quaker, to Robert Barclay, Aberdeen Priſon, 28th of the 10th month, 1676.
79. Sir Godfrey Copley to Tho. Kirke, Feb. 26, 1697.—Sep. 24, 1703.
80. The Petition of Tho. Hobbes to the King.
81. Counteſs of Ranelagh's Letter to R. Boyle, Sep. 11.
82. Sir Henry Wotton to K. Ch. I. upon his entering into Holy Orders.
83. Edw. Franklin to ***, Apr. 30, 1625.
84. Letter lamenting his neglect to learn the cookery that occurred in his travels, Hereford, Nov. 15, 1695.
85. Walt. Needham to Mr. Richard Buſby, Trin. Col. Feb. 8, 1654, May 2, 1655.
86. Letters between Dr. Flamſtead and If. Newton, chiefly aſtronomical obſervations, Feb. 27, 1680, to Jan. 6, 1698.
87. J. Chamberlayne to If. Newton, Petty France, Feb. 2, 1703.
88. N. Heinſius ad. Th. Gale, Sep. 26, 1678.
89. J. G. Grævius ad Th. Gale, Traj. Bat. iii. Kal Quintilis 1679, Idibus Sextilibus 1681.
90. Edw. Bernard Th. Galeo.
91. Leibnitz ad ***, Apr. 17, 1693.
92. Laur. Alex. Zacignius Rev. Patri Gentet.
93. Tho. Gale Joh. Millio, Feb. 27, 1700.
94. Hartlib's letter on variety of wholeſome drinks.
95. Mr. Spray to Mr. Gaghin, Nov. 5, 1666.
96. W. Stephenſon to Joſ. Hillarne, Leeds, Nov. 12, 1608.
97. Henry Plumptre to Mr. Petiver.
98. A phytological letter to Mr. Hartlib.
99. Dr. Sydenham to Dr. Gould, Pall-Mall, Dec. 10, 1687.
100. W. Forſter to Rev. M. Burges.
101. Letters of Abp. Tillotſon to Dr. Ralph Barker, his Chaplain, Feb. 15, 1675, to May 11, 1696.
102. Bp. of Bath and Wells to Dr. Barker, Aug. 5, 1693.

103. Jo.

103. Jo. M. Wood to Sec. Thurloe, with ſhreds of parchment, on which Hebrew ſentences were written, found concealed in the cloaths of one John Philips, a Jew.
104. Two letters to the King, Aug. 6, and Sept. 18, 1612.
105. Sir Tobie Mathew.
106. Fr. Bacon to the King, on the Place and Precedence of Baronets.
108. F. Bacon to the King, ſent with a copy of the examination of Edw. Peacham, and ſeveral other papers relating to Bacon's works.
109. Hugo Grotius to Lanc. Bp. of Winchester, No. 19, 1619, cum tabulâ generali in tres libros de jure belli ac pacis.
110. Miſcellaneous Eſſays, ſeemingly deſigned for the news-papers, by Dr. Birch. 1. On the controverſy between the Bp. and Dean of Carliſle. 2. Letter to Sir R. W.
111. Ol. St. John to Oliver Cromwell, Feb. 18, 1645.
112. O. Cromwell to Mrs. St. John. Oct. 13, 1638.
113. M. Banage to the Marq. de Prie, at Nottingham.
114. Phil. Warwick to Sir John Trevor, 1670,—to Mr. Brent, 1677, —to Charles Berly, 1678.
115. Excerpta ex literis J. Collins.
116. John Brooke to *** Eliz. Town, Aug. 2, 1705.
117. M. du Chat to M. Bayle, June 3, 1705.
118. Ld. Mulgrave to Dr. Tillotſon, Mar. 27, 1689.
119. John Checkius to Roger Aſcham, 1521.
120. Andrew Marvel to John Milton, June 2, 1654.
121. M. Wall to J. Milton, May 26, 1659.
122. Tho. Chubb to John Clayton, Nov. 19, 1720. (Explanation with reſpect to the devils in the ſwine.)
123. Abp. of Canterbury and the Lord Keeper to the Provoſt of Eton College, declaring his Majeſty's pleaſure for annexing of a fellowſhip of Eton College to the vicarage of Windſor for ever.
124. Bp. of Derry to the Dutcheſs of Kent, Ap. 27, Jun. 8, 1742.
125. Letter on the deaths of Dr. Worſley and Mr. Oldenburg.

4297 Copies of letters, by Dr. Birch.
1. Extracts from Charles Davenant to his ſon Harry.
2. Abp. Teniſon to Q. Anne, Lambeth, Jan. 31, 1712, on pluralities.
3. Sec. Jenkins to John Fell, Bp. of Oxford, Windſor, Aug. 27, 1683.
4. Sir Geo. Mackenzie to Abp. Sancroft, Sep. 31, 1681.
5. The caſe of trial by combat.
6. Extracts of letters of Robert Earl of Sunderland to Mr. Henry Sidney.
7. Mr. Locke to Mr. Aunſham Churchill, June 27, 1704.
8. Rob. Nelſon to Abp. Teniſon, Sep. 4, 1708.
9. Phineas

9. Phineas Fowke to Rev. Geo. Plaxton, Salop, Aug. 17, 1676.
10. Lord Keeper Williams to the M. of Buckingham.
11. Account of Mr. B. who cut his throat at Cheſter, Apr. 11, 1623.
12. Sir Godfrey Copley to Tho. Kirke, 1699--1703.
13. Miſs Carter to Mr. Cave, Deal, 1737--1739.
14. James Bonnel to Mr. Strype.
15. Henneage Finch to Sir Edw. Deering, 1656.
16. John Bull to —— Deering, Warſaw, Nov. 17, 1632.
17. Extracts of letters between Dr. Lowth and Dr. Warburton, 1756.
18. Dr. Lowth to Dr. Chapman, Prebendary of Durham, Wincheſter, Sept. 11, 1756.
19. W. Warburton to W. Murrey, Newark, July 3, 1738.
20. Bp. of Carliſle to Rev. Mr. Ridley, Mar. 14, 1756.
21. Mr. Willing to ***, Nov. 22, 1755.
22. Lettres au M. Papin, a Bourdeaux.

4370 19. Dutcheſs of Marlboro to Dr. Clarke, July 25, 1726.
21. B. Morlandus Sam. Clarcio, Dec. 4, 1728.

4163 7, 8. A. Pope to Mr. Wanley, Twickenham, July 1, 25, 1725.
9. M. Prior to Mr. Wanley, Apr. 11, 1718.
10. Hugh Todd to Mr. Wanley, Oct. 23, 1710.
11. Dr. Tho. Tudway to Mr. Wanley, Nov. 9, 1717.
12. Dr. Hickes to Mr. Wanley, 1711.

4293 23. A collection of miſcellaneous letters from
1. W. Aglionby.
2. St. George Aſhe.
3. Oſb. Barwell.
4. R. Boyle on the propagating of the goſpel in the Eaſt Indies, Mar. 5, 1676.
5. Do. concerning Greatreaks the ſtroaker.
6. W. Congreve to Mr. Porter, ſeveral.
7. J. Cookſey, Tho. Dale, John Flamſteed.
8. J. Evelyn to Mr. Boyle. Plan for a ſociety of 6 or 8 learned men to live together in the country for the improvement of each other.
10. Peter Francius Geſner, Sept. 3, 1659.
11. W. Hardeſty (a mad man) to the Lord Chancellor, 1745.
12. J. Hawkeſworth to Lockyer Davis, Aug. 4, 1765.
13. Ald. Nutting.
14. Eliza Heywood (two)
15. Cotton Mather, W. Needham.
16. Lord Orford to Charles ***.
17. Guy Smith, G. Watts, J. Woodward.
18. James Wrench, giving a romantic account of a journey, 1643.
Several other letters without names.

2882 2. Exemplares Epiſtolarum.
Frid. Lindenborgii---Nic. Rigaltii---Pet. Caſtelli---Joh. Veſlingii ---J. Hovartii---Laugerii---Joach. Langii---Frid. Monavii---M. A. Severini---J. G. Werſungii---Caſp. Hofmanni---J. Valent. Mozen---J. Chovartii---J. Veſlingii---J. B. Soncini---Jo. Rhodii---Theo. Konerdingii---Wern. Rolfindi---Godf. Mœbii---Jo. Marii---& M. Dan. Wulfers---ad Paulum Slegelium---F. Lindenbrogii---Nic. Rigaltio---Pet. Puteano---Fred. Morellio---Senat. Hamb.---Joh. Caſelii---Joa. Kirchmanno---Arn. Durenio---Sigiſ. Epiſ. Verdem---Nath. Chotrœi---Eberto Mollero---Seb. à Bergen---Joach. Vagetio---Dom. Baudius---Seb. a Bergeneid.
2. Originales D. Baudii.

1001 3. Exemplares epiſtolarum ab Elect. Brand. ad Carolum II. B. M. Regem, Junii 24, 1662.
Proconſules & Conſules Civ. Gedanenſis ad eundem, 1667.
Conſules & Senatores Civ. Lubrienſis ad eundem, 1667, & variæ à Rege Sueciæ ad eundem, 1666---68.

3063 8. Exemplares variarum Epiſtolarum, nonnullæ in Legatione in Perſiam & poſt Legationem, 1684---4. Perſian paper and binding.

2545 2. Riſpoſta alle Littera del Sig. Duca d'Oſſuna a ſa Santita.
Riſpoſta d'una Lettera d'un cheſi chiama Nobile Venetiano.

3635 1. Lettres Portugaiſe avec les Reſponces traduites en Francois.

2882 11. Epiſtolæ Variæ, Hollandice.

1382 3. Exemplares Epiſt. variarum ex variis authoribus collectarum, pars Germ. pars Lat.

1087 2. Original letters in Spaniſh.

1953 A book of copies of letters to and from Arzila, and other parts of Barbary, 1663---1667.

1958 Copies of letters, &c. from Tetuan Nov. 12, 1672, to June 1674.

1708 10. Inſcriptions, ſuſcriptions, & ſoubſcriptions des lettres que ſon alteſſe royale eſcrit tout dedans que detrirs le royaume.

459 1. Copies for letters.

1606 8. Copies for letters.

1009 16. A love letter, in French.

401 2. Epiſtola ad Steph. Gardener, Epiſc. Winton.

1775 17. Copy of a letter admonitory to the Lord Cook.

1454 Copies of private letters, 1647.

432 7. Epiſtola Rectoris & Profeſſorum Collegii Auriaci Lud. Hen. in Naſſau ad Comitem * * * *, Bredæ, Oct. 9, 1651, cum reſpon.

4299 A vol. of miſcellaneous letters in French, German, Dutch, Latin, &c. (Theſe do not appear to require a more full deſcription.)

POETRY.

POETRY.

——— ÆGIDIUS.

773 VERSUS de pulſibus & urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
1610 7. Verſus de urinis. In perg. Sec. xiv.
282 3. De urinis, cum commento, p. 9, b.

——— AGATHIA.

2764 19. Epigrammata, p. 131.

——— ALCIATUS.

3795 Emblemata. (Several of them tranſlated into German verſe, and Latin commentaries.)

ARISTÆUS PATER.

2503 7. Verba ad filium de alchemiâ: ex charactere & idiomate Latino Rithmo donata Scythico.
2517 7. Alterum exemplar.
2567 7. Words to his ſon on alchymy.

ARISTOTLE.

2027 5. Liber ad Alexandrum Magnum, with the letters between them. Tranſlated by Philip of Parys into Engliſh verſe.
2464 The book that he writ to Alexander, with Alexander's epiſtles to Ariſtotle. Tranſlated by Lydgate.
This rubryſh reherſith the name of the philoſoffre called Philip, born Parys, who was tranſlator of this book.

ELIAS ASHMOLE.

970 19. Poetical epiſtle to his mother, Mrs. Frances Venables, Jan. 1, 1643, p. 45.

KATHERINE AUSTEN.

4454 Collection of remarkable dreams, providences, and ſome poetry, 1664.

F. BACON.

4128 5. Verſes.

MATHÆUS BACON.

396 Poemata.

ROBERT BACON.

3400 2. Poem preſented to Sir Hans Sloane.

MR. BAKER.

2348 On the camp, 1687, and ſome other fragments.

——— BARCLAY.

1950 13. Extract from his ſhip of Fools.

THOMAS BIRCH, D.D.

4456 1. In J. Blackmori Poema cui creatio inſcibitur, ex Anglico J. Nixon, A. M.

A Pindarick ode upon learning.
Sannazarius's epigram upon Venice, Engliſhed.
In puellam Flabello ludentem, ex Anglico Epiſc. Atterbury.
Ad Georgium Regem ex Germaniâ reducem.
Part of a poem to ————, upon his going to Leyden.
Tranſlation of Ode xii. Book I. of Horace.
Upon the death of Dr. Sewell.
Laura, a tranſlation.
In Oſwaldi Dyke, V. C. Analyſin Ovidianam.
Upon the late King's picture.
Oda in Diem Chriſti natalem, anno 1723.
In natalem diem meum, Nov. 23, 1723. Ætatis 17.
Carmen Bucolicum in Virginem Mariam, ex Anglico J. Norriſii tranſlatum.
Several other ſchool exerciſes.
Poem on the death of his wife, with Mrs. Rowe's letter when he ſent the poem to be printed in her works.
Upon the picture of his late Majeſty, occaſioned by his death.
Birchu's Ruſticans.
To Clio.
The dream, to a Lady.
Verſes occaſioned by the general hiſtory of printing.
Ode to Melancholy.
2. Poems to Dr. Birch.
(Among the anonymous poems in theſe volumes, there may be ſome by Dr. Birch, [4256, 4257] but could not be certain whether written by him, or copied.

PET. ANGELIUS BARGEUS.

3090 Aſiados, liber primus.

JAMES BARRYE.

1394 9. An elegie for King James.

———— BEDE.

263 39. Poema de duodecim menſibus.
Martilogium, heroico carmine. (In perg. An. Sec. xii. ?)

———— BILLINGSLEY.

1161 Ανθρωποποια; or, theological reflections from the creation of man, relating to his viſible and inviſible nature, his body and ſoul. Recommended by Richard Baxter.

SIR WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD [Philoſopher and Batchelor of Phyſic.]

1751 1. The famous works of.
3706 6. The compendiary of the noble ſcience of alkemy, 1557.
2036 2. The compendiary of alchemy, in verſe, 1557.
3. His dream.
5. Practica.

——— Bocchas.

4031 Fall of princes. Tranſlated into Engliſh verſe, by John de Lidgate. A fine copy on vellum. Sec. xv. with a poem and prayer before the beginning of a later hand-writing. This book has been the various properties of Thomas Lord Dacres, Dame Anne Dacres, Maſtres Ellenore, ſiſter to Lord Dacres, Elizabeth Carewe, and William Saunders.

On a leaf at the end is an old prophecy beginning,

When the cocke of the North hath bilde his neſte,
And buſked his briddes, and boundeth hem to fle,
Then ſhall fortune's frende the yates up caſte,
And right ſhall have his free entree:
Then the moon ſhall riſe in the North-Weſt
In a cloud as black as the bill of a crowe,
Then ſhall be lowſed the boldeſt and the beſt
That ei was in Britaine ſith Arthur's daies.

William Boghurst.

908 12. Londinologia; or, the antiquities and excellencies of London, 1666, with his epitaph at Ditton.

Achilles Bocchi.

3158 Symbolicæ quæſtiones, ſeu emblemata quædam partim manu delineata, partim ære inſculpta, cum explanatione.

——— Boethius.

554 De conſolatione philoſophiæ, de Latino in Anglicum tranſlatus 1410, per Capellanum Johannem. In perg.

Samuel Boteler.

4293 4. Original injunction of King Charles II. to printers, not to print Hudibras without Boteler's conſent, Sept. 10, 1677.

Joseph Boyse.

4275 40. Character of a primitive biſhop, given by St. Paul, 1 Tim. iii. To the memory of Thomas Vincent, one of the ejected miniſters.

——— Bracciolino [dell Aſſi.]

1990 8. Modo di far Maccaroni.

John Bradford.

1896 9. Godly ſong in commendation of him, who was burned for preaching of God's word, p. 18.

Thomas Brampton.

1853 Paraphraſe of the ſeven pœnitential pſalms. On vellum. Sec. xv.

Mr. Briscoe.

1708 12. Congratulatory poem upon the King's return, tranſlated.

Duke of B[uckingham.]

16. A lettanie upon him.

——— Cal-

——— CALAUDER.

3706 5. Dream. Dedicated to my honoured brother, Robert Harcourt, Eſq;

LUCIUS CALPURNIUS.

777 5. Bucolica. In perg. Sec. xv.

JOHN CARELESS.

1896 3. A godly and virtuous ſong, or ballad, made by that conſtant member of Chriſt, being in priſon in the King's Bench for profeſſing his word, who ending his days therein, was thrown out and buried moſt ignominiouſly upon a dunghill, by the adverſaries of God's word, p. 6.

T. CAREW and others.

739 4. Songs and verſes by them.

ELIZA CARTER.

4456 2. Dialogue between body and mind.
To the Rev. Dr. Walwyn, on his intending to cut down a grove that ſhaded ſome fruit trees.
Father Francis's prayer to St. Agnes.
Johanni ſuo epiſtola, Nov. 24, 1738.
On the death of Mrs. Rowe, Jan. 1738-9.

SUSANNA CENTLIVRE.

5000 2. A poem on the recovery of the Lady Henrietta Hollis, from the ſmall-pox.

WALTER CHARLTON.

4456 3. Verſes by himſelf, written on the back of his print, prefixed to the ſecond edition of his Exercitationes Animalium, in the library of Sir H. Sloane.

——— CHARNOCK.

684 1. Breviary in natural philoſophy, in old Engliſh verſe. The preface begins,

Ano Domi a thouſande v hundredth fyftye and vii
All lawde and preaſe, be unto God in heaven
Being the friſte Frydaye of the new yere
I was then begoun as hereafter ſhall appere
Coum hither my children off this diſſiplyne
Which in natural philoſophi have ſpent ſo loung tyme
To eaſe your paynefull ſtudies I am well wylled
And by the grace of God it ſhall be fullfylled
If he in my avetor will ſhed one drop of grace
The better he ſhall fynyſh me and in ſhorter ſpace
And if ye wyll know what I am ſecretly
I am Charnocke's breviari in natural philoſophi.

GEOFFRY

GEOFFRY CHAUCER.

1685 Poems. On vellum.

1. The knight's tale.
2. The miller's tale.
3. The reve's tale.
4. The coke's tale.
5. The coke tale of Gamelyn.
6. The man of lawe's tale.
7. The ſquire's tale.
8. The merchant's tale.
9. The wife of Bath's tale.
10. The frere's tale.
11. The ſomnour's tale.
12. The clerk of Oxenford's tale.
13. The frankelyn's tale.
14. The ſecond nune's tale.
15. The Chanon yoman tale.
16. The doctor of phyſicke's tale.
17. The pardoner's tale.
18. The ſchypman's tale.
19. The prioreſs's tale.
20. The monke's tale.
21. The nunne's tale.

1686 Another copy.

1. Prologue to the Canterbury tales. (Imperfect.)
2. The knight's tale.
3. The reve's tale.
4. The coke's tale.
5. The coke tale of Gamelyn.
6. The man of lawe's tale.
7. The ſquire's tale.
8. Wife of Bath's tale.
9. The frere's tale.
10. The ſompner's tale.
11. The clerk of Oxenford's tale.
12. The merchante's tale.
13. The frankeleyn's tale.
14. The ſecond nonne's tale.
15. Maſter of phyſick's tale.
16. The pardoner's tale.
17. Shipman's tale.
18. Prioreſſe's tale.
19. Sir Thopas Chaucer's tale.
20. Chaucer's tale of Melibeus.
21. Monke's tale.
22. Prieſt's tale.
23. The manciple's tale.

(Both the above copies were lent by Sir Hans Sloane to Mr. Urry.)

——— CLAUDIAN.

2117 20. Extracts from his epigrams concerning Chriſt.

HENRY COLEY.

2281 3. Several ſhort pieces of poetry in different parts of the vol.
11. To the honeſt proteſtants of England, being the epiſtle in verſe of J. P.'s almanack for 1687. Prepared for the preſs, but not printed.

2285 Several pieces of poetry in different parts of the book.

2279 3. Some fragments of poetry.

SAMUEL COLVILL.

158. Mock poem, or whiggs ſupplicatione.

L. J. MODERATUS COLUMELA.

777 1. Carmen de culturâ hortorum. In perg. Sec. xv.

——— CONGREVE.

3996 3. Satyr againſt love.

ABR. COWLEY.

4356 4. Extracts out of his works.

JOH. DASTYN [Anglus.]

2476 5. De lapide philosophorum carmen.

SIR WILL. DAVENANT.

2230 Reason. A poem.

JANA DOUSE.

2764 20. Epicidium in funus ejus, p. 143.

JOHN DRYDEN.

4456 5. Alexander's feast, or the power of musick, an ode in honour of St. Cecilia's day.

P. E. [of Leicester.]

4457 102. Poem on the coronation of K. Charles II.
103. On Col. Monck's restoring of the King.

THOMAS EDWARDS.

4456 6. Sonnets in the style and manner of Spencer, with an ode by Miss Mulsoe on reading them.

ELIZABETH.

1785 2. The Legend of.

And in the boke of Elizabeth,
That titelid of her avisçones
I fynde how this maide of Nazareth
Seid every day seven orisones
That called ben hir peticions
With humble hert this yonge blisful maide,
And lowly knelynge even thus she seyd
O blisfull Lord that knowitte the entent
Of every hert in thin eterally sight.
Yeve me grace the first comoundement
To fulfill as it is skele and ryght
And graunt also with hert will and myght
And all my sowle and all my full knowings,
The for to love above all other thyngs.

ROBERT, EARL OF ESSEX.

3896 41. Godly and wirtuous song made by him, 1567.
4128 6. Verses made by him in his trouble.
1779 5. Poem wrote by him whilst in the Tower.
1303 4. His buzze which he made upon some discontent he received a little before his journey into Ireland, 1598.

EVAR [Rex Arabum.]

3444 De naturis lapidum quod sic incipit.
Evar Rex Arabum legitur scripsisse Neroni qui post Augustum regnavit

navit in urbe fecundus, quot ſpecies lapidum, quæ nomina quive colores.

340 1. De lapidibus poema. Sec. xiv.

2481 9. De lapidibus precioſis.

T. FABIAN.

118 33. Epitaph on Dr. Porter, 1635.

FACETUS.

2478 14. De moribus. In perg.

N. FACIO.

4163 38. A poem, containing an account of his ſaving K. William from being taken by the French by ſtratagem.

PHINEAS FLETCHER.

444 Pietas jeſuitica.

SIR JOHN FINCH.

3329 1. Epitaphium in Tho. Baines equitem ſepultum Conſtantinopolis, 1682.

JO. FREMAN.

4456 7. Poem to Sir Patient Ward, Lord Mayor of London.

FULBERTUS EREMITA.

3086 6. Viſum, votum & converſio.

CORNELIUS GALLUS.

777 14. Poemata. In perg.

——— GARTH.

629 16. The key to the diſpenſary, a poem.

W. GLANVILLE.

1326 4. Verſes in praiſe of that choice company of philoſophers and witts, who meet on Wedneſday weekly at Greſham colledge.

ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.

2027 4. Chronicle from the ſiege of Troy, to King John, and continued in proſe to King Ricard II.

The prologue begins

From the beginnyng of the world to tyme that now is
Sevyn ages ther have be at ſevyn divers tymys y wys
The firſt time an age was from our firſte fader Adam
To Noe and Seth the oder fram Noe to Abraham
The thyrd was fram Abraham unto Moyſes come
The fourth was fram Moyſes unto David ys kyngdam
The fyvthe was fram David to the transmygracion
That was for to God was bore the ſeventh was and ys
From our Lords birth tyme to the world end I wys
Tho' Adam was firſte y mad and his ofspring was wyd
They beginne yn the on end off the world att yn the eſte ſyd
Sethe ytt wex wyd abowte from Lond to Lond
So that in in third age ytt was ere it come to England

For the tyme between Abraham and Moſes it was
Men came firſt ynto England I will tell yow the cas.
Beginning of the poem.
A batayle ſom tyme ther was yn the centre of Rome
The moſt that ever was as me hath herd come
The batayle ytt was off Troye that laſt many a yer
Many was the good body that ſlayne was ther.

This MS. varies in ſeveral places from the edition, printed by T. Herne.

GEO. GODWIN.

2531 14. Vita fugit, poema.

GOLIA.

1198 4. Apocalipſis.

GEO. GOODWIN.

1597 2. Poema, ad Edwardum King, Eq. Aur.

WILLIAM GRAY.

1206 3. An old poem beginning
Helth onor and vertu longe tyme and ſpace
William Gray wyſhethe unto your good graſſe.
And an epitaph on Gray.

GRIFFIN [Miniſter of Colcheſter.]

4456 8. Poem out of the convivium Colcheſtrenſe, or Tragedy of John Keck, the laſt Abbot of Colcheſter, preſented by H. Broome, to be licenſed.

HENRICUS GROSTEST [Ep. Linc.]

3468 6. De virtutibus herbarum, cum indice. In perg. Sec. xiv.

SIR RICHARD GRINFILLDE.

2497 9. Farewell. Or Poems of ſeafaring men, in hope of good fortune, and deſcribing evill fortuns, 1519.

WALTER GWYNN.

3706 1. Epigrammata duo.

HENRY HAWKINS.

4119 2. De Hiſpano Maſſililis pulſo.

SIR RICHARD HAWKINS.

2024 Kidley's Hawkins; or, a poetical relation of Sir R. Hawkins's voyage to Mare del Zur; his ſea-fight with Don Beltean de Caſtro, and ſurrender; with the hiſtory of 1588, and other hiſtorical paſſages during the reign of Q. Eliz. and the principal harbours, iſlands, and rivers, from Blackwall to the Bay Acatames, near Panama; and his impriſonment eleven years in Peru Azores, and the Spaniſh Inquiſition at Seville. By William Kidley, under-graduate in Exeter College in 1624, in the 19th year of his age.

HELIODORUS.

2424 2. An epigram upon Heliodorus's ethiopics, (Gr.)

N. B.

N. B. This is a looſe piece of velum, which I found in this volume, to which it has no connection.

J. HOADLY.

4456 9. A poem to the Marchioneſs Grey, ſent with Phœbe, a paſtoral opera.

THOMAS OCCLEVE, ſeu HOCCLEVE [Scholar to Chaucer.]

1825 1. De regimine principis, Ang. In perg.
De regimine principis (Angl.) ſeculi xv.
N. B. At the beginning and end are ſix leaves of vellum of ancient Engliſh poetry of the xiv. or xv. century.

JOH. HERDUS.

1818 5. Hiſtoria Henrici VII. Regis Ang. Heroico carmine deſcripta.

HIPPOCRATES.

3285 3. His book ſent to the Emperor Cæſar, p. 72.

HIRENÆUS [Philoponos Philalethes.]

2557 6. The marrow of Alchemy, Lon. 1654.
A note on the leaf oppoſite the title, ſays that it is ſuppoſed Hireneus Philalethes name was Bartlet, who was acquainted with Dr. Child.

THO. HOBBES [of Malmſbury.]

1865 10. De mirabilibus pecci.

HOMER.

4379 2. Batrachmyomacha. Latt by Chriſtopher Johnſon, maſter of Wincheſter ſchool in the time of Queen Eliz.

4927 3. Annotationes in poſteriorem partem primi libri Iliados, à Chriſtophero Cartwright.

4456 20. Imitation of part of the 6th book of the Iliad.

Q. HORATIUS, FLACCUS.

2737 Carminum lib. i. cum notis & vita ejus ex var. authoribus collectis à Henrico Finch, & ad patrem ſuum Nic. Sentlegerum dedicatum, 1577.

855 7. Lib. 1. Ode 1. Tranſlated into Engliſh verſe, by Edw. Butler.

4466 3. Satyr 5. Lib. 1. Tranſlated into Engliſh verſe, and ſome obſervations on Lyric poetry.

2790 4. An eſſay upon Horace's "odi profanum vulgus & arceo."
7. An eſſay on "cœlum mutat animos."
11. An eſſay on "favete linguis."
13. An eſſay on
——————— Mihi trama figuræ.
Sit reliquæ: aſt illi trema omentopoſia venter.
14. An eſſay on
Beatus ille, qui procul à negotiis.

15. On an incorrigible fool.

JOHN HOSKIN [Lawyer of the Middle Temple.]

4149 30. Dream preſented to the King by his wife, when he was committed to the Tower for a ſpeech ſpoken in Parliament, 1614.

4130 3. Ad regem poema.—Ad Chutum & Sharpum.—Ad Benjaminum filium.—Inſomnium.

W. HOWARD.

4457 91. Religion. A poem.

3400 1. Poem preſented to Sir Hans Sloane, 1719.

L. F. HUDDEMAN.

1968 3. Inſcriptiones in obit. Reginæ Carolinæ.

GAUTER DE HYBLESWORDE.

809 Le treſoire, &c. A poem in French, deſcribing the parts of the human body, the method of growing and preparing wheat for bread, the different noiſe of beaſts and proper terms for them, the method of arraying a feaſt, &c. written on a rowl of velum ſewed together about the time of King Edw. I. The title ſo much decayed, that it cannot be diſcovered; the poem appears to be compleat.

BEN JONSON.

396 The Goodwife's ale, on a looſe leaf.

JOTHANAN SANCTUS.

237 2. Viſio.

JUVENAL.

2117 21. Some of his ſatyrs tranſlated into Engliſh Verſe.

16. On marriage.

SIR EDMUND KING.

1592 14. A preparation to death.

GILBERTUS KNOWLES, M. D.

3192 1. Botanologia Britannica, in quâ explicantur virtutes vireſque omnium fere plantarum in Britanniâ naſcentium.

THOMAS LAMPLUGH.

4276 15. Poema in morte Principis Georgii, 1708.

DR. LEIGH [of Lancaſhire.]

1123 3. A few fragments of poetry collected by him.

HUMPHRY LOCKE.

299 2. A poetical dedication to his collections of Alchymy to Sir William Cecill, Lord of Burglay.

FRANCIS LODWICK.

913 Copy of certain looſe papers found in the ſtudy of a friend, pretending the deſcription of a country not named.

CHRISTOPHER LOVE.

1786 50. The tragedy of, at Tower-Hill.

LUCAN.

2490 Pharſalia.

L. LUDWELL.

2505 1. A ſhort fiction framed in manner of a battle fought between Mars and Bacchus, wherein is (in part) ſhewed the power of Bacchus and his adherents in theſe times, whereunto is annexed.
A memorial of Eliza.—The change of love.—Letter to one in diſtreſs.——A verſe alluding to theſe times.

JOHN LYDGATE [Monk of St. Edmund's Bury.]

2577 1. A catalogue of tranſlations and poetical devices in Engliſh metre or verſe done by him, whereof ſome are extant in print, the reſidue in the cuſtody of that cauſed this ſiege of Thebes to be added to the works of G. Chaucer.

LYCOPHRON, Chalcidenſis.

840 Alexandra, in Latinos Jambos, tranſlata à G. Middletono.

MACER.

2481 8. De herbis.
670 1. De virtutibus herbarum. In perg. Sec. xii. ſeu xiii.
429 19. De viribus herbarum. In perg. Sec. xv.
692 7. De virtutibus herbarum. In perg. Sec. xv.

MACER, & HENRICUS GROTESTE.

3468 6. De virtutibus herbarum, cum indice. In perg. Sec. xiv.

BERN. A MALSERY.

2764 14. Poema ornatiſſimo ac prudent. Chriſtophero Plantin Typographo primario, p. 104.

PUB. MANILIUS.

820 7. His aſtronomicks in five books, tranſlated into Engliſh verſe, and illuſtrated with marginal annotations, and a comment, by E. S.

OLIVIER DE LA MARCHE.

2936 De la puiſſance de nature, & comment les corps celeſtiaux government naturelment ce monde, & ſont à venir marveilleux effets.

MATHION.

2505 11. Synopſis Geographiæ.

M. MATTAIRE.

3692 Epigram upon the ſight of the poor people waiting at Sir Hans Sloane's door (Lat.) 1742.

JULIUS MAZARINUS, CARDINAL.

3813 5. Epitaphium.
Mazarinades.

JOH. DE MEDIOLANUS.

3468 2. Schola ſalernitana. In perg. Sec. xiv.

MERLINUS.

2567 5. De lapide philoſophico carmen.
2281 9. Revived, or an old prophecy found in a MS. in Pontefract caſtle.

MESIA.

MESIA.

340 10. De Herbis 78 poema. Sec. xiv.

JEAN DE MEUN.

2470 Teſtament de, en vers Fran. In perg. Imperf.

MITCHELL.

4456 10. Poem to Mr. Pope on his Dunciad.

MAD. DE MONTESPAN.

2885 6. Au Roy, avec le reponſe.

SIR THO. MOOR.

2117 19. Epigram.

MISS MULSOE.

4456 11. Ode occaſioned by reading ſonnets in the ſtyle and manner of Spencer, written by Tho. Edwards.

FR. NANSIUS.

2764 18. Bon Volcanio & reſpon. Vulcanii.

THO. NEALE.

2172 20. Love, a poem.
21. In obit. Rich. Platt. Gr. & Lat.
23. Quid ſuperbis terra & civis.
24. Vehet ſuper ethera virtus.
25. Radix malorum ſuperbia.
26. To William Platt, Eſq;

WILL. LE NEVE.

3400 5. Knowledge. A poem dedicated to Sir Hans Sloane.

REV. MR. NEWCOMB.

4456 12. Epiſtle to Dr. Gardiner, by whoſe care and friendſhip I was recovered from a dangerous fever in 1732.

THO. NORTON [of Briſtol.]

1873 Ordinal, being a treatiſe of alchymie, in very ancient verſe, neatly written.
300 1. Another copy.
1751 2. Another copy, 1477.
3580 6. Another copy.
2532 1. Another copy.

EDWARD NOWELL.

2567 6. Certain chymical works, with the true practice, gathered into a true method.

SIEUR DE NUISEMENT.

3681 Poeme philoſophique de la verité de la phyſique minerale, Par. 1620. Quod propter exemplarium penuriam deſcripſit Chriſtianus Grandard, Hamb. 1679..

690 5. A philoſophical poem, or treatiſe of the truth of the mineral phyſick. Tranſlated from the French into Engliſh.

P. OVIDIUS.

2489 Metamorphoſeon, Libri xv.
777 7. Ibin.
8. Pulex.
9. Medicamentum faciei.
10. Nux. In perg. Sec. xv.
Pulex & medicamentum faciei putantur eſſe codices illegitimi.
2117 18. Extracts from his "De arte amandi." In Engliſh.

CORBETT OWEN.

1818 1. Carmen Pindaricum in theatrum Sheldonianum.

S. P.

1401 Mundorum explicatio; or, an explanation of an hieroglyphycal figure, wherein are couched the myſteries of the Eternal, and the eternal worlds; ſhewing the true progreſs of the ſoul from the court of Babylon to the city of Jeruſalem, from the Adamical fallen ſtate to the regenerate and angelical; being a ſacred poem written by S. P.

GULIELMUS PASTON, Bart.

1009 14. Προσοποπειᾳ umbræ ejus, Mar. 8, 1662. Cum epitaphio.

THOMAS PALMER.

3794 Two hundred pooſes, with figures, ſome drawings, others engraved. Dedicated to Rob. Dudlye, Earl of Leiceſter.

JOHN PARTRIDGE.

2607 2. Collection of poetical pieces for his almanack, &c.

COUNTESS OF PEMBROKE.

1303 3. Paſſion.

——— PEDO.

777 4. Carmen de Germanico navigante per oceanum. In perg. Sec. xv.

DR. PETIVER.

3333 23. A ſatyr againſt men.
3330 A few fragments of poetry, ſtuck in a vol. of his miſcellaneous fragments.
2332 Some fragments of poetry, copied by him.

T. PETRONIUS ARBITER.

1009 32. A ſatyr.

——— PHILAREDUS.

1610 6. Verſus de pulſus. In perg. Sec. xiv.

PHILO.

1797 1. Antidotus.

PINDER.

2553 Traites de, traduits en Francois, par F. Marin.

CHRIST.

CHRIST. PLANTIN.

2764 3. Sonet a Charles de Rovilon, ſur le ſujet des poeſes amoureuſes, p. 20.

SIR HUGH PLATT.

2172 7. Poem on a fart.
9. In laude temporis.

EDW. POETON.

1965 9. A collection of ſhort pieces of poetry and ſongs collected by him.

A. POPE.

4456 13. Eloiſa's letter to Abelard, with Abelard's anſwer.—A receipt for a ſoup.—On his grotto.—To Mr. Pope.

4457 93. To Lady Winchelſea, occaſioned by four verſes in the Rape of the Lock.

4807—4809 His original tranſlation of the Iliad and Odyſſey of Homer, 3 vol.
This is written chiefly on ſcraps of papers, covers of letters, &c.

HENRY POWER.

1380 16. Poem in commendation of the microſcope.

MISS RAMSAY, aged 15.

4456 14. The dream.

——— RICHE.

143 4. His farewell.

SIR GEORGE RIPLEY.

2198 The twelve gates of alchemy.

3580 3. Book of alchymy, 1471.

2598 The philoſopher's treaſure, or the compound of alchymy.

LORD ROCHESTER.

1458 Satyr againſt reaſon and mankind; with an anſwer by T. Leſſee, of Wadham college.

THO. ROMERILL.

1378 4. Poema illuſt. Math. Bartels.

MAGNUS RÖNNOW DUBLAR.

3421 1. Scanicæ Runæ, cum enſe Thorſienſi auguſtiſſimo donatæ Regi Carolo Scanorum, 1716.
2. Juſta perſoluta memoriæ Erici Dahlberg Sueciæ Cancellariis, &c. impreſ. Holmiæ, 1703.
3. Ad Regem poema.
4. In claſſem Danico Moſcoviticam, 1716.
5. In tres enſes gladiaturios Regi donatos, carmen novum, 1716.
6. Ad Suionum & Gothorum Regem Carolum XII. poema, 1716, (impreſ.)
7. In diem natalem Caroli XII. (impreſ.)
8. In Carolum XII. poema.

9.

9. In opus Kraftii clariſſimum pingentis Suionum Imperatorem Carolum XII. (Impreſſ.)
10. In diſſectam effigiem Carolinam, 1718, operis Kraftiaci. (Impreſſ.)
11. In reparatam effigiem Carolinam (impreſſ.) 1718.

MRS. ROWE.

4457 94. On the anniverſary of her huſband's death.

THOMAS SACVILL [Baro de Buckhurſt, Oxon. Acad. Cancellarius, temp. Eliz.]

3728 Poemata in laudem ejus, à variis ejuſdem academiæ ſociis, & alumnis compoſita, à Will. Thorno concinnata.

SALERNUM.

300 2. Saleritana ſchola. Engl.
351 11. Schola Salernitana. In perg. Sec. xv.
738 9. Schola Salernitana. Engliſh.
1965 5. Regimen ſanitatis Salerni.
3215 2. Schola Salernitana. Angl. In perg. Sec. xiv.

SAPPHO, ſive SAPPHUS.

777 11. Epiſtola Phaoni apud Ovidium. In perg. Sec. xv.

ANNE SAUNDERS.

1896 2. Lamentation in Newgate, juſtly condemned to death, p. 3.

JOS. SCALIGER.

2764 17. Epecidion Henrici Caſtanei, Ludovici fil. Genethliacon P. Meliſſo ſcrip.

SCHAACHT.

1288 Materia medica.

P. AMMIANUS SERENUS.

777 2. Carmen de medicinâ. In perg.

JOH. SERINGIUS.

2715 12. Poema in coronationem Caroli I.

BAR. SEVERINUS.

2870 1. Carmina, 1658.

CORN. SEVERUS [Eques Romanus.]

777 6. Ætna. In perg. Sec. xv.
3. De morte Ciceronis poema. In perg. Sec. xv.

THOMAS SHARP [of Leeds.]

4276 77. Poem on ſleep, and the antitheſis.

WILL. SIDNEY.

3400 3. Funeral poem to the memory of Dame Elizabeth Sloane, 1724.
7. Poem to Sir Hans Sloane, on his being appointed phyſician general to the army.

——— SILVESTER.

3418 Poem in praiſe of the cocoa-fruit of the Weſt-Indies.

THO. SIMSON.

715 7. Sin and ſhame deteſted and digeſted into fifteen fits.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

1968 2. Inſcription under his ſtatue in the phyſic-garden at Chelſea. Lat. and Eng.

29. On viewing his muſeum.

3400 4. A funeral oblation to the pious memory of Lady Sloane.

An acroſtical poem on Sir Hans Sloane.

Poem to Sir Hans Sloane, on his being made baronet.

8. Poem to Sir Hans Sloane.

3516 A number of ſcraps of poetry, ſent to him on various occaſions.

ROBERT SMITH and others, ſufferers in Queen Mary's days.

1896 Poems written by them.

1. A dialogue between Death and Youth.

4. Exhortation, of that conſtant martyr of Chriſt, which he made unto his children, being in Newgate, p. 8.

5. Firſt part of the 119th Pſalm in metre, p. 10.

6. Verſes written at the requeſt of a lady, in her book, p. 10. b.

7. Letter to his brother, p. 11.

8. Letter to his friend, p. 13.

10. Dialogue between Chriſt and a poor oppreſſed ſinner, p. 19.

11. How every vice creepeth in under the ſhew of virtue, p. 20.

12. Man's life is full of miſery, p. 21.

13. A dozen of points, ſent by a gentlewoman to her lover, for a new-year's gift, p. 23.

14. A comfort ſent to him that is blind, p. 24.

15. An exhortation to them that are loath to die, p. 25. b.

16. A general diſcourſe upon covetouſneſs, p. 27.

17. All worldly pleaſures vade, p. 29.

18. A deſcription of the wickedneſs of this world, p. 30.

19. The repentant ſinner in adverſity prayeth unto God for mercy, p. 32.

20. A commendation of friendſhip, p. 33. b.

21. The vanity of man's life, p. 36.

22. A joyful conſolation where Chriſt is lively felt, ibid.

23. The grieved ſinner expoſtulateth with himſelf, perſuading to reformation, p. 36.

24. How inward griefs oppreſſing, enforce us to cry for mercy, p. 37.

25. The hope of the godly on earth for the time of deliverance, ib.

26. One being at the point of death defyeth the world, p. 38.

27. Thankſgiving for one from peril of death reſtored to former health, p. 38, b.

28. The grieved ſinner acknowledging his ſin, and craveth pardon, p. 39.

29. A warning unto repentance, and of Chriſt's coming unto judgment, p. 40.
30. A prayer of one being afflicted with ſin, p. 41.
31. The hope of the godly for the time of deliverance, p. 41. b.
32. How inward griefs oppreſſing force us to cry for mercy, p. 42.
33. God in all turmoiles will preſerve his true church, ibid.
34. The wretchedneſs of man's eſtate, until redreſs and comfort come from Chriſt, p. 43.
35. How happy and aſſured they are in all ſtorms, that firmly depend upon God, p. 43. b.
36. Againſt the enemies of the true church entending the deſtruction thereof, p. 44. b.
37. Death with hour-glaſs in the one hand, and ſpear in the other, threateneth all eſtates, p. 45. b.
38. The triumph of death, p. 48.
39. England repenting, encouraged againſt all the adverſaries thereof, p. 48. b.
40. God doth bleſs this realm for the receiving of ſtrangers, being perſecuted for the goſpel, although ſome do repine thereat.

ROBERT SOUTH, D.D.

4163 56. Latin verſes made upon Weſtminſter School, about the time he had his firſt degree at Oxford.

JOSEPH STANDEN.

4456 15. The looking-glaſs.

THO. STEWARD.

3400 6. Knowledge, a poem, inſcribed to Sir H. Sloane.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING.

4149 31. A cenſure of a fart (that was let in the parliament-houſe by Mr. Henry Ludlowe) by a worſhipful jurie, each ſpeaking in their order.
1394 8. Another copy.
2023 2. Another copy, with ſome fragments of poetry.

TERENCE.

2117 17. On marriage.

M. THIERS, [Curè de Vibraye].

2885 7. Epitaphe.

JOH. THORIUS, [Bellione medico.]

1768 Exercitationes poeticæ variæ, inter alias,
1. Ex Ronſardo variæ.
2. In L. Jouberti Σκλοπποβολια τρειαν Idyllium.

RAPHAEL THORIUS.

Variorum poematum ſylvæ.
3. Ad Chriſt. Harlæum de filiæ natalibus.
4. De morte Janæ Theorii.

5. Sermo ad regem Angliæ, habitus nomine Belgicæ nationis, cum triumphans ingrediretur Londinum.
6. In Mathiæ Lobelii medici opuſcula pharmaceutica φιλιου.
7. Ad Dominicum Baudium epiſtola.
8. Cordis Annæ Sophiæ Chriſt. Harlæi filiolæ epitaphium.
9. Ad Baxterum de ſuis in Pauli ad Coloſſ. commentariis.
10. De morte Fran. Thorii.
11. Epicedium in filiam Annam, peſte ſublatam.
12. Hymnus tobacci.
13. De Symmocho & ejus medicis.
14. Epicidium Ludovici regis Galliæ, de cæde patris Henrici magni regis
15. Graſſante peſte Londini 1603, ſe & familiam ad fugam hortatur.
16. In feſtivum diem conſecratum memoriæ Cyclopum Brittannorum.
17. De Hiſpano apoſtata atheo ode.
18. Ad regem Angliæ, Jan. 1619.
19 Fames Samariæ

ZOUCH TOWNLEY.

4178 531. Verſes to his confined friend Mr. Felton, with the duke's epitaph.

ARN. DE VILLA NOVA.

345 3. Regimen ſanitatis Salernitanum.

P. VIRGILIUS MARO.

2510 Georgica, cum notis Bernard. de la Fana, 1405.
900 The Fingallian traveſty, or the ſixth book of Virgil's Æneids, à la mode de Fingaule.
3208 4. Georgica. Angl. lib. 1, 2.
777 12. De Virgilio, diſticon Virgilii.
22. Argumenta in libros Æneidum Virgilii.

VOLTAIRE.

4456 16. Epiſtre à Urenie.

URANIA.

1858 Dream.

ROBERTUS WAKEFELDE.

2232 The boke called Sydrak, explicit in vigilia aſcenſionis Do. iiij die Maii, A. D. 1502.

Contents.

1. Of the Trinite.
2. If God was aye and aye ſchall be.
3. If God may be ſene.
4. The firſt thing that God made.
5. When angels were wrought.
6. Whereof ſyne angels.
7. The power of fends.
8. The ſchape of angels.
9. If God made Adam with his hand.
10. Where was Adam mad.
11. Wherefore went Adam out of Paradys
12. Of Ettyng the apple.

13.

13. What toke God fro Adam.
14. Why was he no dampnyd for ay.
15. Why ſent not God an angel to warn Adam.
16. How God became man.
17. How long lyved Adam her.
18. Of man dethe, of what dethe he ſhall dy.
19. Where gos the ſawll fro the body.
20. Whether the ſawll or the body wer made befor
21. Whether the ſaull or the ſpek firſt.
22. Has the ſaull any fleſh or bone.
23. Whether is greater lord, the ſaull or the body.
24. Where is the dwelling-place of the ſaull.
25. Why bydes not the ſaull after the blod be gon.
26. How dyes the folke.
27. How man is made to the lykeneſs of God.
28. Why may we not do as God did.
29. The fyr when it is fleknett.

HERM. GER. WELAND.

3323 3. Elogium Engelberti Kæmpferi.

WELSTED.

4456 42. The genius, an ode, on the death of the D. of Marlboro, 1717.
43. To the Counteſs of Warwick on her marriage with Mr. Addiſon.

HEN. WILDE.

1303 5. Sonnet in praiſe of Mr. George Wharton, ſon to Philip Lord Wharton.

Dr. WILK.

4455 3. On the world in the moon.

AMBROISE WILLE.

1864 3. Des ſignes marveilleux, qui devoyent preceder le ſecond advenent de Jeſus Chriſt: la fin du monde: & ſa Venu en jugement, 1670.

JOHN WILLIAMS.

4276 136. Poem on the death of Sir Francis Eure de Porkington, 1621.

LADY WINCHELLSEA.

4457 92. The prodigy, a poem, written at Tunbridge Wells, 1706.
Letter to Mrs. Arabella Marrow on the death of Lady Marrow.
Mr. Pope's verſes to Lady Winchellſea, with Lady Winchellſea's anſwer.
To a fellow ſcribler.
To the counteſs of Hartford on her lord's birth day.
To the Hon. Mrs. Thynne, 1715.

WILL. WITHYE.

300 5. Some ſhort poems, Lat. Eng. 1581, and his own epitaph.

JOH. WRIGHTE.

820 9. Flores diverſorum poetarum breviter collecti.
12. Carmina.

ANONY-

ANONYMOUS.

4455 11. Oratio habita in veſperiis, Oxonii, primo die Julii 1652, An Poeta naſcatur? neg.

4456 19. Catalogue of many of the antient and modern poets, with remarks on ſome of them.

848 Account of lady Darbie's entertainment at Aſhby, Auguſt, 1607, with ſome verſes which were ſpoken by an old inchantreſs, p. 9.

333 11. The childhood of the world.
Adam, terræ filius, a riddle.
Cain ſon of Adam, an epitaph.
Abel ſon of Adam, the grave.
Henoch ſon of Cain, Irad ſon of Henoch, Vavial ſon of Irad, Methuſael ſon of Vaviael, a cenſure.
Lamech ſon of Methuſael.
Jabel ſon of Lamech, Proſopopœia.
Jubal ſon of Lamech, a funeral ſong.
Tubal ſon of Lamech, Hypotypoſis
Seth ſon of Adam, a compariſon.
Enoch ſon of Seth, encomium.
Cainam ſon of Enos, Malaleel ſon of Cainam, oppoſits
Jared ſon of Malaleel, an expoſtulation.
Enoch ſon of Jared.
Methuſales ſon of Enoch, Lamech ſon of Mathuſalis, Lat. Engl.

2027 2. An old Engliſh poem, beginning,
In noie Patris God kepe me. Et filii for charitie
Et Spiritus Sancti where y be on lond or on ſee
An Uſſcheere y am as ye may ſe to a prynce of hygh degre
For my condicions to teche and form all theym that wott thee
Of ſuch thyngs as hereaftyr ben taught by my dylygence
To theym th can natt with out experyens
Therefor y ef y may mete with any man that ijs ther of neglygence
I woll him tech for offendyng of my conveyence.
Goes on under the following heads, Panter, Yeman of the Sclerre Botlar & Ewere, le Kervere of fleſhe & of fyſſche, le Sewere, le Chambirleyn, le Marchall.

1315 1. Old Engliſh poetry, A. D. 1462, being directions for ſervants beginning,
Off ſuche thingis as herebe taughte by delygence.
To hym yat nowght can wtowten experyence
Yetf y fynde one yt therein ys necligence
Y wylle theche hym for hurtyng of my conſcyence
Cheryte wyll theche a man to kepe hymſellfe fro harme
For many a yong man of wytte is full bareyne
Ch. 2. Dove ſo y pray yowe me for to teche
The conyage of a kerver I yowe beſeche.

Ch. 3.

Ch. 3. Nowe ſonne to knowe fich y moſte yow teche
To peſſe or furmente the tayle end ye ſerche.
Ch. 4. The chamberlayn in hys office ought to be diligent
Clenly in his gere his clodys not rente.

1571 3. An old poem on the virtue of herbs, beginning,
The ſcharpe clote burr ys good ſo y take
Therwith mayſtys he may make
Olde & zonge may know him be reſon
For he goweth here yn ſomer ſeſon
Therby men may know & ſee
Zyf women clene maydyngs bee
Let take the burre and caſt in the fyer
Whan it byrnyth fayr and clyer
And alle the women that ſyttyth therby
As tellyth the boke certaynly
Who that holdyn hem maydens & been now
Shall let there her uryne fro hem gon
And thay that ben mayden clene
Schull no thyng know of that tene

1785 3. Old Engliſh poetry, beginning
Yan in hys lyknes wos I wene
For ſo grete beaute as is yr inne
No hert may thinke ne ymagyne
Yrfore his children ſhulde yenk ay
Als oft tyme as yei fader ſay
On yeis yre yinges yt yei have
Of ye fader yt will vowcheſave
Such yinges on hem for here behove
Yrfore yei owe well here fader to love
Alſo yis word yt fader is calde
Aſkey of me ſix yinges to halde
Yt I will reken here on row
Yis ſix ſhuld his children knowe
Love and drede and obedience
Service honour and reverence
On vellum, p. 29.

1986 3. The thre bokes of curteſaye and receipts in cookery, written temp. Hen. VI.
Qwoſo wylle of curtaſy lern
In this boke he may hit hern
Yf thow be gentylmon gomon or knave
The nedes nurture for to have
When thou comes to a lordis gate
The porten then ſhall fynde therate

Take hym thow ſhalt by wepyn tho
And aſke hym leve in to go
To ſpeke with lord lady ſynyer or grome
Therto the ned is to take the tome
For yf he be of legh degre
Then him falles to come to the.

1210 Grammer rules and ſentences, with ſome poetry. An old MSS. on vellum.
One poem begins
My life chyld I knownſel ye
To furme yi VI tens yⁿ awyſe ye
And have mynd of yi clenſone
Both of nown and of pronowne
And ilk caſe in plurele
How yai ſal end awyſe yᵉ wele.

2503 8. A leaf of old poetry, beginning
Fro thence by colours many one may to the eſt aſcend
There ſhall the mone be full apperyng by day lyght
Then ys ſhe paſſyd her y purgatory and he corſe at ende
There is th upryſyng of the ſonne apperyng whyt and bryght
There ys ſomer aftyr vere and day after nyght
Than erthe and watyr wiche were ſo blake be turnyd into ayr
Than cowdys of derknes be ovyr blown and all apperyth fayer.

1825 2. An old poem on death, on vellum, beginning
O you that putt your truſt and convydence
In worldely joye and frayle proſperyte
That leve here as you ſhuld never hence
Remember deth and loke up here to me.

3809 1. An old Engliſh poem on chymiſtry, beginning
I am ☿ moſt mighty & flos florum
I am moſt unthryft honorum
I am faver of Sol and Luna and Mars
I am genderer of Jovis and balſam att ♂
I am ſucceſſor of Saturn & faver of ♀

211 1. To the moſt bleſſed Saint Elizabeth, of famous memory. The humble petition of her moſt wretched and contemptible, the Commons of England.
9. To the moſt high and mighty, the moſt juſt, and yet moſt mercyful, the great Chancellor of heaven, and the chiefeſt judge of all the earth.
10. A moſt gracious anſwer from that bleſſed Saint Elizabeth to her whilom ſubjects, with a divine admonition and profetical concluſion.

11. A prophecie found in the ruins of St. Bennett's Abbey, in Norfolk.
12. A prophecie ſpoken of in Heylin's Geography, p. 510.
14. In prayſe of the choiſe company of phyloſophers and witts, who meet Wedneſdays weekly at Greſham College.

1590 1. The rule of the worlde, beginning
The auncyente writers of phyloſophie
Whoſe purchaſde fame ſhall never be forgotten
But viridante in perpetuitie
Shall live extolled tho they are deed and rotten
While we declare how they were wont to ſcan
And ſtudy of the miſery of man.

297 14. Part of a leaf of old Engliſh poetry, ſec. xiv.

3451 Speculum humanæ ſalvationis, cum figuris Gothicis, ſec. xiii.

1802 The haill prophecy of Scotland, Ingland, and part of France and Denmark, propheyit be mervellous Merling, Beid, Berlington, Thomas Rymour, Waldhave, Entraine, Baneſter and Sibilla, all according in one, conteining many ſtrange and mervellous things.

147 4. Tractatus bonus Artis Phyſicæ in rythmo, Sec. xiv. beginning
Of erbs XXIIII I wole you tell by and by
Als I fend writen in Abokat I in boroyng toke
Of a gret ladys preſte of gret name ſhe barveſt
At betony I wol begyn at many vertues hat within

1726 Paraphraſis Bibliæ, à Petro Rigâ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

1452 Fragmenta Poetica quædam. Sec. xiv.

346 Hiſtoria Bibliæ, Lat. poema. In perg. Sec. xiv. cum antiq. Gothicis figuris.

100 2. A poem on blood-letting. Sec. xv.

2452 The tragedy of Saturn imperfect, on vellum, with miniatures. Sec. xv. (A fragment of Lydgate's Bochas.)

3722 13. Poema in menſes anni. In perg. Sec. xv.

1691 3. Threneticon Troiæ.
4. Prophetia.
5. Epitaphium Petri de Aquâ Blancâ.
6. Poem on the ſacramental wafer, of 28 verſes, beginning
Manhu Manhu what thing is this
In form of bread that worſhiped ys
Fain would I know the truth I wiſſe
Manhu Manhu what thing is this.
30. On the death of queen Mary.
34. Epigrammata de fœminâ de adulterio reâ.
50. Dialogue between a friend and a lover. A poem. Seculi xiv. ſeu xv.
67. A poem, beginning

From infallible Rome over now I am come
With a budget of Catholic waer
Darte your eyes and your fancys ſurprize
To embrace a religion ſo ſuer.

68. A terrible, true, and troubleſome tragical relation of a duell, (cock fighting) at Wiſbich, June 17, 1637, with a copy of the will of the party killed.
71. What a Nonconformiſt can ſwear, and what he cannot.
76. Againſt inconſtancy in women.
82. Poema, Lat.
85. Poem on the Revolution.
86. Extempore verſes on the author of the ſatyr againſt witt, ſuppoſed to be Dr. Bl--re.
87. The Tunbridge lampoon, 1699.
88. The 2d Tunbridge lampoon, 1699.
89. Some ſtate poems.
92. Lover's plea, a ſong.
93. A prophecy.
95. An excellent new ballad.
96. The ladies complaint.
97. Two ſongs.
98. An elegy on Arthur.
99. On an old woman of Twittnam.
100. A ſong.
101, The Ghoſt.
102. Advice to a painter.
103. Elegy upon Dr. Colbatch.
And ſeveral other fragments of poetry.

775 4. Here begynne the governyng as well of the body as of the ſowle
For helth of body kyp from cold thyne hede
Ete no rawe mete tak goode hede therto
Drynk holſom wyne & fede the on light brede
Wyth an apytide riſe from the mete alſo
Wyth wymmen aged fleſhely have not to do
Upon thy ſlepe drynke not of the cuppe.

747 In a regiſter book of the abbey of Miſſenden are two pieces of old Engliſh poetry, the one beginning

So propre cappes
Or lytle hatts } ſaw I never.
And ſo falſe hearts

So wide gownes
In cyties and townes } ſaw I never.
And ſo many ſellers of bromys

The

The other beginning,
" As I can walke upon a day
To take the her of fylde and flour
In a morning mild of May
When flowers are ſwettſt of ſavre.

560 2. An old Latin poem, beginning,
Febribus infectus requies fuerat michi lectus
Vexatus mente dormivi nocte repente
Noſcere ventura fatus fuerat michi cura
Scribere cum pennis docuit me ſcriba perhennis
Me maſticare librum juſſitque vorare
Intus erat plene ſcriptus redolens & amene
Juſſit de bellis me metrifricare novellis
Quem ſedet in ſtellis dat eum vult carmina mellis.

The marginal references are (Edwardus de Carnarwan) (R. natus Taurus) (bellum de Halidohill) (donatio matris ad filium) (obceſſio apud Trovey) (bellum in Mari) (feſtum de Dunſtabit) (navigatio apud Hogg) (bellum apud) (Captio David reg. Scotie) (Caſtellum de Edweneſburgh) (de concubinâ) in pergam, p. 70.

2593 A collection of old Engliſh poems. Seculi xiv. ſome pious, ſome the contrary.

1315 4. Aſtrological obſervations on the 30 days of the moon, and the 7 days of the week. Seculi xv.

3292 3. Magna charta de libertatibus mundi.
Jeſus Chriſt his charter great
That bloud and water ſo did ſweat
And had his heart I wounded ſore
To ſave mankind for evermore
Chriſt hath cancelled the writt of man's dett
And by his charter him free hath ſett.

2577 3. A poem beginning,
How many reſtleſs toyling labours I
Have undergone, what ſcenes of miſery
Grown wiſe with thought, vexation, grief, and care
A mind all trouble and a ſoul deſpair.
And ſome other poetical fragments: this vol. was collected by Richard Jones.

1584 9. Some fragments of old poetry in various parts of the vol.

3769 1. Character of a happy life.
On the brittle eſtate of man.
A new year's gift.
Epithalamium on the nuptial of Mr. Sam. Hyne.
Mr. Gonſal's poem on the death of Sarah Hanes.

Diſcourſe of law, phyſick, and divinity.
A wonder yet noe wonder.
In praiſe of a cheveler.—A paradox.—An enigma.
A brief of the ten commandments.
Jeſuit's creed.—Meditation on St. Luke vii. 12.
An epitaph on four virgins.—Encomium on Dr. B.
The four humours of man's body.—Epigram upon complexion.
A prophecy that had been in a MSS. in Lord Powis's family 60 years.
On the diſſolution of parliament, 1681.

3534 Rules for health, Lat. Eng. Sec. xv.

3905 Epigramma in poculum eleganter mixtum, proprie dictum a bowle of punch.

855 9. To Sir Edward Shelburne on our mutual friendſhip, and his ingenious and learned labours.

1435. 11. An eſſay on writing, and the art and myſtery of printing; a tranſlation out of the anthology.

1467 1. Dialogue between two zelotts concerning the new oath.

3087 2. On a good ſcholler and a good fellow.
7. An imitation of Mr. Cleveland's letter of thanks ſent to my Lord of Weſtmoreland, who ſent him an elegant paper in commendation of his poetry.
8. Advice to a painter.
9. To the king.
12. On the uncertainty of the human ſtate.

1443 The civil warrs between the houſes of York and Lancaſter.

1986 9. A ſhort chronicle of the kings of England, from Will. I. to H. VI. written in the time of Hen. VI. on parchment.

1488 Poem on the ſeveral conqueſts of England.

252 2. Song made of the Duke of Burgoyne about 1470.

4934 3 Prioris Alnwicenſis de bello Scotico, apud Dumbar tempore regis Edwardi I. dictamen, ſive rithmus Latinus, quo de Willielmo Wallace, Scotico ille Robin Whood, plura ſed invidioſe canit.

1479 2. A prophecy of Merlin.
The petition of the poor diſtreſſed Commons and long afflicted England, to the high mighty and moſt merciful Chancellor of heaven and Judge of earth.
A prophecy found in the abbey of St. Benedict in Norfolk, and ſome other fragments.

900 The Fingalian dance.
The Fingalian hunting of the hare.

316 1. Lapis philoſophicum, a poem.

1092 On the philoſopher's ſtone

1198 1. Verſes on the philoſopher's ſtone

3640

3640 13, 15, 18. Poems on the philoſopher's ſtone.
692 12. Poema alchemicum. Sec. xiii.
2101 2. An admonition, wherein the author declareth his erroneous experiments.
3. An epiſtle by the ſame author, written to King Edward IV.
2036 7. Patris ſapientia, or a poem on alchemy.
10. The ſecrets of nature, a poem.
2174 2. A book of alchymy in old Engliſh verſe.
3. Another different from the former, and wrote by another hand.
2567 9. De chemiâ carmen.
1255 4. Poema alchimicum, linguâ inferioris Germ. p. 23.
23. Sybillium ænigma, Gr. Lat. p. 148. b.
24. Compendium de perfectiſſimo lapide philoſophico, p. 149.
25. Maſſa aurea è libro vetuſtiſſimo deſumpta & correcta, 1601, p. 151.
26. Carmina quædam de lap. phil. p. 155.
27. Verſos d'alchemia, p. 158.
28. Ænigmata de tincturâ phyſicâ, p. 162.
29. Un incognu touchant la pierre philoſophale, p. 177.
30. Balade ſur le meſme ſubject, p. 178.
31. De lapide philoſophico lunari, verſus Italici, p. 179.
32. Altri dal medeſimo ſubjetto, p. 180. b.
3637 5. The philoſophical ænigma, with its preface in Engliſh verſe.
6. A dialogue of the alchymiſt and ſulpher, in verſe.
212 4. Laudabilis ſcientia, rithmice. Sec xv.
1118 4 De occultatione lapidis, poema.
2517 8. Poeme philoſophique concernant le grand œuvre, 1698.
3170 1. A poem on alchemy.
3632 9. Hemetic raptures, or an heroic poem, by a certain anonymous before his late departure from this land.
2532 5. The campe of philoſophie.
6. Dator ſapientiæ.
1584 2. Prayers to the virgin Mary and the ſaints.
1898 7. A brief diſcourſe of the moſt holy euchariſt, in metre.
9. A meditation upon the pater noſter.
2142 A farewell to the world, and ſome little fragments on the firſt and laſt leaf.
542 Poems collected by Dr. Dunn, Dr. Corbet, and others, the moſt remarkable are,
Dr. Corbet's iter boreale.
Prince Charles's entertainment in Spain, 1613.
On the Chriſt-church-men Oxford.
The confeſſion of a ſhrew.
On the death of the duke of Richmond.

On

On a journey into France.
2136 2. Poem on the grave.
2769 4. On the godly man.
On a father.
On a damſel.
1947 Remedium amoris, an Hudibraſtic Engliſh poem, writ upon the author's dedication of his ſtudies to phyſic.
3644 8. Itinerarium poeticum, an Engliſh poem.
2484 2. Poetical directions for health and huſbandry in Jan. Feb. March.
The anatomie of man.
1786 31. Verſes made by Kinge James on the death of his Queene Anne.
826 3. Poem on the Earl of Eſſex.
7. Elegy on the death of Mr. Tho. Waſhington at Madrid, 1623.
18. On the D. of Buckingham going to Dover, Dec. 1626.
20. On the Duke's return from the iſle of Ree.
35. Verſes ſuppoſed to be made by Dr. Corbet, Bp. of Oxford, againſt the oppoſing the Duke in parliament, with an anſwer.
36. Upon the naming the D. of B. in the remonſtrance in parliament, 1628.
37. Copy of his Grace's moſt excellent rotomontada, ſent by his ſervant the Lord Grimes, in anſwer to the lower houſe of parliament, 1628.
38. A ſong, " The parliament ſits with a ſynod of witts."
39. Upon the D. of Buck. going to Ree, and upon his return.
40. A ſong, " It makes me to muſe to here of the news."
41. A ſong, " Rejoice brave Engliſh gallant."
42. Upon the Duke.
43. Upon the ſudden death of the Duke.
44. A ſatyr on the D. of B.
45. On the Duke, 1628.
46. Epitaphs upon the Duke.
47. Charitable cenſure on the death of the D. of B.
48. Upon the D. of B.
49. Upon theſe words, Rex & grex, Dux & crux.
50. Charon and the Duke.
51. On Felton's killing the Duke.
52. In commendation of Felton's murder of the D.
53. Felton's farewell and epitaph.
1446 Iter boreale.
On the birth of Prince Charles.
The diſtracted puritan.
Elegie on Queen Anne.
On the death of Lady Haddington.

A letter.

A letter.
Sir George Radney to the Counteſs of Hertford, with her anſwer.
On the Marchioneſs of Wincheſter, who died in childbed, 1631.
To Ben Jonſon upon occaſion of his ode to himſelf, " O leave the loathed ſtage."
On B. Jonſon's play, called, The New Inne: and many other poems.

1792 A collection of poetry, amongſt which the following are moſt particular:
Sir H. Wotton on the Lady Elizabeth, when ſhe was firſt crowned Queen of Bohemia.
Iter boreale, p. 53.
On Sir Thomas Overbury, p. 145.
To Lord Mordaunt, p. 150.
Fr. Beaumont to Ben Jonſon, p. 166.
Ben Jonſon upon the burning of his ſtudy and books, p. 199.
On Sir Francis Bacon, p. 215.
Upon Shakeſpear, p. 225.
Mr. Cary's love rapture, p. 229, &c.

360 Iter Hibernicum, or the ramble, being the voyage and adventure of three knights errant, alſo a poem on the double-bottomed ſhip built at Dublin, 1657.

1867 Verſes and epigrams [Lat. Engl.]

228 2. To Sir C. B. and Sir W. B. from Epſom Wells.
On the digger for gold in Morefields, 1646, and ſome others.

719 Upon the parliament's new coin.
A ſonnet.

1983 3. The triple plea.
4. Anagrams on Charles Stuart and Gen. Monke.
5. Poem on Mr. Titus by R. Podwick.
10. Anagram on Miles Corbet.
14. Upon the light-houſe at St. Agnes.
19. A ſong—" Georgia thou haſt too fruitful been."

3567 A collection of litanies, prayers, and pious poems, wrote in Iriſh by a Franciſcan friar of the Iriſh convent at Lovain, 1664.

3154 2. The Shannon's praiſe.
There are in this vol. many pieces of poetry written in the Iriſh language, by Dermod o'Conner.

1775 28. Fragments of Latin and Engliſh poetry, amongſt others,
A Cambridge madrigal, confuting the Oxford ballad.
To the comedians of Cambridge upon Ignoramus.

3797 1. On place in ſpace.

1458 A welcome to King Charles II. from the maſter and ſcholars of Woodſtock ſchool in Oxfordſhire.
Verſes in praiſe of Henry Boxe, founder of Witney ſchool, Oxfordſhire.
Muſarum Oxonienſis Ἐλαιοφαρια.
505 Neptune to England.
2531 13. Upon N. M. his letter remanding the ring, &c.
On a gooſe.
2715 12. Miſcellaneous poetry, viz.
Directions to a painter for drawing a picture of St. Ja—.
An encomium on the parliament.
Albion's complaint.
On Sir Godfrey Kneller.
A new litany for the whigs.
A dialogue between D. Lauderdale and D. Hamilton.
On the fleet in 1691.
Ruth, a poem.
Elegy on the death of Lord Guilford.
A new ballad of London loialty, 1681.
A Valentine.
The nine.
A riddle.
And ſeveral other ſtate poems without names.
459 2. On the ſpring.
Chriſtus & vita.
Compara in juventute modeſtiam, in ſenectute vero ſapientiam, cum nonullis aliis.
292 1. Epigram of the 6th book of Martial, applied to the marriage of Richard Bolles and Mary Huſſey.
2. Prophecy in the Abby of St. Benedicke.
3. Song on marriage.
4. On the virtues of Bath waters.
1814 6. Daphnis and Thyrſis.
1941 11. Verſes upon a ſorry privy-houſe, belonging to a fair and full inhabited building, p. 93.
On Dryden, p. 94.
On the monument, p. 95.
Verſes on the T. E. D. p. 96.
Song ſet to muſick, p. 120.
1489 1. The triming of Tom Naſh, p. 1.
2. The taming of a ſhrew, p. 3.
3. The looſing of his love, p. 5.
4. The horſe race, p. 6.
And many other pieces of poetry.

655 1. The reſpondent, or letany for letany, 1680.
2. Prologue by the E. of R——r.
3. Rocheſter's farewell.
4. Satyr and anſwer.
5. Odi imitatores ſervum pejus.
6. A game at cards, to the tune of
" Youth, youth, thou hadſt better been ſtarved at nurſe, &c."
7. Lord Lucas's ghoſt.
8. The loyal Scot, upon occaſion of the death of Capt. Douglas, burnt in one of his Majeſtie's ſhips at Chatham.
9. A dialogue between Britannia and Sir Walter Rawleigh.
10. Advice to a painter upon the defeat of the rebels in the Weſt, and the execution of the Duke of Monmouth.
11. A ſatire againſt matrimony.
12. A panegyrick, by E. W——r.
13. Some paſſages preceding the Gyant Warre, tranſlated out of a Greek fragment.
14. Hymn to St. Tack, ſung at the election of Dr. Lancaſter.
15. Familiar epiſtle to Mr. Julian, Secretary to the Muſes.
16. The true Engliſhman.
17. Alluſion to Horace, Book I. Sat. 10.
18. Julian.
19. The obſcured prince, or the black box boxed.
20. Satyr.
21. A ſatyr.
22. A country clown went up to view the pyramid, mark what follows, his name Hodge.
23. To the D——ſs of P——.
24. Againſt fruition, by Alexis, and anſwer.
25. The popiſh caball.

3114 A collection of love ſongs, poems, ſhort ſentences, &c. in Arabic, with muſical notes, and a compleat index: circa an. Mahom. 1060.

1435 9. Upon the portraiture of John Guttemberg, concerning the excellency of the art of printing. Tranſlated from Theviot's French copy.

3299 87. A fragment of a poem beginning,
Muſt killing of kings and princes to boot,
Be marks that the Pope is found at the root.

1435 16. Defence of the hiſtorical uſe of the painted windows in Chriſt Church, againſt a Banburie brother.
10. The Carman's poem, or advice to a neſt of ſcriblers.

1708 27. Some fragments of poetry and ſongs, moſtly copied from printed books.

3. Much adoe about ſomethinge, or rather, Much adoe about nothing.
3587 A poem political and hiſtorical. Perſian.
3588 A poem in the Perſian language.
3418 Advice to travellers.
3249 Varia carmina & proverbia, aliaque præcepta moralia. Turcice.
203 3. A fragment of poetry.
4. The Dwarf to Beatrice, the prima amaroſa.
3323 15. Ad Georgium Kirtonium.
27. A merry and a ſad ſong, in the Ceiloneſe language.
29. Gemitus.
30. Vota.
39. An cœlum agit in animam humanum?
1009 20. To his royal highneſs the Duke of York.
22. Paraphraſe on the Song of Solomon.
141 5. Some fragments of poetry.
161 Some fragments of poetry.
618 13. Some fragments of poetry.
921 Some fragments of poetry.
979 2. Some fragments of poetry.
1431 2. Some ſhort poetical pieces.
2497 9. Poems for ſea-faring men in hope of good fortune, and deſcribing evil fortunes.
1487 1. Songs and fragments of poetry.
1522 3. A pocket-book, in which are ſome fragments of poetry.
1889 Poetry, epigrams, &c.
2623 10. Book of epitaphs and verſes.
211 3. To the ſociety of Beaux Eſprits, a Pindarick poem, dedicated to Fleetwood Sheppard, Eſq;
1203 3. Poem on arithmetical calculations.
118 3. A ſhort poem, in French.
2497 1. Some ſhort pieces of poetry, in ſeveral parts of the volume.
2790 8. On a ſcornful miſtreſs.
9. Deſpair in love.
10. A wiſh.
2282 2. Two ſhort pieces of poetry; one on Love, the other on one whoſe name was Bones.
3942 6. Forty-ſix ſonnets to Delia.
3846 4. Several pieces of poetry, by a perſon in love, p. 112.
4020 26. Verſes on ſeveral animals, the production of the Eaſt-Indies.
635 1. A poem on good and bad days. Sec. xv.
1313 21. The ten commandments, p. 142.
23. Various fragments. Sec. xiv.

159 2. Epigrammatum Decades V. de inaudito & execrando Pauli V. Pontificis Romani parricidio, perpetrato in Bartholomeum Burgenſium filium ſuum, qui juſſu patris in crucem actus, & deinde flammis abſumptus eſt 1608, authore Liripipio Miſſopapa.

156 4. Tractatus de Sibillis, & verſibus earum. In perg. Sec. xv.

4712 35. On the death of Queen Elizabeth.

4456 Fragments of poetry, copied and collected by Dr. Birch.

21. Horace Book II. Ode 10. imitated.

22. Imitation from Quevedo.

23. Imitation to the pariſhes of Silioe and Higham.

24. Relation of a learned diſputation held at Bath, between two grave divines (Croſs and Glanvill) 1667; and lately done into metre, for the benefit of the royal ſociety of ballad-ſingers.

25. To Paeon.

26. Paraphraſe of part of the 9th and 10th Pſalms.

27. Thoughts upon death.

28. A thought upon death.

29. Verſes by a young lady, upon the death of her huſband.

30. Soliloquy on yeſterday.

31. Soliloquy on to-morrow.

32. On oyſters.

33. The female Phaeton. Lat. and Eng.

34. Copy of a letter from a parſon in the country, to a lawyer in the city (Mr. Robins, a poetical lawyer, of Lincoln's-Inn.)

35. An hymn to contentment.

36. A night-piece on death.

37. A fairy tale, in the ancient Engliſh ſtyle.

38. The book-worm.

39. On friendſhip, to Orinda.

40. On death.

41. To Lord Cadogan.

42. The genius, an ode on the Duke of Marlborough, 1717.

43. To the Counteſs of Warwick, on her marriage with Mr. Addiſon.

44. On the vanities of life, a Pindarick ode.

45. Cleon to Dorinda.

46. A ſonnet made on P. Q. Flaminius.

47. On Miſs Euſtace's landing at Briſtol.

48. A fragment in imitation of Milton.

49. Sonnet in imitation of Milton, to Lady March. Grey.

50. Sonnets in imitation of Milton.

51. Horace, B. I. Ode 22. imitated.

52. The Cremona fiddle.

53. Martial, B. VI. Epig. 43. imitated, to the Hon. Mr. Yorke.

54. An epiſtle to Lord Townſhend, on the preſent poſture of affairs, March 1728.
55. Laurietta to Altamira.
56. Laurietta to her friend, on her wedding-day.
57. To Philoretta, on friendſhip.
58. The portrait.
59. The cuſhion plot.
60. Miranda to Gallio, occaſioned by the Jack.
61. The Britiſh ambaſſador's ſpeech to the French King.
62. Delia's complaint of the fallacy of Cupid.
63. An addreſs to his Majeſty from the Orford.
64. On the Duke of Buckingham's inſcription and monument.
65. On Tunbridge Wells, a ſatire, by L. R.
66. Song, the ſeven wiſe men of England.
67. Song upon a beau.
68. Song on the priſoners at St. James's.
69. The Trojan's diſtreſs. A new ſong.
70. An excellent new ballad, to the tune of John and the Abbot of Canterbury.

4457 VOL. II.

71. A ſong.
72. Epitaph on Mrs. Mary Wynn.
75. Sonnet by Queen Elizabeth, 1555.
76. Iter Boreale.
78. Anthem for five voices, from Pſalm 89.
79. The Popiſh prieſt's complaint for their being forced to leave England.
80. Epitaphium in Laur. Rook.
81. The golden age retrieved.
82. The contents of critical reflections upon poetry and painting.
83. Two epitaphs to the memory of Tho. Whinniff.
85. An epiſtle from Romely Wood, in Derbyſhire, to Haling Grove, in Surrey, with the anſwer.
86. On Lord Iſlay's gardens on Hounſlow Heath.
87. On the author's recovery from ſickneſs.
88. On nothing.
89. To the Chriſtian lawyer.
90. A dialogue betwixt the ghoſt of Tho. Kirke de Cookridge, Eſq; and Milo Gale, Rector de Kighley, July 8, 1706.
96. Song for the Oxfordſhire freeholders. (Printed.)
97. Poem on erecting a monument to the memory of Shakeſpear.
98. On butterflies.
99. On the King's playing with a tyger in Kenſington-gardens.
100. Ad ornatiſſimam puellam.

101. Ad Elizam, in Popi horto lauros carpentem.
104. A number of ſcraps of poems without titles, and many of them imperfect; ſome perhaps by Dr. Birch, and in various languages.
4460 8. Collection of ſome poems, written by puritans, &c.
4455 2. Argument of Stapleton's Juvenal.
5000 1. Divination with Lilly the aſtrologer, who ſhould be the author of a ſecond advice to a painter, with a ſong.
4455 1. Miſcellaneous collection of ſhort pieces.
12. Eginhard and Emma.—Epitaphs, &c.
18. An hue and cry after Good-Friday, loſt in the Oxford almanack.
4968 Some ſhort pieces of poetry, in various parts of the vol.
2331 1. Some poetical fragments.
2017 Centum proverbia, ſeu tabulæ pulcherime exarata. In perg. Sec. xvi.
1831 Speculum ſtultorum [in perg. imperf.] ſeculi xiv. ſeu xv.
777 13. Alchimus.
15. Quantum poteſt fortuna.
16. De Orpheo.
17. De vino & venere.
18. De ortulo.
19. De livore.
20. De cantu Syrenum.
21. De moribus. In perg.
2478 2. Cayphas, ſive de Cayphâ carmen verſibus, partim Belgice, partim Latine.
17. De poeticâ oratione carmen. In perg.
2764 13. Incerti carmen, continens totum myſterium lapidis philoſophici, p. 99.
2778 2. Grammat. deſpauteriana.
2764 22. Lacrymæ calidæ, in obitum Chriſt. Raphelengii, p. 154.
24. ΠΑΝΟΠΛΙΑ militis Chriſtiani precatio ad Deum, ut nos ab hoſtium inſidiis & Satanâ liberet, p. 170.
820 2. In Jacobi regis Britanniæ, &c. monarchæ ab immaniſſimo papanæ factionis hominum conjuratione liberationem feliciſſimam, carmen Επιχαρτικον.
2764 10. Epithalamium Philippi Marnixii & Joſinæ Lanoiæ, cum genealogiâ Lanoiorum, p. 86.
Lettres du Duc Philippes, touchant les forces, à Jehan de Launoy, pour ſa ville de Launoy, p. 89.
796 11. Paraphraſis totius Pſalmi 44.
Paraphraſis alegorica Pſalmi 84.
Soneto.—Doctrina Chriſtiana.
Soneto à Sancta Catharina, 1586.
De les condes de Agamon y de Hornos.
Soneto en Alebanca de Liſbona, en la Deabramento de las ſanctas reliquias en Nov. 1587. Modo

Modo de examinar la conciencia, qui ſirve para examen general y par confeſſar ſe.
F. Lucas Carrillo, de nativitate Domini,
Dialogo del noſcimenta del nino Jeſus.
Pelicano & autres.

1249 5. Paraphraſis Pſalmi 104, à G. Buchanan, alter Thomæ Rhædi, Gul. Stewart & Hen. Henderſon.
Mandata Dei. Oratio Dominica.

1381 1. Nuptialia, in diſſertationem publicam lectiſſimi mihique delectiſſimi juvenis, Paſtorius.
2. Extempore carmen.
3. Alex. Roſs ad principum Carolum.
4. In obit. Annæ Auſtriacæ.
5. Materia carminis.
Cum excerp. ex Martialo & aliis.

631 17. A paraphraſe on Dr. Raphael Thorinis his Latin piece, muribus hoſtis atrox diarium otioſum univerſale.

340 2. De fœmineis carmen. Sec. xiv.

1767 1. Icon eccleſiaſtici, ſive concertatio D. Thomæ, in regiâ cruce armati cum Henrico principe & tenebrarum principibus.
2. Epinicium ſive Phœnix agonizans.
3. Itinerarium cœleſte.
4. Nænia in morte D. Thomæ.

1115 2. Carmina quædam ex libro œconomiæ ſelecta.

1580 5. Poema antiq. Lat. incipiens,
Eliconis rivulo modice reſperſus
Timeo ne pondere ſim verborum merſus
Sed quem ſcriptitat mundus univerſus
Incipe tamen alios meorum mea tibia verſus. In perg. ſec. xiv.

3984 Panygericus venerabili Sloaneo, 1740.

608 10. Miſcellanea poetica, inter alia continens,
Carmen epithalamicum in nuptias.
De Pompeio magno.
Carm. funebre in obit. Rob. Heathii.
———————— D. Peake, 1648.
———————— Uxoris D. S. B. cum epitaphio.
Carmen epithalamicum in heroinam, quæ caſtiſſimi amoris ergo, & oceanum & mare Mediterraneum nuper tranſit. De proventu Siciliæ carmen.

3329 16. A fragment of Latin poetry.

2691 Fragmenta carminum, & epigrammatum diverſorum generum Turcice.

1708 23. Piſcator poema, ad Rev. Gilbertum Archipiſcopum Cantuarienſem.

2647 2. Carmina & elogia, & patriarchæ cujuſdem Græci laudes ſententiæ morales, & canticum in laude B. V. Mariæ.
Pars poematis de expeditione bellicâ in Egypto [Arab].
739 3. In ædes Audleianas, ſingulari artificio à Domino Pierre illuſtri comiti Suffolkiæ œconomo, in chartis effectæ epigramma: ſcribebam Waldæ, Nov. 5. 1649, alſo ſeveral ſongs.
2648 Carmina amatoria allegorice ſcripta [Arab.].
2646 Carmina moralia, de variis argumentis præſertim de amicorum diſjunctione & nonnullæ cantilenæ [Arab.]
3329 17. Epitaphium Joh. Raii.
3324 6. Tres epitaphia in Duc. Marlburienſem.
1009 25. La verité du clerge, ſatire.
26. Satyre.
29. Le longe ſonnet.
30. Satyre.
38. The ſnare.
39. The laſt will and teſtament of father Peters.
44. On idol worſhip.
18. Verſe faite au roy, ſur le perſecution des Proteſtants en France.
2683 2. Laudes beatæ Virginis. In perg.
1378 5. Perjurum quendam, cognomine Saxton, contra nobil. Dom. de la Mere, 1686.
7. In laudem acad. Cantabrigienſis.
8. In laudem bibliothecæ Cantab.
2832 Varia Latina ſcholaſtica poemata.
1782 10. Epigrammata.
986 3. Fœmina tota mala.
2885 5. Carmen in electionem Car. VI. Rom. Imp. [High Germ.]
3198 3. In medicos Londinenſes epigramma, 1728.
1247 1. De generibus carminum enigmata, à N. P.
3550 2. De urinis poema, in perg. Sec. xiii. p. 4.
1610 10. Queſtiones phyſicales, poema, in perg. Sec. xiv.
851 Album, in quo continentur quædam poemata Gall. 1580.
1441 7. Hiſtoire d'Angleterre en vers depuis W. I. au Edw. VI.
1603 De la myraculeuſe deffaicte, de c'eſte redoubtable [eſcrite invincible] armée navale du Roy d'Eſpagne, 1588.
524 1. Vers burleſques, ſur un baptiſme faict le dixieſme Aouſt, jeudy jour de ſainct Laurens 1656, & autres poemes.
2764 7. Poeme ſur l'effigie de François de Raphelengien, profeſſeur de la langue Hebraique, p. 59, avec le portrait.
2553 3. Diverſes choſes traduittes d'Homere, par du Sohail.
3813 4. Rondeau, epitaphes, è ſonnet.
895 French ſonnets.

2114 2. Regret de la mort de P. Dibarſore Bajonois.
2435 2. Image du monde, in perg. cum illum. Seculi xv.
1829 1. Remarques ſur la poeſie Françoiſe.
2105 10. Fragments de poemes François.
1880 Poeme Italien del Laſca, e Bronzino ittori.
2764 Several ſmall pieces of Italian, French, German, and Latin poetry.
1174 Pſalms, prayers, graces, &c. in Dutch, 1539.
2421 Canzone in lode de l'Aſina, dal cui latte fu riſanata à Niza la ſereniſſima Margherita di Francia Ducheſſa di Savoia, 1580, in perg. cum min.

DRAMATIC.

ARISTOPHANES.

1324 1. EXCERPTA ex Πλουτος, &c.
H. B.

1458 The Chriſtmaſs ordinary, a private ſhew, wherein is repreſented the jovial freedom of this feſtival, at Trinity College in Oxon.

FR. BACON.

4457 84 The ſpeeches drawn up by him for the Earl of Eſſex, in a device exhibited by his Lordſhip before Q. Eliz. Nov. 7. 1595.

EDW. BROWNE.

1900 4. Liſt of plays acted, 1662.

ANDRONICUS COMMENUS.

1767 5. Tragœdia.

DRYDEN.

4254 88. Notes on his plays.

EURIPIDES.

4952 Ἑκάβη, Ὀρεστη, Φοινισσα. Sec. xv.
1774 Ἱππωλυτας, Στεφνηφορος.

PHINEES FLETCHER.

4453 Sicelides à piſcatorie, acted in King's College, Cambridge.

BEN JONSON.

1009 19. Prologue and epilogue ſpoken by Mr. Portlock to a play of Ben Jonſon's, called, A Tale of Robin Hood.

MRS. LUCAS.

4457 95. An occaſional epilogue, ſpoken by a young gentleman for whoſe benefit the tragedy of Cato was performed, Apr. 21, 1755.

EARL OF ORRERY.

1828 2. The tragedy of Zoroaſtres.

DU RONDEL.

1397 1. La juſtification de Suzanne, tragi-comedie, Francoiſe & Latine.

T. S.

T. S.

608 7. Youth's tragedy.

W. SHAKESPEAR.

4254 88. Notes on ſome of his plays.

TERENCE.

1445 3. Phormio, an Engliſh tranſlation, by Humphrey Rant [imperf.] 1674.

ANONYMOUS.

2531 10. Ariſtippus, a comedy.
3709 The Cyprian conqueror, or faithleſs relict, a play.
1458 Prologue and epilogue to Sir Fopling Flutter.
1839 7 Fraus Pia [the name of Robert Tompſon is written on the cover, but it appears to be in a different hand from the play;] the ſcene is laid at London.
2531 1. Ignoramus comœdia.
1762 Leander acta eſt ſecunda, A. D. 1602, comitiis Bacalaureorum.
894 9. Medea, a tragedie.
848 9. The ſport of love, p. 22. b.
10. The ſport of flowers, p. 23. b.
11. The ſport of trees and birds, p. 24.
12. The ſport of the lover and his love, p. 25.
14. The play of Amazons, p. 30.
3649 A comedy, wants title, the ſcene Galicia, the actors a ſocietie of ſhepherds, reduced under laws and to a government of their own, by conſent of the king, and graunt of many priviledges, being governed by a queen of their own election.
1828 1. A comedy, wants title.
5001 A play, no name.
4455 6. Prologue of a play, entitled, "Wit without Money." Spoken at the duke's old theatre (after the king's was burnt) by the king's players, Feb. 26, 1671.
10. Prologue to Edw. Howard's Eutopia, made by Mr. Bulkherſt.
4457 73. Epilogue to Don Carlos, ſpoken by a girl.
74. Epilogue, ſpoken by Mrs. Porter.
77. Dramatis Perſonæ to Ignoramus, with the original actors names.
4458 19. Φιλοſλαφυρος κωμωδια, 1723.
4470 2. Petite comedie en trois actes, ſur l'academie, huit ou dix ans apres ſon etabliſſement.
1361 6. Fragment of a play in the Poliſh language.
3958 11. Breve diſcurſo en elqual aunque quedo determinado ya en la junta, que hubo en la Igleſia de l'oſpital general de Valencia de Agoſto, 1649.

3752 2. Extract from the Fairy Queen, and a note on Sir W. Davenant's Siege of Rhodes.
Three ſongs from the Diſappointment, or Mother in Faſhion.
2903 47. Sentiments of the French academy on the tragi-comedy Du Cid.
2790 2. A ſhort diſcourſe of the abſurditys, impertinencys, and abuſiveneſs of dramatick poets.
3. A treatiſe in vindication of dramas and dramatick poets.
12. An eſſay on the nature of dramatick poetry.
1786 34. An epitaph upon Burbage the player, p. 95.
1691 72. A humourous play-bill.

HUMOUROUS.

SIR FRANCIS BEAUMONT.

1708 5. GRAMMAR Lecture.

SIR HENNAGE FINCH.

4. Arithmetique lecture.

HENLEY [commonly called the Orator of Clare-Market.]

4336—4345 Ten declamations by him, in Dec. 1750.

——— HENRIG.

1089 9. Account of ſome adventures, and admiſſion into a company of beggars.

MR. JAMESON.

1548 Muſic ſpeech.

MR. LAURENCE [of Univerſity College, Oxon.]

4455 14. A muſic ſpeech made July 11, 1669.
203 7. Muſic ſpeech.

MR. WEST.

1818 9. Muſic ſpeech at the Act at Oxford, 1640.
12. Another muſic ſpeech.

ANONYMOUS.

619 3. Sermon on malt.
3769 5. An extempore ſermon preached at the requeſt of two ſcholars (by a lover of ale) out of a hollow-tree.
203 11. Divers remarkable orders of the ladies at the Spring-Garden, in parliament aſſembled; together with certain votes of the unlawful aſſembly at Kate's in Covent-Garden, Mar. 26, 1647.
1009 36. A brief account of the trial and condemnation of T. D. G. upon ſeveral inditements brought in by the poets, grammarians, and heralds.

15 7. Felis encomium.
1009 17. A new bill of ſale at Peter's Coffee-houſe, Covent-Garden, Oct. 20.
3324 7. Pantheiſticon, ſive forma celebrandæ ſodalitatis Socraticæ.
802 A plea for adultery, or a vindication of whores.
738 6. Ludicra ſpectacula, quæ exhibent argent vivum.
162 4. Characters of bakers, vintners, alehouſe-keepers, tallow-chandlers, taylors, cooks, butchers, woodmongers, rich and poor, brokers, &c.
1829 2. Etabliſſement de l'ordre de la Tabatiere.
2179 6. Dialogo di Caronte. Interlocutori Kinſchi, Perſcha, Illo, Volſtain, Nayman, Caronte, Irlandeſe, Guida, Cain, Luthero, Calvino, Diavolo. Tradotto dalla lingua Latina, per il Maeſtro Girol. Negri, 1634.
3585 7. Payne Fiſher's addreſs to Edward earl of Clarendon.
3932 4. A humourous law caſe.
3860 3. Une lettre amoureuſe, ou billet doux.
647 A humourous bill of a ſale by auction, by Mr. Karr.
2363 1. The coat of arms of S. J. P. and ſome anecdotes.

JESTS, STORIES, PROVERBS, &c.

ALDTHELMUS.

2764 15. EXCERPTA ex libro ejus de virginitate: ſcripſit circa 700, p. 113. b.

S. BERNARDUS.

683 10. Parabolæ de rege nobili & filiabus ejus, p. 38. b. In perg.

LORD BACON [Viſc. Verulam.]

412 2. Faber fortunæ, or the art of getting an eſtate or preferment, tranſlated out of the Latin original, by R. H. Anglo Canciano Britannum.

W. CARTER.

141 4. A common-place book of proverbs, ſentences, and poetry, &c.

CHRISTINE [Reine de Swede.]

3439 Penſées, maximes, & reflexions.

THEOD. CORTHOENIUS.

1638 1. The golden river of all adages, as well Greek as Latin, repleniſhed with diverſe precious pearles and margaritall ſentences, ſelected out of the laſt edition of Eraſmus Rot. with a ſhort comment according to the order of the alphabet, 1530.

GRACE.

779 1. Treatiſe of the game of cheſſe, explicit quod Dominus Grace, A. D. 1484.

JOACH GRECO.

1937 Book of the ordinary games of cheſte.

FRAN. LODWICK.

897 1. Collection of proverbs.

P. LOMBARDUS.

683 11. Excerpta quædam ex lib. 2. ſententiarum, p. 39. In perg.

MONTAGUE.

2903 1. Moral maxims.

EDWARD POETON.

1965 6. Noates gathered out of the anatomy of melancholy, written by Democritus, junior.

7. Noates collected out of the golden fleece, by Orpheus junior.

8. Miſcellania, or a collection of ſhort poems, ſongs, ſtories, jeſts, &c.

GEORGE PYE [of Grey's-Inn.]

3151 Moral and political maxims explained, for the uſe of Henry Prince of Wales, to whom it is dedicated; with two other dedications to Sir George Heyward and Frederick V. Count Palatine of Rheyne, &c.

SALE.

1479 1. Facetiæ & collectiones promiſcuæ.

JOH. WRIGHTE.

820 8. Apothegmatum & ſimilitudinum ex optimis ſcriptoribus loci communes, 1607.

1523 Maxims and ſayings of Sir Tho. Audley, Sir Tho. Wiat, Sir John Fineux, Edw. Fox, Bp. of Hereford, Sir Ant. St. Leiger, Sir Ralph Sadler, Sir W. Paget, Sir Rich. Moriſin, Dr. Nic. Wotton, Tho. Wriothſley, the firſt Earl of Southampton, Sir John Fitzjames, Sir Wm. Molineux, Sir William Fitzwilliams, Sir Tho. Darcy, Sir Tho. Howard, Sir Edw. Stanley, Sir Edw. Howard, Sir Tho. Howard, Sir W. Compton, Sir Hen. Marney, Sir Charles Somerſet, Tho. Grey, Marquis of Dorſet, Sir Rob. Wingfield, Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, Sir Ant. Brown, Lord Herbert's character of Card. Wolſey, Theoph. Seymour, Theoph. Pars, Sir John Cheeke, Sir Tho. Wentworth, Sir Clem. Paſton, Lord Rich, Sir John Maſon, Sir William Stamford, Sir John Jeffery, Sir Fran. Walſingham, Earl of Leiceſter, Lord Hunſdon, Sir Fran. Talbot, Sir Tho. Chaloner, Duke of Norfolk, Sir Nic. Throkmorton.

ANO-

ANONYMOUS.

517. A common-place book, containing epitaphs, ſtories, jokes, and proverbs, &c.
1950 11. A common-place book of verſes, phraſes, &c. collected from various authors, by Dr. Grew.
3758 2. A book of pretty conceits.
333 10. A collection of jeſts.
1115 9. Antient ſayings.
719 Common-place books of proverbs and anecdotes, and extracts from printed books on infant baptiſm; Bacon's Nat. Hiſt. Brown's vulgar errors; Taylor of original ſin; Fuller's holy and prophane ſtate, J. H. Linſhote, Helmont, Baker's chronicle, &c.
850 A collection of Italian proverbs, ſentences, &c.
944 5. Proverbi e oſſervationi.
1126 Stories, ſayings, jeſts, &c. Lat. & Eng.
1281 Collectanea de dictis, factis, feſtivis, ridiculis, apologis, fabulis, priſcis, novis, facetiis, jocis, editis, inceditis, &c. auditis & inauditis varie mixta, Gallice Lat. & Ang.
1213 Excerpta univerſalia, conſiſting of anecdotes, jeſts, &c.
1489 A collection of ſtories, jeſts, &c.
1757, 1758. Collection of jeſts, witty ſayings, &c.
1640 1. Carmina proverbialia, Lat. & Eng.
1846 14. Anecdotes and ſtories.
1898 4. Dictiones & praſes Gallicæ.
1925 Collection of characters, proverbs, ſentences, hiſtorical remarks, tales and poems.
2287 Collections of ſtories and anecdotes out of various authors.
2557 4. Quæſtiones & ſententiæ variæ.
2572 10. Aphoriſms.
3585 3. Proverbia, Græce & Lat.
1361 1. Antiquitates, facta præclara, exempla illuſtria quædam, civili vitæ accommodata, 1653.
424 5. Tricks on cards, &c. Italice.
451 Directions for playing at the phyloſopher's game.
1009 31. Tricks upon cards.
1315 6. Receipts for charms, tricks, &c. Seculi xv.
2491 2. A booke of pryttie knackes, 1570.
165 1. Phraſes ex auctoribus claſſicis.
1222 2. Proverbiorum collectio & explanatio.
2764 Liber exquiſitus, continens epiſtolas, carmina Grecaque, nitidiſſima manu ſcripta; ceteraque alia lectu jucundiſſima, doctiſſimorum, clariſſimorumque virorum ſuis manubus conſcripta: ut Wilhelmi & Mauritii principum Auriac. Eraſmi Roterd. Juſti Lipſii, Cl. Salmatii, Ariæ Montani, Raphelengii, Bon. Vulcanii, P. Bixarii, Baldvini,

vini, Lampſonii, Cluſii, Goltzii, Boxhornii, Idelant, J. Pulmanni Scaligeri, plurimumque præcellentium virorum; opus elegantiſſimum, & plura hoc expreſſo in ſe continens brevitatis cauſa omiſſa.
26 Pieces moſt worthy of notice are entered under their proper heads.

3253 A collection of ſtrange and wonderful matters relating both to men and brutes, with a drawing of John Grimes, who was only 3 feet 8 inches high, and as broad as long, who ſold himſelf to a chirurgion (ſeveral years before his death, for ſix-pence a week during his life) to be diſſected after his death, collected by John Paris du Pleſſis.

1983 7. Story of an old batchelor married to a young girl.

2790 6. A ſhort encomiaſtick diſcourſe on the excellencys of virginity.

4022 2. Common-place, containing among other things, French proverbs, epitaph on Richard Deane, ſome Latin verſes, &c.

2768 3. Two hundred and ſixty-three Latin proverbs, with Engliſh explanations.

1456 3. Similitudes collected out of divers authors.

2478 18. Variæ ſententiæ. In perg.

FABLES AND ROMANCES.

ÆSOP.

1782 7. FABLES in verſe, with drawings.

ALCANDER.

1009 40. The amours of.

APPOLLONIUS TYRIUS.

1619 2. Hiſtoriâ. In perg.

2233 Perpulchra & admirabilis hiſtoria Tyrii uxoris & filiæ.

BIDPAI.

3586 Fables tranſlated into the Turkiſh language.

ACHILLES BOCCHI.

3158 Symbolicæ quæſtiones, ſeu emblemata quædam, partim manu delineata, partim aeri inſculpta, cum explanatione.

BAPTIST CAMPOFULGUS.

2885 4. Hiſtoria de ſeptem Turonenſibus Dormientibus.

CHRONIUS [of Coſmia.]

1814 9. The hiſtory of.

JOHN DAY [Student of Glanville and Caius colleges in Cambridge.]

3150 Peregrinatio ſcholaſtica, or learning's, pilgrimage; containing the ſtraundge

ſtraundge adventurs, and various entertainments he found in his travels towards the ſhrine of Latria.

ROBIN HOOD.

715 8. An account of his life.

ROBERT, EARL of LEICESTER.

1926 4. Journey to the world of ſpirits, Sep. 4, 1588.

L. LUDWELL.

2505 1. A ſhort fiction, framed in manner of a battle fought between Mars and Bacchus, wherein is (in part) ſhewed the power of Bacchus and his adherents in theſe times, whereunto is annexed—A memorial of Eliza—The change of love—A letter to one in diſtreſs, and a verſe alluding to theſe preſent times.

SOLOMON NEGRI.

2716 5. Excerpta ex tractatu Arabico de fabulis, & itinerario in Aſiam, p. 71 to 97, and 109 to 135.

POGGIUS FLORENTINUS.

327 3. Facetiæ.

MARQUIS DE VARDES.

2885 2. Lettre ecrite des champs eliſées, par l'ombre du, à M. de Corbinelli.

ANONYMOUS.

4459 18. The cave and taliſman, a tale, 1ſt part.

4822 6. Conjunctio Arthuri & Veneris, ſec. xiv. (imperf. i. e. Arthuri principis & Catherinæ uxoris) per Ric. Maring.

2885 3. Liebe Zwiſchen Hertzog Bibaldt, und Lettice von Hort.
The amours of Duke Bibaldt, & Lettice van Hort.

1371 2. Progymnaſmata de fabulæri tractatione.

1009 24. The amorous journal.

2117 22. A pretty ſtory of an Engliſh ſcold, a ſtory of a faire lady of Norwich, a noble true hiſtory of a convertite that was rewarded.

1009 23. Les adventures Angloiſes.

30. Le voiage de l'iſle d'amour, à Licidas. Par. 1663.

31. Le ſecond voiage. Par. 1664.

2644 Pars libri Romanenſis, celeberrimi narratio mille & unius noctis vulgo dicti (Arabice.)

3248 Fabula Derwiſt, ſive Monachus Mahometanus, vulpes, meretrix, conciliatrix & mulieris futoris dolus, & artificium deſumpta, ex libro Humajoun name Perſice & Turcice, manu Sol Negri.

4029 1. Liber perantiquus (pars chartareus, & altera pergameneus,) ſec. xiv. de fabulis; tres priores paginæ deſunt.

4. De electione lignorum (pars deeſt.)

5. De gantero ſcalam aſcendentem, & tribus gradibus, (pars deeſt.)

6. De pilâ aureâ legatâ majori ſtulto.

7. De duobus militibus Cupido & Invida.

8. De clerico, qui ſalvavit militem, a morte contra necromanticum.
9. De ſerpente & bufone pugnantibus, milite mediante.
10. De imagine cum digito dicente, percute hic.
11. De uxore militis in adulterio deprehenſâ.
12. De Cæco & Claudo venientibus ad finem imperii.
13. De lege editâ, quod campana eſſet in media civitatis.
14. De puellâ & carniſiâ ſanguinolentâ.
15. De fabro & octo denariis.
16. De duobus militibus ſociis & duobus civitatibus, in oriente & occidente.
17. De lege editâ, quo quilibet cæcus haberet centum ſolidos.
18. De puellâ nomine Aglaes qui expietabat 7 annis militem de terrâ ſanctâ reverſurum ut eam duceret.
19. De filiâ raptâ à milite, quem recepit dira vulnera pro dono ſuo.
20. De lege editâ, qua quilibet miles debilis extra imperium eſſet dejectus.
21. De tribus filiabus, quarum prima delexit patrem plus quam ſeipſam.
22. De imperatore, & 7 queſtionibus.
23. De milite & tribus amicis quorum primum dilexit, plus quam ſeipſum.
24. De ludo ſcaccarii.
25. De milite audiente cantum Philomene, & ejus interpretationem.
26. De duobus militibus, quorum ſenior deſponſavit juvenculam & junior vetulam.
27. De lege editâ, qua quumcunque ignis eſſet in civitate campana pulſaretur.
28. De tribus medicis, qui quartum leproſum fecerunt.
29. De falſitate.
30. De Joviniano balneato.
31. De tribus militibus occiſis, à quodam milite pro uxore ſua.
32. De ſerpente, & leporario, & puero in cunabulo.
33. De tribus veritatibus.
34. De miſterio Guidonis, qui ſcivit vigilare.
35. De muliere propter cujus pulchritudinem multi occubuerunt.
36. Deeſt.
37. De quinque viris freneticis.
38. De unicornu & homine cadente.
39. De philomenâ, qui portavit precioſum lapidem cuidam militi.
40. De Guidone, & ſuo lapide pretioſo.
41. De filiâ regis Ampuliæ, & tribus vaſis ſibi præpoſitis.
42. De filio ingrato patri, & ab hereditate expulſo.
43. De tribus filiis imperatoris conceptis, ex uno conceptu.
44. De filio capto & in carcere poſito.

45. De Jonathâ, in cujus domo ignis & aqua non deficiebant.
46. De filio adoptivo, ab avunculo ſuo.
47. De conventione inter militem & uxorem, qua moriente viro moretur & uxor pro dolore.
48. De filio qui impoſuit patri dementiam.
49. De raptore accuſante patrem filiæ raptæ eo quod diſtulit nuptiis eorum conſentire.
50. De Alexandro & puella toxicata.
51. De filio furibundo, cui dedit pater venenum.
52. De pectine quem nullus verteret in diſco.
53. De paupere promoto ab imperatore, & contra eum erectum per ſuperbiam.
54. De filio ingrato & ab hereditate expulſo.
55. De tribus imaginibus ornatis & ſpoliatis.
56. De imperatrice ſuſpenſa per crines.
57. De camiſiâ factâ, à puellâ non defloratâ.
58. De florencio & invidia ſeneſchalli.
59. De Joſiâ, qui filium imperatoris ſuſcepit ad nutriendum.
60. De triâ ſapientiæ, per avem adquiſita.
61. De diviſione imperii ad pauperes & divites conceſſa.
62. De filiâ pulchrâ & filiâ nigrâ.
63. De filiâ imperatoris, quæ nullum maritum voluit habere niſi tria ſuperaret.
64. De fonte ſobrietatis contra ebrietatem.
65. De milite, qui pro divitiis ducem occidit.
66. De filio imperatoris nutrito in domo ſubterraneâ.
67. De purificatione imperatricis.
68. De leone, de cujus pede imperator ſpinam extraxit.
69. De leone in cruce ſuſpenſo.
70. De Joſiâ & imperatrice.
71. De Baſiliſco de cujus intuitu Alexius ſubita morte perdidit multos milites.
72. De lege editâ, quâ poſt judicium alicui datum gratia nulla malefactori eſſet.
73. De magnitudine militis contra ſerpentem.
74. De imperatrice Juvenela, quæ convenit cum quidam nauta.
75. De puero procreato inter fratrem & ſororem.
76. De globo fili & orto.
77. De filiâ imperatoris agili curſu currente & pila.
78. De quatuor ſororibus Sc. Maria, juſticia, pace, & veritate.
79. De melodiâ cithare & paupere.
80. De filiâ imperatoris & quinque militibus.
81. De lege ſtatutâ, quod ſi mulier ſub viro fuerit polluta ab alto monte deberet precipitari.

82. De lege editâ, quâ ſi quis virginem vi oppreſſerit in electionem virginis eſſet ejus mortem, vel vitam petere ab alto monte.
83. De tribus filiabus imperatoris in viduitate permantibus.
84. De quatuor horibus & quatuor moleſtiis.
85. De Jonathâ tribus jocalibus ſuis.
86. De duobus militibus qui tam ſe dilexerunt, quorum nullus eorum alterum vidit.
87. De puero invento in arbore.
88. De virginæ raptâ & á raptore libratâ.
89 De humilitate imperatoris, per quam deviſit maliciam filii ſui mortem ſuam imaginantem.
90. De duabus imaginibus depictis & zonâ preciosâ.
91. De filio qui patrem ſuum de carcere libravit.
92. De filio imperatoriis medico, qui voluit curare novercam ſuam.
93. De Cornelio, qui filiam imperatoris defloravit.
94. De ſimilitudine duorum filiorum.
95. De tribus filiis imperatoris, quis eorum eſſet pignor.

2953 Collectio fabularum Romanenſium Perſice.
3324 5. A French novel, without any title.

JUDICIAL ASTROLOGY, &c.

Abraham Judeus.

312 2. LIBER ſecretorum de judiciis nativitatum. Sec. xiv.

Patrick Adair.

1247 3. De predictione morum, naturarumque hominum ex expectione vultus aliarumque corporis partium.

H. C. Agrippa.

2577 1. Fourth book of occult philoſophy.

Albertus Magnus.

2156 11. De Fato, p. 161, in perg. & chart.
3822 26. Virtutes characteri, ſeu imaginæs leonis, ex Alberto, p. 168.

Albucasis.

311 3. De eſſe nati & ejus animæ. Sec. xv.

Andrew Argolus.

533 1. Tables of the primum mobile.

Aristotle.

3469 3. Liber phiſionomiæ, in perg. Sec. xiii.
3281 5. Tractatus phyſionomiæ, in perg. Sec. xv.
2030 8. Phyſionomia.
12. De ſcientiâ aſtrorum.
14. De chromantiâ, in perg.

69 2. Liber 1. ad Alconem regem de ſignis, &c.

AUGUSTUS.

1708 20. Of his horoſcope.

AVICENNA.

2030 17. Epiſtola ad Carolum de menſibus anni, in perg.
9. Phyſionomia, in perg.

V. B.

2620 A table of the 12 aſtrological houſes of heaven, with a book of figures carefully compoſed, many of which are filled up with calculations of many enquiries of nativities, theft, &c.

DR. FRAN. BARNARD.

1684 Aſtrological ſchemes erected on the nativities of ſeveral kings, princes, and other perſons, with ſome tables of remarkable events, 2 vol.

BELLARMINUS.

3848 11. De ſigillis planetarum, p. 51.
12. De imaginibus ſeptem planetarum, p. 58.
13. De 28 manſionibus lunæ, p. 62.

CLAUDIUS DE LA BELLIERE [Almoner to the French King.]

3942 1. Phyſiologia rationalis, being a treatiſe of rational phyſiology, wherein the human paſſions of every perſon, though beſet with darkneſs are diſcovered. Made Engliſh by R. B.

CAMPANUS.

332 3. Practica de diſpoſitione aëris.

HENRY COLEY.

2328 Aſtrological tables.
309 2. De intentionibus ſecretorum aſtronomiæ.
2279 2. Judgment of nativities, and other aſtrological obſervations.
2283, 2284 Mathematical and aſtrological collections, from 1674 to 1695, 2 vol.
2272 2. Collections from various authors of judicial aſtrology.
2285 2. Aſtrological collections.
2281 6. Aſtrological collections, calculations of nativities, &c.

PAULUS CRUSIUS, [Cobergenſis.]

14 5. Doctrina revolutionum ſolis, tam equalium quam apparentium.

NICOLAUS DE DACIA.

1680 2. Liber anagliphorum, ſcriptus per Petrum Swey, Denitz, 1476.

DANIEL PROPHETA.

3281 7. Liber Sompnonum. In perg. Sec. xv.
1609 4. The interpretation of dreams.

ARTHUR DEE.

1902 1. Collections and obſervations in aſtrology, with figures of ſome nativities.

JOH. DEE.

435 Regulæ aſtrologiæ.

RICH. DOVE.

513 14. Tractatus de phyſionomiâ.
15. De palmeſtriâ.

R. EDLIN.

1120 A general judgment on the nativity, with figures, and their ſignification from the 32d year of his age (1662) to the 58th (1698) the time of his death is foretold, with ſome tables uſeful in aſtrology.

GEO. EGLISEMMIUS.

2604 2. Accurata methodus erigendi thematas natalitii, in diebus criticis diſquirendis. [Liber impreſ.] 8. Edin. 1616.

ESDRAS [Propheta.]

1609 5. Viſio.

3469 4. Revelatio. In perg. Sec. xiii.

JOH. ESSINDON.

1706 4. Tractatus de conjunctione ♄ & ☌ in ♋ 1357, & conjunctione magnâ ♄ & ♃ 1635, MSS. antiq. pars chart. & altera perg.

DR. FORMAN.

3822 1. Aſtrological ſchemes, calculations, accounts, &c. of magical rings, amulets or ſigils, by Dr. Forman, &c. from 1598 to 1630: ſome copied by Elias Aſhmole, &c. with a prayer before the putting on of any ſigill, by Sir Tho. Middleton, and a letter from Will. Lilly to E. Aſhmole, Jan. 1666-7.

M. FICINUS FLORENTINUS.

22. De vitâ ſtudioſorum, p. 124.

E. G. [of Stainford.]

753 Aſtroterion, or a diſcourſe of the falling of the planett; wherein by the true tho' ſtrange diſcovery of the cœleſtial orbs, and manner of their action upon inferior ſubjects, that rumour with his conſequence, is ſubjected to the cenſure of the ſimpleſt; vulgar aſtromancy examined and true phiſiologie confirmed: with an aſtrophiſical prædiction of the ſtate of theſe ſeaven years next coming, from certain notable poſitures of orbs, and their configurations happening within the ſame, 1603.

3936 Aſtroterion, or a diſcourſe of the falling of the planett; wherein by the true tho' ſtrange diſcovery of the cœleſtial orbs, and manner of their action upon inferior ſubjects, that rumour with his conſequence, is ſubjected to the cenſure of the ſimpleſt, with an aſtrologicall prædiction of the next 7 coming years, 1610.

GIRARDUS CREMONENSIS.

310 Liber geomanciæ. Sec. xv.

JOHN

JOHN GOWER.

3847 3. What ſtones and herbs are appropriated to the 15 ſtarres, extracted from his confeſſio amantis, p. 84.

EDWARD GRESHAM.

3279 A treatiſe of the planets, with their influence and ſignification.

GULIELMUS ANGLICUS.

332 7. De urinâ non visâ (ſcripſit librum de urina non viſa & alia, quædam ad magiam vetitam potius quam eruditionum ſpectantia.) Vide Geſner in Bibl.

R. H. [Anglo canciano Britannum.]

412 1. Aſtrololia ſiderata, or a whip for divining ſouthſayers, aſtrologers, fortune-telling gipſies, wiſards, enchanters, &c.

HALY fil Hamel Embram.

312 6. De electionibus horarum. Sec. xiv.

1620 6. Super proprietates xii ſignorum & vii planetarum. Sec. xiv.

JOHN HAWTREY.

3714 1. Aſtrological obſervations and calculations.

2. Qualitates & naturæ xii ſignorum Zodiaci, & de diebus proſperis.

JOACHIM ABBAS Florentiæ.

156 6. De prophetiis liber, opus philoſophiæ. In perg. Sec. xv.

HERFORDENSIS.

1706 5. Judicia multa, bona, & utilia.

HERMES.

311 6. Liber de judiciis aſtrorum. Sec. xv.

3847 4. Liber tractans de 15 ſtellis, & de 15 lapidibus, & de 15 herbis harum rerum figuris, p. 85.

3822 21. Infirmitates membrarii, p. 123.

J. KEPLER.

533 6. The new and perfect way of directing the ſignification in a nativity.

WILLIAM LILLY.

3856 Aſtrological obſervations and collections. Vide p. 277. This manuſcript was my collection from ſeveral perſons when I firſt ſtudied aſtrology, and is every line of it my own hand-writing; from hence I collected, with my own experienced obſervations, Chriſtian aſtrology, the ſecond book thereof; the firſt part is entirely my own, and ſo is the method of all the 3 books; there are many excellent judgments hearein not all printed; all thes this 18th of February, 1666, I preſent unto Elias Aſhmole, Eſq; a true Mecænas to all honeſt and learned ſciences, I as a teſtimony of my love unto him.

Anglicus, or William Lilly.

I recd this book of Mr. Lilly 11 Feb. 10 H. P. M. $166\frac{6}{7}$.

E. ASHMOLE.

RAY-

RAYMUND LULLIUS.

309 1. Obſervationes aſtrologicæ & collectanea ex variis authoribus.
2503 9. Figuræ cœli.

OLIVIER DE LA MARCHE.

2936 De la puiſſance de nature, & comment les corps celeſtiaux government naturelment ce monde, & ſont à vener marveilleux effets.

MARCIANUS.

2030 6. Aſtronomia, ſive liber juditionum. In perg.

MERCURIUS [the Babylonian.]

3822 19. Aphoriſms out of his book of making images, &c. p. 119.

MESSAHALLAH.

2030 4. De judiciis aſtrologicis. In perg.
332 2. Epiſtola de eclipſibus lunæ & imaginibus planetarum.
620 2. Tractatus aſtrologicus ex Arab. à Joh. Hiſpalenſi. Sec. xiv.

PHIL. MEYENS.

1733 18. Collegium chiromanticum. (Hollandice.)

SIR THOMAS MYDDELTON.

3822 2. Prayer before putting on any ſigil, p. 34.

ANTONIUS [de Montalmo.]

3633 14. De judiciis nativitatum, liber.

M. NOSTRADAMUS.

3722 17. Predictions relating to England, ſaid to be found on opening his tomb.

NIC. ORES.

2156 13. Contra conjectioniſtas de futurorum eventibus, 1430. In chart. & perg.

PALEMON.

3469 2. Liber phiſionomiæ. In perg. Sec. xiii.

PICCATRIX [Philoſophus.]

1305 Liber in quatuor libros diviſus.
1. De cœlo, & ejus effectu & imagines quæ fiunt ſub eadem.
2. De figuris cœli, & de motu generali ſphæræ, & de ipſorum effectibus in hoc mundo.
3 De proprietatibus planetarum & ſignorum, & de eorum figuris, & formis in ſuis coloribus & qualiter, cum ſpiritibus planetarum loqui poteſt, & de quamplurimis aliis necromanticis.
4. De proprietatibus ſpirituum, & de iis quæ neceſſaria ſunt obſervanda in hac præſtantiſſimâ arte & qualiter cum imaginibus & ſuffumigationibus etiamque cum aliis operandum eſt.

LEON. PLUKENET.

1508 Treatiſe of aſtrology. Dedicated to the Earl of Launderdaile, 1660.

J. B. PORTA.

2117 8. Magia naturalis.

HEN.

HEN. POWER, M.D.

1326 6. Some objections againſt aſtrology.

PTOLEMÆUS.

2030 3. Centilogium, cum commentariis. In perg.

75 9. Obſervationes in centilogios. Sec. xv.

2030 7. Canones. In perg.

5 6. The cunning of aſtrology, by the great philoſopher Ptolome, to know every day of the year in which ſign the moon is, &c. Part on paper, part vellum. Sec. xiv.

1313 19. The marvelous and ſochefaſt connyng of aſtrologie, p. 93. In perg. Sec. xiv.

PYTHAGORAS.

3086 13. His golden table.

389 3. The golden table of.

RASIS.

311 7. Centiloquium. Sec. xv.

3124 21. Phiſionomia, p. 99. In perg. Sec. xv.

JOHN RIOMONTANUS.

533 2. Problemes upon the tables of directions and profections, ſerving both for judicial aſtrology, and for making diverſe tables and aſtronomical inſtruments.

JOH. ROBYNS.

1743 Obſervationes aſtrologicæ, 1535.

1773 1. Annotationes aſtrologicæ.

2. Epitome in apoſtoleſmata Ptolomæi.

MAGISTER RODERICUS [de Majoricâ.]

513 17. Chiromantia de diebus ebdomadæ. Sec. xv.

JOHN ROTHUS.

4458 29. Extracts out of his prophecies and revelations.

BERNARDUS SILVESTRIS.

2471 Experimentarius, ſeu de effectu & efficaciâ lunæ & aliarum planetarum, nec & conſtellationum quam habent in rebus inferioribus. Non fuit inventor, ſed fidelis ab Arabico in Latinum interpres. In perg. Sec. xv.

SIR THOMAS SMITH.

325 A table of remarkable occurrences in his life, to his 60th year, 1573; with many figures of nativities, chiefly of the Smith family, and collections from various authors on aſtrology.

THEBITH BEN CORAH.

3822 23. De imaginibus aſtrologicis, p. 127.

3847 5. Dictum, p. 100.

THEOPHRASTUS.

3848 14. Liber ſeptem ſtellarum, p. 108.

BALDWINUS THORELLUS.

14 3. De ratione dirigendi.

GEORGE TURNER.

3570 1. A collection taken out of many authors for my own private uſe, not only of aſtronomy, but alſo of natural and artificial aſtrologie, with other very good rules and obſervations, 1641.
2. A touch of chiromancy.
3. Treatiſe of phyſiognomy.
The whole interſperſed with aſtrological figures.

P. A. VIDONUS.

3722 2. Methodus ad cabalam numeralem atque pyramidalem.

GEORGE WHARTON.

2619 4. The cabal of the 12 celeſtial houſes aſtrologically diſcovered.

EDW. WILSON [of York.]

4458 31. Remarkable dream of.

OL. WORMIUS.

333 9. De diebus atris & infauſtis.

ZAHEL ISMAELITA.

311 2. Liber judiciorum. Sec. xv.
620 3. Introductorius. Sec. xiv.

ZAEL REMBR.

332 5. Scientia judiciorum aſtrorum.
636 7. Liber 2.

ZEBEL ARABS [Rex & Philoſophus.]

2918 De interpretatione diverſorum eventuum ſecundum lunam in xii ſignis Zodaici.
Liber nitidus, pergamenæ inſcriptus, cum figuris ſignorum cœleſtium.

2030 5. Introductorius de judiciis aſtrorum, & de interrogationibus & electionibus, & de ſignificatione temporis. In perg.

ANONYMOUS.

4459 31. Remarques aſtrologiques ſur l'an 1656. (Printed.)
2578 1. Tractatus aſtrologicus (Italice) 1692.
4698 1. Some rules in judicial aſtrology, part on vellum, part paper. Sec. xiv.
751 4. Treatiſe on aſtrology.
1009 45. Tractatus de aſtrologiâ.
42. Traité de aſtrologie
1492 Aſtrological obſervations.
2619 7. Aſtrological obſervations.
2628 2. Aſtrological obſervations.
2778 3. Aſtrological obſervations.
2097 1. Obſervationes aſtrologicæ.
3766 Collections d'aſtrologie.

2882 5. Duæ tabulæ aſtrologiæ.
3746 Collectanea & tabulæ aſtrologiæ.
428 2. Tabulæ aſtrologicæ, & variæ figuræ. Sec. xv.
1470 14. Aſtrological tables and obſervations.
2650 Liber aſtrologicus & geomanticus de ſortibus, cum quæſtionibus. Nomina dicta prophetarum. (Arab.)
1789 1. Aſtrological notes.
5003 Tractatus de aſtrologiâ judiciali. In perg. Sec. xiv.
113 17. Varia de aſtrologiâ judiciali.
1733 14. Rationes contra vana aſtrologorum prognoſtica.
1734 Aſtrological collections and obſervations.
3277 De furto tractatus aſtrologicus. In perg. Sec. xiv.
2627 Directions concerning theft, and recovery of ſtolen goods.
69 1. De furto, tractatus aſtrologicus.
3. How to pourtray the name of any one by aſtrology.
1664 2. Rules reſpecting the diſcovery of thieves.
312 1. Tractatus de furto, latrociniis, &c.
3. De annorum revolutionibus.
4. De univerſis operationum electionum in omni horâ.
5. De electionibus particularibus. Sec. xiv.
311 1. Judicia nativitatum.
4. De furto.
5. Tractatus de revolutionibus univerſalibus.
8. Imagines ſignorum zodiaci aſcendentes in lineâ orientali in faciebus eorundem. Sec. xv.
3762 5. Queſtions and anſwers in judicial aſtrology.
2535 Aſtrological collections, containing judgments of nativities, theft, ſickneſs, ſcarceneſs of grain, &c.
(Vide page 24. b. here endeth the old booke, or Mr. Greſham's notes) 1618.
1437 Obſervations and collections relating to judicial aſtrology, fortune-telling, &c.
1609 3. The book of aſtronomy and philoſophie, contrived and made of the wiſeſt philoſophers of the land of Grece, &c. Sec. xiv.
332 1. Collectanea aſtrologiæ.
4. De influentiâ planetarum & ſignorum.
6. Utilitas aſtrologiæ.
8. De interrogationibus rerum occultarum.
636 1. Abſtract. tractatuum P. de Alliaco de annis.
2. Compendioſus tractatus judicativus.
3. A treatiſe of nativities.
4. Electiones planetarum, &c.
5. De pluviis, &c.
6. Significationes 12 ſignorum.

8. Charms.
9. Aſtronomical tables.

3530 Parva introductio ad judicia aſtronomiæ. Sec. xv.

3281 1. Algoriſmus pulcher & bonus inimicitiarum.
2. Tractatus ad cognitionem dierum nativitatis hominis.
4. Tractatus phyſionomiæ.
6. Liber parcarum, ſeu fatorum.
8. Notitiæ algoriſmi, ſive cautela.
9. Tractatus pulcher, de cognitione ſignorum & planetarum.
11. Tabulæ perfectionis ſolis & lunæ. In perg. Sec. xv.

351 1. Reſponſiones ad xvi quæſtiones.
2. Reſp. ad alias xvi quæſtiones de regibus Turchorum, Yſpamiæ, Indiæ, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Armeniæ, Nubiæ, Cypri, Babiloniæ, Libie, Tartarorum, Ciſiliæ, Capadociæ, Almaniæ, & Romanorum. In perg. Sec. xv.

3523 Tratado de los metheoros, o tranſmutaciones que los elementos hazen unos altros con ſus cauſas y effectos.

2874 Queſtiones aſtrologicæ.

14 2. Modus dirigendi ſignificatorem tam directum, quam retrogradum, ſecundum doctrinam Ptolomaicam.
4. Doctrina perbrevis de conſtructione Ephemeridum.
6. Treatiſe of judicial aſtrology.

702 3. Aſtrologica quædam prognoſtica, cum tabulis.

2453 The boke of aſtronomye and of philoſofie, contrived and made of the wiſeſt philoſopheris and aſtronomyeris that ever was ſith the world was bygonne, that is to ſeie, of the land of Grece: for in that land was an Engliſhman full wiys, and well underſtanding of philoſophie and of aſtronomye, ſtudied and compiled this boke out of Grece into Engliſh graciouſly. Part paper, part vellum. Sec. xv.

99 The nature of the 12 houſes for judgment of diſeaſes and the cauſes thereof, judgment from urines, and ſolutions of queſtions of the health of perſons at a diſtance, recovery of ſtolen goods, &c. 1607.

3 1. Tractatus aſtrologus de planetis.
2. Of the nature of the planets.
3. Of the houſes and dwelling-places of the planets, and the ſignication of them.
4. Directions to enquire for things loſt.

702 5. Tractatulus de duodecim ſignis zodaici.
6. De ſeptem planetis.
7. De manſionibus lunæ.

1926 3. On the nature of the ſeven planets.

887 2. Delli 7 pianeti celeſte.
3. Delli 12 ſegni.
4. De menſibus.

3124 1. Calendarium, p. 10.
2. De naturâ ſignorum, p. 16.
3. De naturâ planetarum, p. 25.
4. De virtutibus ſignorum, p. 28.
5. Ad ſciendum in quo ſigno ſit luna, p. 29.
6. De influentiâ lunæ ſuper infirmos, p. 30.
7. Pericula viatorum, p. 30.
8. De nativitatibus hominum, ſive mulierum ſecundum naturam 12 ſignorum, p. 33.
9. De virtutibus planetarum, p. 43.
10. Tabula planetarum, & qua parte dies regnant, p. 46.
11. De 28 manſionibus lunæ, p. 49.
12. Liber gubernationis ſolis & lunæ, & de aſpectibus planetarum, p. 55.
20. Libri de phyſionomiâ, p. 92. In perg. Sec. xv.

2553 1. The wys book of phyloſophie and aſtronomie, and chiefly of the ſigns of the zodiack. On vellum. Sec. xv.

3443 Tabula planetarum, de virtutibus & horis planetarum, &c. Partim in perg. partim chart. Sec. xv.

2497 6. The ſigns which be good and which be evill, to take any journey by land or water.

1681 Liber de ſignificatione & influentiâ planetarum, ſtellarum, &c. (Imperf.) Sec. xv.

3554 1. Liber de angelis, ſeu de influentiâ ſtellarum & planetarum, & predictiones aſtrologicæ. Vide fol. 12. Wyllmus Grafton me jure poſſidet. In perg. Sec. xv.

2320 9. De conditionibus 7 planetarum.
10. De ſignis ſumptis per lunam, in quo ſigno zodiaci ſit.
11. Tabula ſignorum.

3857 1. Rules before giving judgment, p. 1.
2. Judgments of the 12 houſes, p. 2.
3. Several ſchemes, with judgments upon them, p. 63.
4. To find the ſigns of the ſickneſs, p. 116.
5. Certain judgments of aſtrology, collected out of Italy, and Guido Bonatus and others, by Mr. Greſham, &c. p. 134.
6. Complexions according to the planets, p. 168.
7. Nativities, p. 171.
8. Experimentarius Bernardini Silveſtris de effectu, & efficatiâ planetarum & conſtellationum, p. 177.
9. Documentum conſiderationis quæ Socratica dicitur, p. 209.
10. Liber ſortium, p. 213.
11. Prognoſtica Pythagoricæ conſiderationis, p. 220.
12. Elements of aſtrology, p. 242.

783 12. De eclipſi ſigna futura. Sec. xiii.

340 6. How all the yere ſhall be rewled by the firſt of January.
7. To underſtand that Saturn is the higheſt planet and wickedſt.
8. Obſervations on the 12 ſigns of the zodiak. Sec. xiv.
333 8. Treatiſe on the influence of planets over human affairs.
1468 7. The influence of the planets on the days and hours, and the ill days of the year.
631 7. Table of houſes for the latitude 56 degrees.
663 11. The nine great cœleſtial keys, or angelical invocations.
3822 20. Liber imaginum cœleſtium.
663 5. De ſeptem planetarum ſalibus eorumque viribus.
268 Ars judicatoria ſecundum novem judices, Alkind, Albenraid, Meſſaila, Dowthern, Jergeon, Ariſtotle, Albumazar, Zahel, & Aomer.
3722 15. Varia aſtrologica.
16. Methods of judging on aſtrological queſtions.
1691 80. A book of wiſdom and knowledge of all things paſt.
121 4. Of the nature of the planets.
7. Ad probandum quis fecit latrocinium.
26. Art uſed by King Alexander by the teaching of Ariſtotle, to know future events, and ſome other aſtrological obſervations.
3822 12. De planetis regulæ generales, p. 89.
1983 20. De fortitudine & debilitate planetarum.
3722 8. Arbor ſcientiæ boni & mali; ex ſpeculo juſtitiæ.
3822 9. Sigillæ, imago, planetæ, p. 83.
2873 3. Interpretatione de l'arbre de la caballe.
1014 7. Some directions concerning judicial aſtrology.
1708 21. Aſtrological tables and ſchemes of nativities.
965 1. Aſtrological obſervations on the nativity of man. In perg.
1476 Figures and judgments of nativities, 1611—1614.
1770 7. Schemes of nativities.
1141 Calculation of a nativity, Nov. 7, 1656, at 1 A. M. (Hiſpan.)
1782 1. Tractatus aſtrologicus, cum nativitatibus.
3019 8. Precepta & exempla aſtrologica de thematibus, genethliacis, &c. Partim Italice, partim Latine.
2682 8. De judiciis nativitatum.
2503 5. De revolutionibus in nativitatibus.
1708 2. Collections of nativities, in alphabetical order.
2282 1. Schemes of nativities, &c.
4789 74. Calculus Genethliacus Thomæ quondam Norfolciæ Ducis, poſt mortem in ipſius muſeo repertus, cum judicio.
3633 11. Some tables for calculating judicial aſtrology.
1965 2. Table of elections, aſpects of the planets, and misfortunes of the xii. houſes, &c.
2273 3. Calculatio nativitatis, Junii 24, 1560, horâ undecimâ tempore antemeridiano.

1404 1. Signification of various figures of nativities.
2. The influence of the ſigns, and the dominion of the planets, with figures.
Written by one Webbe at the coſt of John Sabothe.
1697 Miſcellaneous collections relating to judicial aſtrology. Calculations of nativities, influence of planets, comets, &c. tables of eclipſes, &c.
1129 2. Figures of nativities and obſervations.
1760 Tractatus aſtrologicus.
1. De erectione thematum cœleſtium, quas nativitatis vocant.
2. De judicio genithliaco.
3. De judicio generali.
4. De judicio ſpeciali.
5. De directionibus.
6. De revolutionibus.
7. De motibus planetarum.
1706 3. Aſtrological ſchemes.
1315 3. Here begynnyth the deſteny of man, woman, and chylde. Obſervations on the 30 days of the mone, and the 7 days of the week, ſeculi xv.
2682 1. Miſcellanea varia de inventione nativitatum.
3564 1. Liber deſtinationum. In perg. Sec xv.
737 2. Collection of remarkable dreams of eminent perſons.
2105 5. Interpretatio ſompnorum, & collectanea aſtrologica.
2721 6. Account of ſome dreams, 1714-20, and ſome other dreams, 1620.
1009 43. Tratatus de ſignificatione ſomnium, ſeculi xv.
2030 19. De lunationibus & ſomniis. In perg.
2884 7. Ad phyſiognomiam introductio.
3869 2. Tractatus de phyſiognomiâ.
3615 1. Collegium phyſiognomicum, cum multis figuris, partim Latine, partim Teutonice.
2186 Treatiſe of geomancy.
887 1. Liber geomantiæ (Ital.)
3810 Traité de la geomancie.
3487 Compilatorium ſive aggregatorium, totius artis geomanciæ, cujus compilatorii partes ſunt duæ, ſcilicet perhennalis & executiva.
In fine explicit aggregatorium, ſive compilatorium geomantiæ, editum per Ro. Scriptoris in artibus & medicina magiſtrum, & ſcriptum eſt per Martinum Car. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3437 Inſtitutiones chiromatiæ.
3869 1. Tractatus de chiromantiâ.
1382 2. Collectanea chiromantica (Germ.)
2097 2. Chiromantia, ignoti authoris.

121 3. Some obſervations in chiromancy.
3464 Tractatus de palmeſtriâ. (Imperf.) Sec. xv.
3848 6. De operatione palmæ, 21.
2030 10. De preſagiis tempeſtatum. (In perg.)
513 18. Predictions from throwing the dice. Sec. xv.
3722 18. Onomantia.
2612 2. Vatacinia varia.
2578 A large collection of prophecies relating to England.
3556 Prophecies relating to England. Sec. xv.
1802 The haill prophecy of Scotland, England, and part of France and Denmark, propheyit be Marvellous Merling, Beid, Berlington, Thomas Rymour, Weldhave, Entraine, Baniſter, and Sibilla, all according in one, conteining many ſtrange and marvellous things.
647 A prophecy found in Lord Powes's family, 1620.
A copy of a prophecy of two old men, who now are in the city of Tholouſe in Languedoc.
4783 24. Extracts out of the great collection of Welſh, Engliſh, and Latin prophecies at St. Donatus in Glamorganſhire.
648 4. Copy of an old prophecy.
6. Obſervations on various predictions, prophecies, and ſupernatural appearances, 1640, 1670.
63 7. Prophecies and obſervations relating to King James, Charles I. and II. and Oliver Cromwell.
2541 The herauld of Regenſburg, proclaiming to the gathered members of the empire by their upper head, an account of the Turkey war, with an extract of ſome wonderful new revelations, by C. H. L. P. J. G. 1664.
2569 3. Eſſay on fortune.

MAGIC AND WITCHCRAFT.

PET. DE ABANO.

2577 2. HEPTAMERON, or magical elements.
3850 2. Heptameron, ſeu elementa magicæ, p. 11. b.

C. AGRIPPA.

3851 8. Hidden philoſophy, book iv. p. 84.
3824 6. Extracts from his book of occult philoſophy, by E. Aſhmole.

ALBERTUS.

2879 3. Parvus tractatus ſcientiarum occultarum theſaurus, ou le petit payſant reformé, 4 Franc. 1544.

ARBATEL.

3851 5. Collections from his works, p. 8.

ALDARAIA.

8. Sive ſoyga, vocor tractatus aſtrologico-magicus.

ARISTOTLE.

3854 8. Liber ſpiritualium operum, qui eſt liber ſecretorum Hermetis, p. 106.

LUCIUS APULIEUS [Madaurenſis philoſ. Platonicus.]

2586 1. Apologia ſive defenſio magiæ, ad Claudium maximum proconſulem.

ELIAS ASHMOLE.

3822 28. Letters and relations of ſtrange appearances, noiſes, and perſons ſtruck dead ſuddenly.

R. B.

3850 8. Tractatus de necromantiâ, 1296.

ROGER BACON.

3884 3. Liber necromantiæ. In perg. Sec. xiv.

WILL. BACON.

3846 3. Experiment to diſcover witches, p. 89.

3851 10. The Roman ſecret touching the ſpirit Sathan, by which the Romans did underſtand things paſt, preſent, and to come, p. 119. b.

BALEMIN.

3822 4. Liber de imagine ſeptem planetarum.

SIR THO. BROWNE, [M. D. of Norwich.]

1839 1. On oracles.

ROB. BURTON [alias Democritus, junior.]

160 A book treating of witches and witchcraft, of charms and their folly, of counter-charms, inchantments, amulets and other deviſes of conjurors, bad phyſicians, lewd ſurgeons, and melancholic witches and couſeners of all diſeaſes and griefs, eſpecially for ſuch as bad phyſicians know not how to cure, &c. declaring the ridiculouſneſs of them, with an inventory of the names, ſhapes, powers, government, and effects of devills and ſpirits, and of their ſeignories and degrees.

CYPRIAN.

3851 2. Inſtruction in magic.

JOHN DEE.

3677 1. Myſteriorum libri 6, or an account of his conference with angels, from Dec. 27, 1581, to the end of May, 1583, at the end is the following note.

I copyed this from Dr. Dee's original with my owne hand, and finiſhed it the 13th of Auguſt 2 h. 15. P. M. 1674. E. Aſhmole.

2. An account of other conferences, Oct. 16, 1585, Sep. 17, 18, and 22, 1580, and other notes.

3. Account of the apparition to diſcover hid money. At the beginning is the following account of the preſervation of Dr. Dee's papers. Be it remembered, that the 20th of Auguſt, 1672, I received from the hands of my ſervant Samuel Story, a parcell of Dr. Dee's manuſcripts, all written with his own hands, viz. his conference with angells, which firſt began the 22d of December, 1581, and continued to the end of May 1583, where the printed books of the remaining conference (publiſhed by Dr. Caſaubon) begins and are bound up in this volume.

Beſides theſe, the book intituled the quatuor claves Angelicæ, alſo liber ſcientiæ terreſtris auxilii & victoriæ, (theſe two being thoſe very individual books, which the angels commanded to be burnt (Apr. 10,) and was after reſtored by them, (Apr. 30, 1586,) as appears by the printed relation of Dr. Dee's actions with ſpirits p. 418, 419) the book intituled, de heptarchiâ myſticâ collectaneorum lib. primus, and a book of invocations, or calls, beginning with the ſquares filled with letters about the black croſs. Theſe four books I have bound in another volume, of both of which theſe are tranſcripts. Made with my own hand. E. A.

All which were a few days after delivered to my ſervant for my peruſall (I being then at Mr. William Lillie's houſe of Herſham in Surry,) by my good friend Mr. Thomas Wale, one of his Majeſtie's warders in the tower of London.

The firſt of Sept. following Mr. Wale (having heard of my retourne to town) came to my office in the exciſe office in Broad-ſtreet, and told me he was content to exchange all the aforeſaid books for one of myne, viz. the inſtitution, lawes, and le remonier of the moſt noble Order of the Garter; to this agreed, and provided one, which I ſent him fairly bound, and gilt on the back.

As a further teſtimony of the ſence of Mr. Wale's kindneſs (ſhortly after his death) I ſent for his ſon, and beſtowed on him one of my deputie's places in the exciſe, with an allowance of 80l. per annum.

On the 10th of the ſaid Sept. Mr. Wale came thither to me again, and brought his wife with him, from her I received the following account of the preſervation of theſe books, even till they came to my hand, viz. that her former huſband was one Mr. Jones, a confectioner, who formerly dwelt at the Plow in Lombard-Street, London, and who, ſhortly after they were married, took her with him into Adle-Street among the joiners, to buy ſome houſehold ſtuff, where (at the corner houſe) they ſaw a cheſt of cedar wood, about a yard and an half long, whoſe lock and hinges being extraordinary neat work invited them to buy it. The maſter of the

the ſhop told them it had been parcel of the goods of one Mr. John Woodall ſhirurgeon (father to Mr. Thomas Woodall, late ſerjeant chirurgeon to his now majeſty King Charles the Second my intimate friend) and 'tis very probable he bought it after Mr. Dee's death, when his goods were expoſed to ſale.

Twenty years after this (and about 4 years before the fatal fire of London) her huſband and ſhe occaſionally removing this cheſt out of its uſual place, thought they heard ſome looſe thing rattle in it, toward the right hand end, under the box or till thereof; and by ſhaking it, were fully ſatisfied it was ſoe; thereupon her huſband thruſt a piece of iron into a ſmall crevice at the bottom of the cheſt, and thereupon appeared a private drawer, which being drawn out, therein were found divers books in manuſcript and papers, together with a little box, and therein a chaplet of olive beads, and a croſs of the wood hanging at the end of them.

They made no great matter of theſe books, &c. becauſe they underſtood them not; which occaſioned their ſervant maid to waſt about one half of them under pyes, and other like uſes, which when diſcovered, they kept the reſt more ſafe.

About two years after the diſcovery of theſe books Mr. Jones died; and when the fire of London happened, though the cheſt periſhed in the flames, becauſe not eaſily to be removed, yet the books were taken out and carried with the reſt of Mrs. Jones her goods into Moorfields, and being brought ſafely back, ſhe took care to preſerve them: and after marrying with the aforeſaid Mr. Wale, he came to the knowledge of them, and thereupon with her conſent ſent them to me, as I have before ſet down. E. Aſhmole.

5007 A quantity of folio paper-books of his own hand-writing, conſiſting of many parts of his Liber Myſteriorum, and conferences with angels. Diarium Oxon. 1582. In this is the journal of a voyage to St. Helena, with ſome curious obſervations.

3188 Myſteriorum libri vi. cum aliis notis magicis (originalis liber.)

3189 Liber myſteriorum ſextus & ſanctus, or the book of Enoch revealed to him by the angels.

663 10. Liber myſteriorum ſextus & ſanctus.

2575 Liber myſteriorum ſextus & ſanctus, cum tabulis.

3191 1. 48 claves angelicæ, 1584, Cracoviæ, ab Aprilis 13, ad Julii 13 (diverſis temporibus) recepta ex merâ Dei noſtri miſericordiâ.

2. Liber ſcientiæ auxilii, & victoriæ terreſtris. Cracoviæ, 1585.

3. De heptarchiâ myſticâ (divinis ipſius creationis ſtabilita legibus) collectanea.

4. Tabula bonorum angelorum.

5. Fundamenta invocationum bonorum angelorum (originalis liber authoris)

3678 A copy of the above by E. Aſhmole.

3190 A true relation of what paſſed between him and ſome ſpirits, publiſhed by Meric Cauſabon, D. D. Lon. 1659. With MS. notes, and collated with the original.

——— DURIEUH.

2383 Clavis libri ſecretorum, in mirum modus membrana conficiendi, & alia quamplurima benedictiones & conjurationes rerum quæ in ſuo libro ſecretorum continentur.

ESDRAS (Propheta.)

282 12. Revelatio quæ Dominus oſtendit. In perg. Sec. xiv.

GEBER.

3822 3. Liber de mirandis effectibus figurarum ſeptem planetarum, p. 51.

JOH. DE GERSON (Paris.)

2417 4. De probatione ſpirituum.

MARY GLOVER.

831 Late woful caſe, toogether with her joyful deliverance, written upon occaſion of Dr. Jordan's diſcourſe of the mother, wherein he covertly taxeth firſt the phyſicians with judging her ſickneſs a vexation of Sathan, and conſequently the ſentence of law and proceeding againſt the witch who was diſcovered to be a means thereof; by Francis Hering, M. D. and Fellow of the College of Phyſicians in London, with a defence of the truth againſt D. I. his ſcandalous impugnations, by Stephen Bradwell, a member of the ſame college anno 1603.

HENRICUS DE GORCHEN [Colonienſis.]

2417 3. De ſuperſtitioſis quibuſdam caſibus.

HILARDUS [Necromanticus.]

1077 2. Dialogus inter eum & quendum ſpiritum.

HONORIUS [magiſter Thebarum.]

3854 9. Liber juratus, vel liber de vitâ animæ rationalis: qui liber facer vel liber Angelorum nuncupatur, Hic eſt liber quo Deus in hac vita facialiter quilibet videri: hic eſt liber quo omnis creatura exceptis novem ordinibus Angelorum poteſt ſubjugari: hic eſt liber quo quilibet poteſt ſalvari, & in vitam æternam procul dubio duceri: hic eſt liber quo infernus & purgatorium queunt ſine morte videri: hic eſt liber quo omnes ſcientiæ poſſunt haberi; hic eſt liber qui eſt majus jocale, à Deo datum omni alio jocali exceptis ſ. ſacramentis, &c. ideo merito ſacer nuncupatur, p. 117. In perg. Sec. xiv.

HOUES.

979 1. Viſions.

DR. THOMAS HYDE.

3822 15. Letter concerning Egyptian and Arabian taliſmans, with ſome papers on the ſame ſubject, tranſlated from the Perſian, p. 97.

1580 13. Viſio regis Caroli, p. 182. In perg. Sec. xiv.

SIR

SIR EDWARD KELLY.

3645 2. A worthy ſpecimen of the great cataſtrophe which hangs over the world, revealed by the Holy Ghoſt, and ſet forth in a very ſhort and true relation.

ROB. LOMBARDUS minor [Alexandriæ profeſſor.]

3318 Elementa magica perfectiſſima.

3885 2. Practica necromantiæ, ſeu theſaurus ſpirituum.

LONGOBARDUS.

3824 1. A prayer to be ſaid before the calling forth of elemental or infernal powers or ſpirits of darkneſs.

2. An operation for the obtaining of treaſure trove.

3. A general invocation.

4. An excellent and approved experiment to cauſe a thief to come again with the goods he hath ſtolen, and to cauſe any fugitive to return.

5. Conſecrations and benedictions. E libris E. Aſhmole.

COMTE DU LUDE [a Preſbyter of the church of England.]

2475 Anximonologia, or a treatiſe of ſpirits; with an appendix, containing ſome reflections on Mr. Boulton's anſwer to Dr. Hutchinſon's hiſtorical eſſay, Lon. 1723.

MACHUBALES.

3847 7. Decem principalia nomina divina, p. 115.

PETRUS MAMOR [Lemonicenſis canon eccleſ. B. Petri Xauton, univ. Pienenſis].

2417 2. Flagellum malleficorum.

PET. MAURITIUS.

2700 6. De divinâ Angelorum, & naturali cabalâ & magicâ (Germ.)

ULRICUS MOLITOR [de Conſtantiâ ſtudii papienſis, decretorum doctor, & curiæ Conſtancienſis cauſarum patronus.]

2417 1. Tractatus de Phitonicis mulieribus.

M. NOSTRADAMUS.

3821 6. Epiſtle to his ſon in his book of prophecies from Salon, Mar. 27, 1551, and to Henry II. King of France, June 27, 1558.

PTOLEMY.

3851 1. The inſtructions of.

THEOPHRASTUS PARACELSUS.

3648 Extracts from his works on magic.

PARACELSUS.

3822 17. Sigilla contra morbos, p. 102.

PICCATRIX.

3679 1. De cælo & ejus affectu, & per imagines quæ fiunt ab eodem.

2. In generali de figuris cœli, & de motu generali ſpheræ.

3. De proprietatibus planetarum & ſignorum, & de eorum figuris, & formis in ſuis coloribus, & qualiter ſpiritibus planetarum loqui poſſis, & quam plurima alia necromantica.

4. De proprietatibus ſpirituum, & de hiis quæ neceſſaria ſunt in cita arte, qualiter cum imaginibus & ſuffumigationibus etiamque cum aliis operandum ſit.

This book was given to Mr. Lilly by Sir Richard Napier, and I exchanged with him for another of the ſame written in quarto,

E. Aſhmole.

EDWARD POETON [of Petworth in Suffolk, Lic. Med.]

1954 3. The winnowing of white witchcraft, penned upon his own proper experience and certayne knowledge, and publiſhed for a more full, clear, and ample diſcovery of that ſo helliſh and miſchievous a myſtery in a dialogue: dedicated to Sir Henry Dawtry, of Moore, in the pariſh of Petworth.

DR. RANDS.

432 9. Enquiries on the operations of good and bad angels.

JOH. REUCHLINUS.

3722 3. De arte cabaliſticâ compendium.

JOHN SCARLE.

3851 3. Prayer for ſucceſs.

SIBILLA.

289 12. Prophetia. In perg.

SOLOMON.

3885 1. Ars artium.
3. Opera ab honori ordinata.
4. De modo adminiſtrandi per librum ſacrum, ſeu ars artium.

2707 1. Medullæ theoſophiæ, & natura magiæ ſuper naturas, & theologia Dei, omnia ex Salamonis ſcriptis, 1668, (Germ.)

3851 6. Signum pentaculum, p. 34. b.

1307 La clavicola redotta & epilogata, nella noſtra materna lingua dal Gio Peccatrix.

3847 1. Clavicula revealed, by king Ptolemy the Grecian, by H. G. 1572.
2. De quatuor annulis, p. 66.

3645 1. The key of knowledge.

3648 1. The little key.

3826 1. Libri de magiâ Angl.

3824 7. The ſecond part of his art. E libris E. Aſhmole.

307 Clavicula. (Anglice).

3825 2. Clavicula Salomonis, or the little key of Solomon, which contains all the names, order, and offices of all ſpirits that ever he had any converſe with, the ſeals or characters belonging to each ſpirit, and the manner of calling them forth to appear; in five parts.

2731 Clavicula Salomonis; or the little key of Solomon, which contains all the names, orders, and offices of all ſpirits that ever he had any converſe with, the ſeals or characters belonging to each ſpirit;

and

and the manner of calling them forth to visible appearance, in five parts.

1309 La clavicola di Solomone redotto, & epilogata nella nostra materna lingua del dottissimo Gio Peccatrix: (This is a book of charms, &c. against most diseases of the body, Ital. Lat.)

THEBIT BEN CORAT.

3846 2. Liber de imaginibus.

3883 4. Liber imaginum.

JOH. TRITHEMIUS.

3663 Veterum sophorum sigilla, & imagines magicæ, sive sculpturæ lapidum & gemmatum, secundum nomen Dei tetragammaton, ex variis authoribus collectis.

3679 5. Experimenta magica pro curatione morborum.

3824 10. Redivivus. (Angl.) E libris E. Ashmole.

2578 2. Ars steganographiæ.

ARN. DE VILLA NOVA.

2156 6. Defensio contra dicentes se posse cogere demones. In chart. & perg.

3822 16. Sigilla in 12 signa contra morbos, &c. p. 99.

ZEBEL, alias ZOEL.

3847 6. Liber imaginum, p. 102.

ANONYMOUS.

1727 A treatise of magic.

3825 1. Janua magiæ reserata. (Angl.)

3847 9. Treatise on magic, with directions for those that will exercise or call any spirit, p. 156.

3846 1. Collectanea ex variis authoribus de magiâ.

2705 Notitia nominum cabalisticarum. (Germ.) 1598.

3847 8. Incantations of spirits, charms, spells, &c. p. 125.

3702 Forms of invocations and constraints of spirits.

3824 8. Circles, sigils, charms, and various figures, with their magical operations.

9. An experiment to call out spirits that are keepers of treasure trove.

11. The magick and magical elements of the seven days of the week, with their appropriate hours, and the four annual seasons, è libris E. Ashmole.

1811 13. Account of a fairy dart, with a drawing.

3551 4. Figures of magical circles. In perg. Sec. xi. seu xii.

3624——3628 Journals of magical processes, appearances of angels, spirits, &c. and conferences with them, from July 24, 1671, to Dec. 18, 1688, in 5 vol. to the last of which is prefixt a treatise of the nine great keys or angelical invocations.

3822 27. Impreſſion of a ſigill in the poſſeſſion of the earl of Peterboro, 1671, p. 170.
14. Impreſſions of magical ſeals, amulets, &c. p. 93.
3722 12. De imaginibus conſtellatis, amuletibus, &c.
3822 24. Sigilla & imagines magiæ ſecundum nomina Dei, & conſtellationes aſtrorum, p. 131.
3529 3. Tractatus de maleficiis.
113 14. Varia de magiâ, demonibus, &c.
1380 4. Practica magiæ veræ (Germ.)
3826 2. Collectanea de magiâ.
1898 11. Apparitiones demorum.
2879 8. Inſtruction pour la nomence, ou nomancie.
3822 8. De magiâ naturali, p. 79.
2879 5. Invocation de Belzebuth.
4. Recepta magica aliquot. Italice.
2701 1. Nominum Cabaliſticorum Hebræorum, interpretatio Germanica.
3853 1. Theſaurus ſpirituum ſecundum Robertum Turconem & Rogerum Bakon.
2. Liber qui vocatur Raziel, p. 41.
3. Varia magica, p. 82.
4. The book of conſecration, p. 94.
5. Magical experiments, p. 103.
6. De ſpiritibus metallorum aliiſque, cum fig. delineatis, p. 159. b.
7. The divine ſeal of Solomon, p. 163. b.
8. Orationes, invocationes, &c. p. 104.
9. Tractatio de ſpeculo à regum, p. 174.
10. Proceſſus magici, p. 178.
11. A book called the Dannet, containing magical experiments, &c. p. 212.
12. The ſcience of necromancy, p. 256. b.
13. De ſigillis planetarum, p. 281.
14. The offices of ſpirits, p. 295.
15. Experimenta & proceſſus magica.
16. Various treatiſe of conjurations, ſpells, &c.
3884 1. Magica ars, p. 1.
2. De modo operationum magiæ, p. 40. b.
4. The way to call the ghoſt of a dead body, p. 44. b.
5. Ad includendum in ſpeculo ſpiritum, p. 57. b.
6. Forma invocandi ſpiritus in circulo, p. 62. b.
7. A form of exorciſm (Italice) p. 68. b. In perg. Sec. xvi.
3848 15. Conjuratio malignorum ſpirituum in corporibus omnium exiſtentium, p. 129.
16. De variis modis divinandi, p. 141. b.
17. Formulæ ſignorum, circulorum, &c. p. 162.

18.

18. Method of ſeeing ſecrets in a chryſtal ſtone, p. 183.
19. Magical ſecrets, p. 197.

3849 1. Manner of proceeding to diſcover any thing in chryſtal.
2. Forms of conjuration.
3. Experiments for finding out theft, treaſure, &c. by chryſtal.
4. Experiments of king Solomon.
5. Aſtrological calendar, invocations of ſpirits, &c. part on velum, part paper.

3850 1. Formæ familiares ſpiritibus, p. 1.
3. Experimenta magica & incantationes, p. 21. b.
4. Tractatus magicus, p. 60.
5. De novem caudariis Salomonis, p. 76.
6. Incantationes & conſecrationes diverſæ, p. 85.
7. Summa ſapientiæ ſive de magiâ, p. 127.
9. Sigillum Salomonis, p. 154.
10. Experiments of inviſibility, love, &c. p. 158.
11. The 28 manſions of the moon, p. 190.
12. The book of ſculping, or graving of ſtones, p. 200.

3851 4. Prayer to thy genius, and ſeveral ſpells.
7. Spells, experiments, conjurations, &c. p. 35.
9. Invocations, p. 101.
11. The book of the ſeven images, p. 145.
12. Charms for divers diſeaſes, p. 151.
13. Method to have conferences with ſpirits, p. 157.
14. Experiments, p. 163.

3854 1. Præparatoria pro operatione, ex S. Cypriano.
2. De compoſitione circulorum, p. 1. b.
3. Conjurationes, p. 6. b.
4. Book of conſecrations, p. 66.
5. Experimenta de ſpeculo, p. 74.
6. Modus amicitiæ & inimicitiæ planetarum. In perg. p. 89.
7. Opinio philoſophi, p. 106. In perg.

2612 3. Calendarium naturale magicum perpetuum, profundiſſimam rerum ſecretiſſimarum, contemplationem totius philoſophiæ cognitionem complectens.

3883 1. De modo miniſtrandi librum ſacrum.
2. Invocations, conſtrictions, conjurations, &c.
3. Catalogus librorum magicorum in bibl. Bodleianâ.
5. Inſtructio Ptolomæi.
6. Liber Toc, & vocatur liber Veneris.

1311 Obſervationes magicæ variæ.

684 2. Kabaliſticæ precationes.

1839 10. De divinatione.

2701 6. Memoriale de magio divino, &c. Germ.

2879 12. La vraie cabale miſterieuſe de pſalmo de David.
2. Tractatus cabaliſticus; cum cautione & papali ſubmiſſione legendus.
2701 8. Explanatio naturæ compendioſa & cabaliſtica, Germ.
4. De magiâ & cabalâ (Germ.)
3384 A pocket-book, containing chiefly obſervations magico-cabiliſtical, in French.
955 9. De arte cabaliſticâ obſervationes.
2039 8. Oratio de Vaticiniis (Imperf.)
2499 Revelations to one who could not read a letter, 1373.
181 Curious theoſophic tables and drawings coloured. Sec. xvi.
2569 13. Imperfect account of a viſion, 1676.
3885 5. Orationes variæ magicæ.
1308 Secreti ſupranaturali.
3005 Queſtionum cabiliſticarum explicatio.
2494 De cabellâ intellectivâ artis magiæ, (Ital.)
3821 1. The practice of the tables.
2. Operations of the eaſt angle of the air by invocation made to the royal ſpirit Orient.
3. Cæleſtial confirmations of terreſtial obſervations, by certain ſelect powerful contractures, drawn from the ſeven ſacred intelligences.
4. Humble ſupplications to Almighty God.
5. Enoch's prayer.
7. A ſelect treatiſe, as it was firſt diſcovered to the Ægyptian magi, and by them practiſed in antient times; and ſo traditionally deſcending to the Chaldeans, and ſucceſſively from ancient to modern ages.
3871 2. L'art hermetique, ou novelle lumiere magique, ou ſont contenue divers miſteres des Egiptiens, Hebreux, & Caldiens.
1712 1. Ars notoria Solomonis machinei & Euclidis.
2. Ars notoria, quæ ars nova appellatur. In perg. Sec. xv.
314 1. Tractatus aſtrologico-magicus.
313 Fragmentum magicum voc. opus ſacrum. In perg. Sec. xiv. In folio primo ſcript. eſt, "Sum Ben Jonſonii liber."
682 2. Catalogus librorum magicorum.
3822 29. The book of curing and healing wounds and diſeaſes by prayer only; (looſe at the end of the book.)
3942 3. Witchcraft arraigned and condemned, or an account of the proceedings againſt Jane Wenman, part MSS. part printed.
4. Some account of the drummer, or the demon of Tedworth, and of a boy at Shepton Mallet, betwitched by one Jane Brooks.
5. A guide to juries concerning witchcraft.
738 7. Sorceries uſed to provoke love.
75 24 Si vis habere ventura ad tuam voluntatem in Mari, &c. Sec. xiv.

3706 3. Receipt againſt witchcraft proved, and to outwitch the party bewitched; alſo ſome charms.
3323 38. A charm againſt untimely death, drowning, &c.
609 6. Remedies for ſupernatural diſeaſes.
1782 12. Remedies for witchcraft.
1039 10. Account of an apparition at Harrington in Northamptonſhire.
970 2. An abſtract of the arraignment of nine witches at Northampton, July 21, 1612. p. 6.
2478 12. Ad faciendum hominem ire ſuper gladium nudum pedibus ſine damno. In perg.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ATHENÆUS.

1111 2. QUÆDAM excerpta ex deipnoſophiſto, p. 127.
1300 Animadverſiones Iſaaci Caſauboni in Athenæum.
1173 Collectanea è animadverſionibus in Athenæum, &c.

KATHERINE AUSTEN.

4454 Collection of remarkable dreams, providences, ſome poetry, &c. 1664.

DR. FRAN. BARNARD.

1782 13. Copies of letters and miſcellaneous fragments.

DR. BECKER.

3640 11. Pantaleon unmaſked.

THOMAS BIRCH, D. D.

4244 A common-place book, with various biographical anecdotes.
4246 1. A common-place book made uſe of by Dr. Birch, to enter a catalogue of biographical books.
4471 Fourteen ſmall pocket-books, chiefly of expences, calculation of printing, &c.
4472 Memorandum-book, containing many remarkable anecdotes.
4272 Bills, receipts, and ſcraps of paper (which on a careful review require no other notice.)

LORD BOLINGBROKE.

4948 The copy from which his works were printed, with ſeveral letters to Mr. Mallet reſpecting the publication of them.
Alſo a letter of Biſhop Gibſon's in defence of his ſermon on Afflictions. No addreſs. Lambeth-houſe, Sept. 9, 1699.
I do not know any reaſon why this letter is with Lord Bolinbroke's works, as there does not appear any connection.

GIDEON BONIVERT.

1028 Common-place book.
1030 1. Common-place book.
1031 Common-place book.

FULKE GREVILE, LORD BROOKE.

4839 27. Extract from a MS. of patronage and dependency, occasioned by his death, who was stabbed by his gentleman, Ralph Haywood.

DR. EDW. BROWN.

1869 Copies of letters and miscellaneous observations.
1906 1. Journal of miscellaneous observations, beginning Dec. 18, 1663. Jan. 1, 1663. Account of an entertainment given by Mr. Howard, brother to the Duke of Norfolk, at Norwich: and journal of a journey through France.

SIR THO. BROWN.

1862 1. Common-place book.
1866 Common-place book.
1827 15. Amico opus arduum meditanti.
16. Excerpta ex variis auctoribus.
1843 Miscellaneous common-place book.
1846 Extracts from books and miscellaneous observations, &c.
1848 Miscellaneous observations.
1874 4. Fragmenta miscellanea.
6. On dreams, on pleasure, on death, and some other miscellaneous observations.

M. BUNYAN.

1522. 2. A pocket-book, containing miscellaneous observations.

CHRISTOPHER CARTWRIGHT.

4927 1. Extracts from several authors.

CATHERINE COCKBURNE, late TROTTER.

4264——4267 A collection of her works and letters, &c. chiefly in MS. from which Dr. Birch collected his edition of her works, 4 vol.

4264, 4265 VOL. I. and II.
Letters of Aspasia, Camilla, and Serena, between her and Sharpe, Burnet, &c. miscellaneous papers, and some poetry on various occasions.

4266 VOL. III.
1. A vindication of Mr. Locke's Christian principles from the injurious imputations of Dr. Holdsworth.
2. Several peices on moral virtue and moral obligation.
3. Fatal friendship, a tragedy, 1st edit. 1698.

4267 VOL. IV.
1. Defence of Mr. Locke's essay of human understanding.
2. Discourse concerning a guide in controversies.

3. Letter to Dr. Holdſworth.
4. Remarks upon the principles and reaſonings of Dr. Rutherford.
5. Hiſtory of the works of the learned, Aug. 1743, all printed.

SAMUEL COLLINS.

1823 4. Petition to the king to be appointed houſehold phyſician.
6. Letter to Queen Anne.
8. Draught for an agreement between Samuel Collins and Coleman, about repairing a houſe.
9. A prayer for a natural hiſtorian.
10. Petition to the Prince of Orange to be appointed phyſician in ordinary.
11. Petition to the Lord Chancellor, for altering the ſettlement ſettled by Mareſcol Smith on his daughter Ann Collins.
14. Money paid and engaged to be paid by S. Collins to the creditors of Sir Ralph Clapham deceaſed.
15. Caſe of S. Collins and Anthony Bromwich, plaintiffs, and Sir Francis Lawley, def. executor of Mrs. Cecil, relict of Col. Cecil.
17. Exceptions againſt Mr. Parſons's accounts.
20. Claim to part of ſome woods in Wales.

DEMOCRITUS Junior [i. e. J. Burton.]

1677 3. Extracts from.

DR. DOWNES.

203 A collection of miſcellaneous papers, letters, obſervations, medical receipts, caſes, catalogues of books, &c. the moſt remarkable are entered under their proper heads.

202 1. Excerpta ex variis auctoribus.

JOHN DURY.

391 A common-place book.

N. GREW.

1963 2. Miſcellaneous fragments, collected and ſtuck in a book.

OLIVER HAYWOOD.

4460 3. Extracts from his day-book, begun May 1, 1678, containing many curious anecdotes and ſtories.

FR. MER. VAN HELMONT.

536 4. Miſcellaneous obſervations.

NATH. HIGHMORE.

581 2. Miſcellaneous obſervations.

ABR. HILL.

2891——2901 Common place books, 10 vol. each containing 100 pages, with an index.

2903 24. Quæſtio an viatoris roſtrum quam aratoris raſtrum expetabilius ſit?

PETRUS JULIANUS.

405 5. Bona, notabilia; & vera, ſecundum, p. 28. b.

WILLIAM LANE (a farmer's boy.)

4463 Works of, containing five letters.
1. On the beginning and progreſs of his knowledge till he came to town.
2. Concerning providence.
3. Concerning the ſupream Being, and man's relation to him.
4. Of the difficulties that attend the conſideration of infinites.
5. Letter to Dr. Deſaguliers, concerning the method he found of meaſuring the diſtance of the ſun whilſt he was a farmer's boy in the country, 1723.

CAR. LEIGH.

1140 2. Collectiones miſcellaneæ.
1123 2. Miſcellaneous collections.

FRAN. LODWICK.

927 1. Miſcellaneous collections.

PATERCULUS.

4462 2. Two letters to the authors of the Triumvirate.

JAMES PETIVER.

2312 Extracts from various printed books.
2311 2. Extracts from printed books.

SIR WILLIAM PETTY.

2903 2. The deſiderata in a ſhip.
3. An account of ſome of his MSS.
4. Account of his life by himſelf.
5. His ſpiritual eſtate ſhewed by him to Dr. Birch before his death.
6. Abbreviation of the ſcripture hiſtory, and his opinion on it ſent to his ſon.
7. Catechiſm in Latin ſent to his couſin.
8. Concerning papiſts and proteſtants.
9. Letter to his ſons Charles and Harry, bequeathing to them the reputation and recompence due to his performances from the king and country.
10. Of making cloth with ſheep's wool.
11. Of algebra.
12. Directions to his ſons Charles and Henry, July 7, 1686.
13. On the value of diamonds.
14. Thoughts on Mr. Paſcal's opinion.
15. Letter to Sir R. Southwell upon the faculty of imitation, May 4, 1686.
18. Collections for a dictionary of arts.

SIR HUGH PLATT.

2172 Miſcellaneous collections. N. B. All which are entered under their proper ſubjects.

2215 Obſervations miſcellaneous.
2210 Secreta ſecretorum.

A. J. DU PLESSIS.

2868 Recueil de diverſes pieces, viz.
Lettres écrites au Roy.
Duc de Richelieu lettres ſur le Taſſe, & traduction de quelques endroits de ſon poeme.
Le combat de Tancrede & de Clarinde.
Armide.
L' ambaſſade du roy d' Egypte à Godefroy, & de le défy d'Pyrante.
Memoire de M. le Duc de Richlieu.
Deſcription des deux tableaux de Reubens, du Neptune, & de la Chute des reprovez, le caractere de S. Evremont dans ſes ouvrages.
Les raiſons ſolides, qui doivent convertis les perſonnes raiſonables de la religion P. R.

DR. PONDER.

1883 Collectanea ex variis auctoribus.

HEN. POWER.

1347 Excerpta ex variis auctoribus.

JACOB PRAGESTUS (M. D.)

1364 Loci communes miſcellanei.
1381 Miſcellaneous letters, papers, and collections.
1370 Obſervationes & collectanea varia.

M. DU PRAT.

159 3. Miſcellaneous obſervations and collections.

ISAAC PRAUDA.

1009 15. Defenſio contra Joh. Gonſal.

DR. RIDLEY.

1503 Common-place book.

J. J. ROUSSEAU.

4925 Rouſſeau juge de Jean Jaques dialogue.

HENRY SAMPSON.

4460 7. Extract from his day-book, 1698, containing many remarkable anecdotes and ſtories, apparitions, deliverances, &c.

NIC. SANUTA BONONIENSIS.

2377 Ut mulieribus ornamenta reſtituantur cauſam agit. (In pergam. cum illumin.)

PETRUS SEVERINUS, DANUS.

3005 1. Exercitationum liber, in quo quæſtiones philoſophicæ, aſtronomicæ, medicæ, cabaliſticæ, explicantur.
2. Fragmentum libri de nominibus & rebus.

SIR EDW. SHERBURN.

829 Collections out of printed authors and ſome remarks.

836 Common-place book of collections and remarks.
820 4. Excerpta ex variis auctoribus.

DR. RICHARD SHORT.

1661 Obſervations in French.

SIR HANS SLOANE.

1968 Collection of miſcellaneous papers and letters, containing amongſt many others,
1. Lettre à M. le profeſſeur Dopelmayer, Niermberg (Germ.)
5. Thoughts on pompous funerals and orders reſpecting the writer's funeral. Q. Lady Sloane ?.
6. Method of collecting crab's eyes.
7. Two pages in an Oriental character.

3984 Letters and miſcellaneous papers belonging to him, containing amongſt many articles too trifling to be taken notice of,
1. Catalogus MSS. Orientalium Jacobi Watſon, M. D.
2. Letter from W. [Wake] Cant. 1728, original.
3. A plan for managing the deſigns of the intended ſociety for the encouragement of learning and learned men.
4. Account of his family, written by himſelf.
5. Two letters from l'Abbe Bignon.
6. Order of council for S. H. S. Dr. Mead, and Dr. Arthbuthnot, to conſider of the beſt method to ſtop the plague, or any other contagious diſtemper, Oct. 3. 1721; and ſeveral letters from Lord Townſhend on the ſame ſubject, and the methods of prevention.
7. Sectio planorum piſcium.
8. Several letters from the Duke of Bourbon and S. H. S. anſwers.
9. James Farmer's account of a Spaniſh ſhip laden with plate, loſt on an iſland near Jamaica, the loading left there, and a prophecy that it ſhould never be brought away but by ſome of the Engliſh nation.
10. Inquiries recommended to Colonel Linch going to Jamaica, 1670.
11. Whiſton's propoſals to the king for the advantage of trade, 1687.
12. Abſtract of ſhips and veſſels, with their lading imported into Jamaica from Dec. 25, 1687, to Mar. 25, 1688.
13. The nature of the undertaking for ſupport of the ſugar plantations, 1688.
14. Letter from S. Roleſer.
15. Calculation of the produce of a plantation of 100 acres in Barbadoes.
16. Petition of the council of Barbadoes to the king, 1687.
17. Another petition.
18. Epiſtola M. A. Tilli.

19.

19. Panegyricus venerabili Sloaneo, 1740.
20. Copy of a letter from the Baſſa and Dey of Algier, with S. H. S. anſwer.
21. John Burton's letter on the nature of human ſeed.
22. Copies of Chriſt. Wren's letters on ſome alterations in the Royal Society's houſe, 1686.
23. Some papers relating to the College of Phyſicians.
24. On the uſe of Bath waters in the gout.
25. On the ſea ſickneſs.
26. Account of the illneſs and death of the Duke of Albemarle.

3323, 3324 Collection of papers relating to curioſities, natural hiſtory, medical, &c. all of which that appeared worthy of the leaſt attention, are entered under their proper heads, 2 vol.

3328, 3329 A collection of his miſcellaneous papers, letter-caſes, catalogues of curioſities, &c. all that are of any note are entered under their proper ſubjects, 2 vol.

DR. STANLEY.

892 Collections out of ſeveral authors.

JOHN SMITH.

3785 Miſcellaneous collections.

JOHN TOLAND.

4465 A collection of miſcellaneous papers.
1. Certain ſayings attributed to Chriſt, and not found in the received goſpels.
2. Letter on a national bank.
3. Memorial to the Elector Palatine.
4. Teſtimonial from the magiſtrates of Glaſgow.
5. Letters and papers to and from him.

VATIDIUS.

2478 5. Ad Ruffinum diſſertationes. In perg.

IS. VOSSIUS.

3861 2. Excerpta ex operibus ejus.

CASPER WOLPHIUS.

3043 Variarum lectionum liber ſcriptus Pariſiis, 1553.

ANONYMOUS.

Miſcellaneous common-place books.

63 6	595	1606	3861
104	599	1708 26	3912
401 1	1069 2	2348	4028
531	1225	2987	4467 1

Miſcellaneous obſervations.

979	2358	2686
1944	2628 3	4470

2003 Loci communes (Greece.)
3374 1. Loci communes, ſeu collectiones quædam promiſcuæ ex diverſis auctoribus collecti.
381 Orationes, ſententiæ, &c.
955 2. Quædam notatu digna.
2211 Secrets, receipts, &c.
449 Collectanea ex variis auctoribus.
1818 11. Miſcellaneous extracts from various authors.
3776 Obſervations from reading and experience.
1871 Latin ſentences, and ſome memorandums of expences.
1951 A memorandum-book.
97 1. De cognitione fallaciorum.
2944 Directions for news-papers to be ſent by the poſt.
618 10. Penſees volantes.
11. Varia proverbialia.
683 4. Locupletio thematum, ſive locorum communium tabulæ. (In perg.) p. 33.
957 Ut omnia quibuſcunque fictis characteribus, ſcripta legere poſſis, magno opus & ſtudio.
4462 1. Some odd numbers of a periodical paper called the Philoſopher.
4459 17. An eſſay on Platonic love, 1729. French.
4458 37. Propoſal to Mr. Naſh, to prevent the uſe of ſedentary amuſements at Bath.
4466 2. Thoughts and reflections on various ſubjects.
4464 Thoughts on various ſubjects.
Merry paſſages and jeſts.
4436 318. Sur le loi de continuité.
1009 A vol. of miſcellaneous papers, collections, extracts of books, obſervations, &c. Forty-five of the moſt remarkable are entered under their proper heads.
1. Collectanea ex Vitruvio Pollione, aliiſque auctoribus.
1247 5. Rules of civility.
1361 4. Orations at marriages and funerals, and ſome other occaſions, in the Poliſh language, with Latin tranſlations.
1488 Of ſpeaking, of the ſenſes, on the generation of plants, collections out of the Biſhop of Mede, his anſwer to the Jeſuit's challenge, the cardinal winds with their effects, the Mahometan religion, denomination of the ſtars, of the earth, poem on the ſeveral conqueſts of England, rules for menſuration, of ſympoſiaques, of Roman queſtions, of the face appearing in the moon, collections out of Plutarch's morals, upon the days of the year, &c.
1523 An imperfect Greek fragment.
Πολυμαθεςάτω Κυριω Βογαν Χαιρειν κι εν πραΐτειν.
1808 A pocket-book.

1926 7. Truth vindicated from falſhood and ſlander.
2203 3. Collectanea ex variis auctoribus.
2373 A book made of the bark of trees in Newfoundland, by Mr. W. Clerk, Surgeon.
2478 15. Ymago mundi. In perg.
20. Collectanea varia. In perg.
2619 1. Indices varii.
2682 6. Miſer homo.
11. Continuatio eorum quæ vox elocuta eſt.
2736 1. Collectanea ex variis auctoribus.
2783 2. Receipts miſcellaneous.
2871 Excerpta ex variis libris impreſſis.
3867 Miſcellaneous collections and anecdotes, chiefly theological and hiſtorical.
3896 Excerpta ex variis libris, incipiens ex lib. Gercilaſſo de la Vega, de rebus Peruanis.
1580 4. Excerpta de diverſis voluminibus.
7. Quæſtiones Adriani Imperatoris. In perg. Sec. xiv.
3722 9. Pattern of the preſent times, 1600.
513 4. Ars notoria. Sec. xv.
1036 A pocket-book, with ſome deſigns drawn in lead.
3991 7. Liber trium facultatum, i. e. theologiæ, aſtronomiæ, medicinæ.
3990 1. Excerpta ex variis epiſtolis.
4021 15. Miſcellaneous fragments.
1083 3. Obſervations on the credulity of the ancients, and other miſcellaneous obſervations.
690 7. Some fragments on death and liberty.
118 A volume of miſcellaneous papers, all of which that are worth notice, are entered under their proper claſſes.
163 2. Miſcellaneous obſervations.
1664 3. Miſcellaneous obſervations.
1541 Collectanea miſcellanea.
493 2. Collectanea miſcellanea.
609 7. A tract in ſhort-hand.
2681 9. A tract in ſhort-hand.
1361 5. Copies for letters, &c. in the Poliſh language, with Latin tranſlations.
3154 1. A ſmall MS. in Iriſh, containing miſcellaneous pieces in proſe and verſe. Tranſcribed by Dermod O'Conner, the publiſher of Keating's Hiſtory of Ireland.
1360 A book written in cypher. On vellum.
3082 2. A tract in ſhort-hand.
(I ſuppoſe it to be the proceedings of the Houſe of Commons, from April 25, to Nov. 19, 1685.)

2208 A tract in ſhort hand.
1401 A pocket-book from Germany, made of coarſe black paper.
3962 4. Excerpta ex mensâ myſticâ.
5. Miſcellaneous obſervations and anecdotes.
454 Ray's book of words, with MS. notes of Dr. Thomas More.
4474 A parcel of decayed papers.
I have examined them over carefully, and find only the following worth taking any notice of.
A letter from a learned divine, propoſing the forming a ſociety of divines and others, for promoting the intereſt of the proteſtant religion, and the weakening of popery.
Inſtructions to Gen. Morgan in the Low Countries, 1628.
Of ſome improvement of algebra in England.
Epiſtola Comitis de Naſſau, ad Prof. Acad. Bredenſis, cum reſponſ.
4475—4477 Three bundles of miſcellaneous papers, moſtly imperfect, on looking them over ſeveral times, and ſelecting every thing that can be deſcribed, theſe remain, and may prove of ſome little uſe in perfecting papers in other parts of Dr. Birch's collection.
3848 20. Edward Sankey. The hiſtory and conſtitutions of free-maſonry, 1646.
3323 24. Thomas Martin. Hiſtory of free-maſonry, 1659.
3329 24. Narrative of the free-maſons words and ſigns.
3834 Original rules and orders made by the ſociety of Antient Britons, begun March 1, 1714, continued to Feb. 25, 1717.
2572 1. Rules and orders made by the Hon. Society of Antient Britons.
3463 Orders conceived and agreed upon by the company exerciſing the art of ringing, known and called by the name of the Scholars of Cheapſide, in London; beginning Feb. 2, 1603.

MANUSCRIPTS IN THE ICELANDIC LANGUAGE.

4857 GUANGU Krolfs Saga, 1669.
Apollonii Saga, 1669.
Giaſa Refs Saga, 1669.
Sorla Sterka Saga, 1670.
Alfs og Alfsrecka Vaga, 1670.
Aulkofra Saga, 1670.
Sliſahroa Saga, 1670.
Markolfs Saga, 1670.
Iſleifs Biſcups Saga.

Fretrams

Fretrams Saga, 1670.
Mylnomanne Saga, 1663.
Artus Kongs og Juventi Saga.
Bertrams og Roſilieni Saga.
Meiſtara Pauli Saga, 1690.
4858 Annales Iſlandici, ab 1202, ad 1600.
4859 Saga af Kromendar Griepſſonar.
—— af Bragda Autvers.
—— af Valdemars.
—— af Myrmaans.
—— af Juventi.
—— af Parcevals.
—— af Walvers.
—— af Trecks.
—— af Mottuls Schichiu.
—— af Wirgilio.
—— af Illuga Gedrafoſtra.
—— af Halfdani Suarta.
—— af Baunga Grolfe.
—— af Armans og Porſteins Gala.
—— af Badvars Biarka.
—— af Cellirii.
—— af Hiedreckſog Hervoru.
—— af Hakonar Hakonarſonar.
—— af Likle Peturs og Magelonæ.
—— af Knittinga.
—— af Remundar Keiſara ſonar.
—— af Kynelax.
—— af Titi.
—— af Geſippi.
4860 Nitidæ Frægu Saga.
Drauma Jons Saga.
Blauſar og Victors Saga.
Halfdans Bronufoſtra Saga.
Horis Kongſog Sonahans Saga.
Hrolfs Gautreks ſonar Saga.
Bragda Mauſar Saga.
Partalopa Saga.
Hrolfs Congs Kraka Saga.
Tridpiofs Porſteins ſonar Saga.
Alaflekks Saga.
Thiodels Saga.
Dinuſar Dramblata Saga.
Vilmunds Vidutan Saga.

4861 Vatnſdæla Saga.
Laxdæla Saga.
Eyrbyggia Saga.
Floa-Mana Saga.
4862 Hanſna Poris Saga.
Pormods Colbrunarſkalds Saga.
Porſteins Stangarhoggs Saga.
Finboga Rama Saga.
Gunars Keldugnups fifls Saga.
Porſteins Froda Saga.
Porſteins Sudarfara Saga.
4863 Eyricks Vidforla Saga.
Halfdanar Eyſteins ſonar Saga.
Fertrams og Plato Saga.
Samſons Fagra Saga.
Vilhialms Liods Saga.
Pielar Jons Saga.
Aſmundar Vikings Saga.
Orns Otulfaxa Saga.
Ulfars Sterka Saga.
Porſteins Baarbarns Saga.
Falentius og Urſins Saga.
Gangu Arolfs Saga.
Haralds Stringbana Saga.
4864 Hungur Waka Saga.
Skalholltz annala, ad 1210, 1371.
Suarfdæla Saga.
Apollonius Saga.
Inguars Eimundar Saga.
4865 Sturlunga Saga, 1696.
4866 Obſervationes Ejolfi & Joh. Arnæi, in hiſtoriam Olai Tryggvaſonii.
4867 Niala Saga.
Porleifs Jarlaſkalds Saga.
Eryks Randa Saga.
Droplanga Sonar Saga.
Vopnfyrdinga Saga.
Lios Vetninga Saga.
Biorns Hytdælakappa Saga.
Sons Helga Ogmunds ſonar Hola Biſkups Saga.
Porſteins Huyta Saga.
Gorms Gamla Saga.
4868 Saga af Bardar Snæfellſa.
—— af Giefts Bardarſonar.
—— af Pardar Hrædu.

—— af

—— af Bua Andridaſonar.
—— af Jokulo Buaſonar.
—— af Hards og Holmveria.
—— af Hrafnkiells Goda.
—— af Giſla Surts ſonar.
—— af Kroka Refs.
—— af Gunare Kieldugnups Fyfle.
—— af Viglundar Væna.
—— af Finboga Rama.
—— af Viga Glums.
—— af Vemundar og Vigaſkuta.
—— af Orms Storulfſſonar.
—— af Kermaks.
—— af Banda Manna odds Oſeigſſonar.

4869 Trojamanna Saga.
Magnuſar Jalls Saga.
Orkeyinga Saga.
Octoviaga Saga.
Odonius Saga, 1680.

4870 Magnuſar Kongs Goda Saga.
Broddhelga Saga.
Meluſinæ og Remunds Saga.
Clarus Keiſara ſonar Saga.
Amalium Drottningus Saga.

4871 Fragmenta gloſſarii Iſlandico-Latine 8° oblongo.

4872 Annales Iſlandicæ Vatnsfiardar, ab initio mundi, ad 1611.

4873 Jonſbog. Codex membranaceus. Sec. xiv.

4874 Bragdamauſar Saga.
Aſmundar Berſerkiabana Saga.
Ketils Hangs Saga.
Grims Lodinkinnas Saga.
Jons Kongs og Damuſta Saga.
Bærings Fagra Saga.
Ectors og Kappahans Saga.

4875 Wademars Saga.
Sigurdi og Aſmunds Saga.
Hromunds Brypone Saga, 1763.
Saguna af Bragda Oluer, 1763.
Walltars Saga.
Saguna af Sturlaugi Starfsama.
Saga af Porſteine Wykins Syne.
Saga af Enom Heilaga Petre Poſtola.

4876 Annales Iſlandicæ, ab 1403, ad 1641.
Hirdſtioræ Iſlands, ab 1313, ad 1739.
Odds Eriks 5 Analar, ab 1643, ad 1735.

Memoriâl um Iſland.
Annales ab an. mundi 3916, ad 1427.

4877 Edda Iſlandica: per bene ſcripta; & eam quoque ob cauſam magni facienda quod variantes ibi lectiones ſint obſervatæ.

4878 Jura Eccleſiaſtica Norvegiorum antiqua, ſpeciatim continet
1. Kriſten Rettur Norſkur (Æred Camall) incerti authoris.
2. Kriſten Rettur Suenas Hongs og Birkupa.
3. Kriſten Rettur magnus Kongs og Jon. Erke Birkups.

4879 Arndhi vera religio Chriſtiana, idiomate Iſlandico donata.

4880 Lexicon Iſlandico Latinum, bonum & amicum: ergo auri inſtar æſtimandum.

4881 Iſlandiſke Graagaſin, i. e. Lex Iſlandorum antiquiſſima, cujus hodie tanta eſt raritas ut Iſlandiæ vix inveniatur.

4882 Miſcellanea juridica.

4883 Handbok Edur umhuxunarbok pynur ar og daudans vors endurlauſnara Jeſu Chriſti. Codex membraneus, in quarto.

4884 Pontiani og 7 vyſu Meiſtara Saga.
Suerni Sigurdur Sonar Saga.
Aſmunds og Friggoa.
Eigils Einhendta og Aſmundar Berſerſiabana Saga.
An Bogſveigirs Saga.
Suerris Saga.

4885 Lex quædam Norvegica anecdota.

4886 Sagena af H. Joane Poſtols.
S. Jacobs Saga.
Sagan af S. Bartolomeo.
Sagan af S. Thomas.
Saga Simonis & Jude.
Sagan af S. Andrele.
Sagan af S. Matheo Evangeliſta.
Saga af Jacobs & Philippi.
Sagan af Mathias Poſtola.

4887 Jons bogen, i. e. Lex antiqua Norvegiæ.

4888 Pſalterium natale Edur Fadingar Pſaltare.

4889 Iter lucidarium.

4890 Graduale Iſlandicum, cum notis muſicæ.

4891 Faara-Preſſa-Inneheldur Skilleanlega Gudlega og Andlega Pſalma.

4892 Catholſk Pſalme Bog. Membr.

4893 Meditationes ſacræ Gerardi, 1712.

4894 Graduale Iſlandicum, 1751.

4895 Manuale ut creditur primi Iſlandiæ Epiſcopi, circa annum 1050, Latino ſermone perſcriptum.

(Qua

(Qua auctoritate neſcio, ut videtur exaratum eſſe, circa Sec. xv. In perg.)

4896 Hymni ſcholares ad auroram & ad veſperam Lat. ſub finem precatio maturina; Iſlandice, p. 24.

MANUSCRIPTS IN THE ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

HEBREW.

4707 LIBER legis Moſchis ſuper volumen pergamenæ elegantis, Hebr. a roll, preſented by Solomon de la Coſta, June 2, 1759.

4708 Prophetæ poſteri duodecim cum punctis & accentibus. Hebr. ſuper perg. liber valde antiq.

4709 Liber legis Moſis, pr. 2. quinque volumina Pſalmos, Proverbia, Iiob, & lectiones totius anni continens cum punctis, &c.

2641 Liber Eſtheri, Heb. a roll.

2642 Another copy, a roll.

2127 The cover of this vol. is a fragment of an Hebrew MSS. containing part of Pſalm 45, 46, 47, part of 48, 52, 53, 54, and part of 55.

3173 The ceremonies of the Jewiſh paſſover, with their prayers, hiſtories of holidays, &c. moſt elegantly written in Hebrew on 40 cartoon leaves, and finely ornamented with miniatures. Heb. Chald. written at Amſterdam, 1740.

3029 Schmuel Hallevi omnia viventia, ſcil. de ſcientiâ omnium animalium (Hebr.)

237 2. Chazon Jothanan Hakkodeſh, i. e. viſio Jothanani ſancti (Heb.)

3265 Codex varia Ariſtotelis, tractans in cujus exordio nominatur meſſir leo, Hebraice, nov. rab. caract. ſine punctis.

4710 A catalogue of Hebrew books, both MSS. and printed, which were preſented by Solomon da Coſta to the Britiſh Muſeum, June 2, 1759, Heb. Lat. Eng.

4711 Another copy in Hebrew.

4377 1. Grammatical and critical fragments on the Arabic and Hebrew languages.

ARABIC.

130 13. The firſt book of the Arabic grammar, concerning orthographie.

3589 Grammatical inſtitutes in Arabic in the African character.

3590 Grammatical treatiſes, Arabice.

3583 Vocabularium (Arabico) Turcico, Perſico, metrice conſcriptum, ſingulas voces ſecundum ordinem carminum Arabice, fecit Elhag Mous, filius Hoſſan Elabbaſi, qui tum opera ſua merebatur apud Marchionem de Fariol, regis Galliarum ad portam Othomannicam, legatum anno Hegiræ iiiv. i. e. 1117, Solomon Negri emendavit & Latinam interpretationem addidit, integramque auctoris ſcil. Shahidi poetæ apud Turcas celeberrimi prefationem Latine de integro fecit, A. C. 1704, Conſtantinopoli.

4354 4. Dictionarium, Arab. Lat.

3056 Pſalmi Davidis, Arab.

3089 A tranſlation of St. John's Goſpel into Arabic, 1657.

2689 Liber imperfectus, continens prophetias qui leguntur tempore quadrageſimali ex liturgiâ Græcâ. Arab.

4810 Alkoran. This is a moſt elegant book, and much adorned with gold, ſuppoſed to have belonged to one of the Nabobs.

1987 Alcoran Mahometis, pulcherrime exaratus cum illuminationibus, linguâ Arabicâ & charactere Turcico.

2960 Alcoran Mahomedicum, Arabice, pulcherrime exaratum & illuminatum.

3596 Alcoran Mahometicum, Arabice pulcherrime exaratum & ornatum: compactum modo Orientali.

3600 Alcoran Mahometanum Arab. imperf. cum notis.

4085 Alcoran Arab. cum illum. pulch. exaratum.

4706 Alcoran, Arab.

2695 Alcorani Mahom. in Arabico Aſiatico charactere, 18 priora capita.

3598 Alcorani, pars Arabice, nitide exaratum & ornatum. A leaf of an Arabic MSS. finely written, is faſtened to this book.

2697 Aliquot capita & preces ex Alcorano.

2645 Capita quinque religionis Mahometicæ, de iiſque tradens Arab. Turc.

4351 Comment. in Alcoranum Arab. imperf. (N. B. On the cover is a ſpecimen of very old printing.)

2694 An Arabic MSS. containing ſelect chapters from the Koran.

2693 An Arabic MSS. with illum. of part of the koran.

3256 An Arabic MSS. on a long ſchroll in form of a ribbon, being prayers and ejaculations taken out of the Alcoran.

3261 A common-prayer book, with directions to praiſe God and Mahomed, and a ſhort treatiſe on the attributes of God, Arabic.

4826 Al jouz al ſani men ketal ajalet al Mohitajh ila Tojeel al Menhajh. The ſecond part of the book (which is ſpeedily neceſſary towards being directed in the right way) written by Hamza ben Ali ben Karkuncaſs Shafi, in the afternoon of the 9th Ramazan in the year 837.

The

The author Shekh Serajh, died on Friday the 16th of Ribbi al Avul, in the year 804, and is buried near the gate called Bab al Naſs at Alcahera (Arab.)

3028 Agapius liber ſalutis peccatorum, Arab. 1693.

2646 Carmina moralia, de variis argumentis præſertim de amicorum diſjunctione, Arab.

3114 A collection of love ſongs, poems, ſhort ſentences, &c. in Arabic, with muſical notes, and a compleat index, circa an. Mahom. 1060.

2644 Pars libri Romanenſis celeberrimi; narratio mille & unius noctis vulgo dicti (Arabice).

2647 Epiſtolæ Hermeticæ Arab. carmina & elogia & patriarchæ cujuſdam, Græci laudes ſententia, morales & canticum in laude B. Virginis Mariæ, pars poematis de expeditione bellicâ in Ægypto (Arab.)

2648 Carmina amatoria allegorice ſcripta, (Arab.)

3035 Proverbia Arabica maxime trivialia, & familiari ſermone, quotidie uſurpata quæ nunquam hactenus typis excuſſa in uſum Fred. Roſtgaard exaravit; eidem que in amicitiæ pignus obtulit Jac. Sal. Damaſcenes, Par. 1696.

4050 Liber ſententiarum, Arab. Lat.

3031 Via regia medicamentorum, ex Pauli (Æginetæ) libro (ſeptimo) Arabice charactere Syriaco, ſcripta juſſu Thomæ Ibn Semas, Ibn Giurgis Chriſtiani, anno æræ Græcæ Alexandri, 1882, i. e. P. C. N. 1570, Arabice Minhagio de Doccani.

3032 Pars tertia Galeni de facultatibus naturalibus, Arabice caractere antiquo, & optimæ notæ, in cartâ ſericeâ.

2649 Liber totus de medicinâ preſertim de ſemioticâ, de pulſu, & aliis. Arab.

3676 2. Elluchaſem Elimithar. Tacuin, i ſanitatis Arab. Lat. à Juſto Roys dengio: ex exemplari Patavino.

2696 Libellus de gemmis, de parandis medicamentis juxta aſtrorum diſpoſitionem (Arab.) p. 24.

3034 Hazenus Heitemida Arab. Tractatus de accurate inveniendâ elevatione poli, Arab. Lat. à Jac. Golio 4 Lug. Bat. 1643.

2650 Liber Aſtrologicus & Geomanticus. (Arab.)

3582 A volume of miſcellaneous papers in Arabic, Turkiſh, Perſian, Hebrew, &c. characters probably by a teacher or learner of thoſe languages; an. Solomon Negri?

3299 77. Taffiletto's leguro to the ambaſſador Howard, in Arabic and Spaniſh, aſſuring him friendſhip.

806 A letter in Arabic, written on a pink flowered paper and a ſeal.

3442 A letter in Arabic, ſewed up with a piece of leather.

4291 38. A letter, Arab.

1968 7. Two pages in Arabic characters and language, ſeems to be a charm.

4834 Two ſpecimens of fine writing in the Arabic language.

4853 Two ſpecimens of modern Arabic upon boards, curiouſly ornamented.

4088 An Arabic MSS. intitled, Ajaib Almachlon Kant, by Almed Bi Jann.

4090 2. Some leaves written in Arabic.

PERSIAN.

2743 Initium vocabularii Perſici ordine alphabetico diſpoſiti.

4944 Tareekh Acberee, a hiſtory of Cuber king of India, commencing with a calculation of his fortunate horoſcope, in Perſian, well written, brought from Buſſorah in the ſhip Ganges, May 1771.

2848 Aſhmede f. Arabijæ, liber rerum admirandarum & de rumoribus Timuri, ex Arabico.

4459 46. Achmed fil Arabſchai, liber admirandorum providentiæ divinæ de rebus geſtis Timuri. Jac. Golii tranſlatio 1635.

3057 Hiſtoria filiorum Timuri, vulgo Tamerlane, & poſterorum ipſorum dictorum Mirza & Mirza Hoſain fil. Manſoris, Mirza Hamnuin, &c. & bellorum ab ipſis geſtorum per provincias Choraſan, Choware, Perſidem, & Armeniam (codex ab initio & fine mutilatus. Auctor Miriando eſt recentior) (Perſice.)

2744 Codex Perſicus compoſitus, ab Abul Abaſſo, filio Abulhaſtani, cognominato Zarcub Schirazenſi, exaratus pulcherrimo charactere à Mohammede Hadi Schirazenſi, anno Hegiræ 1099, i. e. circiter ante trigenta annos (ante 1723.) Continet prefationem, in quâ auctor narrat ſuum iter Bagdadenſe; deinde diſtribuitur in tres ſectiones; in quarum primâ agit de Perſiæ excellentiâ in genere; in ſecundâ de urbe Shirazo in ſpecie, ejuſque virtutibus; in tertiâ ejus de ædificiis, ſcholiis, regibus, antiſtitibus & illuſtribus viris, cum iliuminato.

4939 Mirkhond. Rozat ul ſapha, or, Garden of Purity. A general hiſtory of Perſia, vol. 9th.

3264 Doctor Attarus. Monita theologica (Perſ. & Lat.)

2651 Muſladini Sadi. Guliſtan, ſeu roſarium politicum, Perſice, Turcico ſcholio & notis explicatum.

2951 Muſladini Sadi. Guliſtan, ſeu roſarium politicum, Perſice; this was tranſlated into Latin by G. Gentius, and publiſhed at Amſterdam, 1651; alſo his Bouſtan, or Hortus Politicus, in a Perſian binding, with figures and various ornaments in miniature, 158 leaves, written round the margin of the roſ. pol.

Mr. Jones, in his eſſay on the poetry of the Eaſtern nations in his appendix to the life of Nadir Shah, gives a tranſlation from Sadis Boſtan, or the Garden, to ſhew that authors generally eſteemed in Perſia, are neither flaviſh in their ſentiments, nor bombaſt in their expreſſion.

4940—4942 Of the hiſtory of India by Feriſhtah, tranſlated by Col Dowe, 3 vol.

3965 The title and ſhort account of a Perſian book, intituled, Agiaieb Elmacloucat, i. e. mirabilia rerum creaturarum, ab Zacharia ben Mohammad Eleaſuini.

4945 The Eiar Daneſh, or the Caleladumna, with alterations by the famous Abel Furzal, vizir to Acbar, (Perſian.) This book was firſt written in the Hindoo language, and was called the Annua Schelyn; it was afterwards tranſlated into the Perſian for Norhirvivan, and deemed an ineſtimable compoſition, by ſeveral ſucceſſive kings of Hindoſtan, who are ſaid to have regulated their conduct by the maxims it contains; it has appeared in Engliſh under the name of "Pilpay's Fables."

2953 Collectio fabularum Romanenſium Perſice, called Muntukal Tyr, by Sheikh Ottar.

3248 Fabula Derwiſh, ſive monachus Mahometanus, vulpes, meretrix, conciliatrix, & mulieris ſutoris dolus & artificium, deſumpta ex libro Humajoun Name Perſice & Turcice manu Sol. Negri.

4947 Tales in the Perſian language.

4946 Dewan y Hafiz, the poems of the moſt eſteemed lyric poet Hafiz.
"Mr. Jones quotes this poet to prove the delicacy of the Perſian languages, and the livelineſs of his poetry, where he gives a quotation in European characters, and a tranſlation word for word, which he compares to a ſonnet aſcribed to Shakeſpear."
"The forward violet thus did I chide." Vide Eſſay p. 142.

3588 Poems with a diſcourſe moral and political, in proſe, in the Perſian language.

4086 Poems in Perſian greatly damaged.

3587 A poem, political and hiſtorical (Perſian).

4092 Copies of old firmans and letters in Perſian.

4089 Seems a kind of common-place book, or a ſelection of poetical ſentences in Perſian.

3033 Volumen multos, eximios libellos, comprehendens,
1. Deſcriptio precum pro peſte, idiomate Turcico.
2. Ruſname Naurus, tractatus Perſicus, olim à de Hieronymo Welſchio civitate Latina donatus & in 4to, impreſſus Auguſtæ Vindelicorum 1676, & intitulatus circulus anni intercalaris.
3. Fabula planetarum menſtrua exprimitur, p. 17.
4. Duodecim menſium tabulæ, p. 18.
5. Tabula anni novi regii, diverſorumque ſignorum qualibet ſeptimâ die apparentium, quæ in linea ſecundâ conſpicitur.
6. Paraphraſis Perſica in ſingula illa xcix nomina, quibus Deum compellant Perſæ, Arabes, Turcæ, p. 34.

7. Sententiæ & apothegmata quædam ex Alcorano Mahometis & aliorum (Perſice) p. 94.
8. Generationis, epithetorum, geſtorumque Mohamedis expoſitio Perſica, p. 112.
9. Tractatus Perſicus, de medio terræ puncto, diviſus in xii capita.
10. Oratio Arabica pro impetrandis animi bonis, item variæ ſententiæ de vero ſenſu diei mundationis, p. 142.
11. Tractatus brevis Perſice conſcriptus de Deo ejuſque poteſtate, p. 150.
12. Perſica explicatio xcix nomina Dei ſanctorum, cum precibus quibuſdam, p. 157.
13. Miſcellanea quædam Arabico-Perſica, deprompta ex apothegmatis quibuſdam & traditionibus Mohammedis, aliorumque iſtius furſuris patrum, p. 163.
14. Exegeſis Turcica in librum quendam Ariſtotelis, p. 172.
15. Miſcellanea quædam ex Sunna Ali, item preces & fragmenta quædam Suratarum, p. 181.
16. Initium ſuratæ xxii cui ſubjecitur precatio, pro averruniando demonum inſultu, p. 192.
17. Tractatus de conciliandis difficultatibus, quæ in epochis occurrere ſolent ſecundum quinque tabulas aſtronomorum celebriorum, ſcil. ære Alexandrinæ, Mohamediæ, Imami, Guifari, Sadik, Soleiman Turci, & aſtronomorum, p. 194.
18. Carmina Perſica, Græcorum in laudes Mohamedis, Abubekeri, & Omaris, cum particulari deſcriptione libri per Mathiam Anchersſon, Hafniæ 1712.

4832 A ſpecimen of the writing of Aga Reſhida Chan, ſaid to be the greateſt maſter of that art among the Perſians, with a tranſlation from the Perſian. Price 100 rupees.
4833 Four ſpecimens of fine writing in the Perſian language.
4093 A firman in Perſian.
4094 A roll in Perſian.
4095 A roll in Perſian.

TURKISH.

3262 A Turkiſh vocabulary, ſhewing the different ſenſes and uſes of words by ſentences, with ſome grammatical obſervations interſperſed, and Latin tranſlations throughout the whole.
3263 A collection of ſentences in the Turkiſh language, with their Latin explanations, for the better illuſtrating the uſes of the ſeveral words in that tongue.
3091 Mauger. Dialogues tranſlated into the Turkiſh language.
3069 Alcoran Turcicum, nitide exaratum & illuminatum.

3058 Alcorani pars, Turcice.
2429 Aliquot ſuratæ Alcorani, Turcice, cum aureis lineis ornatæ.
3165 A Mohammedan treatiſe in the Mooriſh character, containing ſome traditions of Mohammed, and prayers for him and his family, by Abu Abdallah Mohammed.
3584 MSS. Turcicum, carmine compoſitum & pulcherrimo caractere exaratum, ſed fine caret. Continet autem præcipuas res geſtas Ragiab Bacha, qui quia anni non notantur quantum conjectura aſſequi poſſum, debuit vixiſſe aut ſub Amurato IV. aut Ibrahimo ejus filio, i. e. 60 aut 70 ab hinc (A. C. 1729) annis, cum figuris elegantibus pictis.
" The Turks are ſo remarkable for poetry, that at the beginning of the laſt century, a work was publiſhed at Conſtantinople, containing the fineſt verſes of 549 Turkiſh poets." Vide Jones's eſſay, p. 149.
3593 De utilitatibus belli adverſus infideles (Turcice.)
3586 Humayun Nameh, or the Turkiſh tranſlation of the fables of Bidpai, entitled by ſome Kalila wa Demna.
2691 Fragmenta carminum, & epigrammatum diverſi generis (Turcice.)
1081 Calendarium aſtronomicum & aſtrologicum, in fine carmen de vertutibus 12 conſtellationum zodaici, (Turcice.)
3249 Varia carmina & proverbia, aliaque præcepta moralia (Turcice.)
3585 2. Turkiſh dialogues.
3113 Liber dictus Gjawahero' l'Calemot, i. e. Gemmæ verborum, on red, green, yellow, and white paper.
2690 Formulare epiſtolarum & libellorum ſupplicium, & aliorum actorum juridicorum, quin & ad finem ſyllabarium, (Turcice.)
3255 A roll near two yards long, and about 24 inches wide, in the Turkiſh character and language, written at Conſtantinople.—Seems a ſort of agreement or obligation.
3063 3. Copy of a letter from the two Tzars, Ivan and Peter Alexowitz, to their ſiſter Sophia, wherein they complain of Kneez Chovenſki having done ſome things by her authority without their order. (Turcice,) Perſian paper and binding.
3299 58. A Turkiſh letter.
4854 A Turkiſh Firman, curiouſly ornamented.
1574 Vocabularium Armenico-Lat.

MALABAR.

3003 Arte Tamulica, i. e. Grammatica linguæ Malabaricæ, verbis Luſitanicis explicata.

3027 Novum teſtamentum, lingua & characteribus Malabaricis, codex in foliis palmarum 106, exaratus atque è Tranquebar tranſmiſſus.

3591 Evangelio de San. Matheus, treſladado d'original Grægo em Portugúes, por Philipp Baldeo, è tradueido cum muita diligencia na Lingoa Tamul por Fran. de Fonſeca, Malebar natural de Sahnapatam (Malabarice.)

1338 A MS. bought at Moſcow, by Mr. Thomas Smith; it appears to be on a religious ſubject, from a croſs being drawn at the beginning, written in the Armenian character, derived from the Greek.

2942 A Malabar MSS. conſiſting of 147 palm leaves, 40 of which are not writ on, and bound according to their faſhion, with the ſtylus they write withal.

2431 A Malabar MSS. on palm leaves.

3967 A Malabar book, written on palm leaves tied up between two oblong boards by a ſtring, to be hung up to be ſmoaked, to prevent the inſects from eating it.

4097 A ſmall piece of palm leaf in the Malabar character.

1546 A Malabar pocket-book, made of coarſe cloth coloured a dirty black, with ſome memorandums in the Malabar language, given to Sir Hans Sloane, by Dr. Stuart.

1547 Another made of paper.

3014 Verzeichneer der Malabaricher Bucher, i. e. Catalogus linguâ Germanicâ, à miſſionariis Evangelicis in urbe Tranquebar, A. 1709, compoſitus quâ recenſentur, 112 librorum Malabaricorum inſcriptiones breviores, eorumque contenta indicantur.

2761 An Eaſt-India deed, or bill of ſale for a houſe, and ground in the Malabar language, on the leaf of a palm-tree.

2763 A letter and merchants account on a palm leaf in the Malabar character and language, rolled up in a box.

3968 A letter to Dr. Henry Hadley from a friend of his at Malabar, wiſhing him a good journey and happy return to his own country, written in their character and language upon a palm leaf.

4049 Job St. Soloman (the African prieſt, who was in England.) Letter to Sir Hans Sloane, after his return, in the Malabar language, with an Engliſh tranſlation, 1734.

3594 Malabar writing on 11 palm leaves, given to Sir H. S. by Mr. Hodſon.

3595 One leaf ditto.

2374 One leaf ditto.

CHINESE

CHINESE.

2746 Lexicon Chinenſis linguæ ordine alphabetico, vocum Belgicarum, Latine quoque & Mandarinice explicati Chinenſium characteres, à M. Maſſon.

3599 Evangelia quatuor Sinice. This tranſcript was made at Canton in 1737 and 1738, by order of Mr. Hodgſon, jun. who ſays it has been collated with care, and found very correct. Given by him to Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. in Sept. 1739.

3401 A Chineſe MS. with drawings of eclipſes of the ſun and moon on ſilk paper, in a roll about two yards long.

4394 3 Deſcription of a Chineſe almanack lent me by Mr. Rob. Boyle, 1671.

3460 A Chineſe MS. on a roll of yellow glazed paper, ornamented with gold, and about two yards long.

853. A parcel of looſe papers brought out of the ſtudy of the late Dr. Tho. Hyde, of Oxford, to all which the Dr. gave this general title (bound in 4to, and have an explanation in Lat. and Eng.)
Adverſaria Chinenſia, à ſcripto & ore nativi Chinenſis excepta, in quibus ſunt decalogus, ſymbolum apoſtolicum, oratio Dominica, Ave Maria, grammaticalia & formulæ loquendi, geographia, circa murum & ſupra eum, cum multis aliis capitibus, quæ addita deſcriptione in integrum aliquem tractatum, ſeu librum formanda eſſent hiſce materiis pro fundamine ſubſtratis & ulterius explicatis, quæ hic tantum breviter tanguntur.

4837 Characterum Sinenſium collectio, 15 tomis.

1403 A piece of cane, with Indian and Chineſe writing, and three palm leaves, with Indian writing, in a paper caſe.

4090 1. Two leaves of Chineſe characters.

4856 An impreſſion of a ſeal of the priſon of the city of Tcharn-Sharng, on the iſland of Maccao in China, preſented by Mr. Bowen, who was confined in that priſon near three years.

2937 Eng. Kæmpfer. Two volumes, one black paper, the other a white brown folded in the Japaneſe manner for keeping of ſimples.

VARIOUS EAST-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

2836, 2837. Eight rolls found by the Muſcovites in a temple in the deſerts, beyond Siberia in the Eaſt, written in the ſacred Tartar characters upon blue paper, part with gold characters, and part with ſilver; a ſpecimen of theſe have been engraved in the Acta Eruditorum.

2838 A roll in the common Tartar characters, on blue paper and gold characters, found as above.

2835 Six rolls of the ſame on white paper, and in black characters.

4096 Two leaves in the Tartar character.

1350 A prayer-book in the Iberian or ſacred Georgian character, bought at Moſcow, by Mr. Thomas Smith.

2438 Le Vedam, livre ſacre des Bramins en langue Samſcortens, & en caracteres Bengales, qui traitie du Salut des ames errantes des Bonnes œuvres, &c. ſur du longues feuilles & etroites d'un papier, qui eſt particulier & d'un Beajanne, ſur lequeles caracteres noires & bien fermez font un bel effet; les Bramins & les payens orientaux eſtement ce livres comme les Chretiens le Nov. Teſt.

4098 A piece of palm leaf written in the Barman, or Boman character, made uſe of in Pegu.

3419 Fran. Varo. Vocabulario de la Lengua Mandarina.

4099 Palm leaves, and in the Pegu character.

4830 A Shaſter, in the Shanſcrita language, called Neadirſen, or exhibition of truth, containing the principles of the Hindoo religion, and the philoſophy of the Brahmins.

Written on a great number of palm leaves, and incloſed in a caſe made of reed, Dec. 4, 1767.

The Shaſters, are gloſſes and comments on the Vedh, and contain every particular relating to the Bramins religion, and a great deal of antient hiſtory. Vide Fraſer's life of Nadir Shah.

4829 The Baguban Gita in the Shanſcrita language of the antient Bramins, the title ſignifies the elogium of the receptacle of excellence, and is a poem in praiſe of Brimh, and the Hindoo duties, the transformations of Biſhen being drawn thereon.

Exquiſitely written on a ſlip of fine Indian paper, about four yards long, and 1 inch wide, without any joining, and the miniatures very fine.

The Bramins call this the marrow of Vedh. It gives a light into the moſt myſterious part of their religion, and explains the ſubſtance of the Vedh. Vide Fraſer's life of Nadir Shah.

4831 The Beakerrin, or grammar of the Shanſcrita language (price of tranſcribing 60 rupees.)

2181 A MS. in the Shancrit character, given by William Gore, Eſq; to Sir H. Sloane.

3966 Alphabetum Syriacum.

3597 Rituale Marionitarum, per Mariam, filiam Johannis Preſbyteri.

This book is in two parts, the one in the Syrian language, the other in the Carchuny language, which is the ſame character as the Syrian, but the pronunciation is Arabic.

1796 Fidus paſtor & Vir Pius, ſeu epiſtolæ, S. Pauli ad Titum & Philemon Syriac, Lat. cum annot. & prefat.

4726 Ompoo Ree Ha ee doo punn Harryeh Jeoero nya.
Punnampoo Hee wrote this, witneſs Raja Muntaggar.
This is a book written in the character of the Batta, a people inhabiting a great part of the iſland of Sumatra, on a long piece of bark folded up ſo as to reſemble a book.

4852 Six ſpecimens of Cuphic writing on boards, about two feet in length, and ſix inches in depth.

3417 A MS. on 32 palm leaves very thin, in the Ceyloneſe language, ſaid to be on a medical ſubject, with an alphabet, and the procunciation of each letter.

1399 A book in the language of the inhabitants of Ceylan in the Eaſt-Indies, written on 20 palm leaves, and given to Sir H. S. by Mr. Strachan, a ſurgeon, who lived there many years.

3447 Thirteen Palm leaves, 7 of which are only written on; in the Ceyloneſe character.

1402 A book of Ceylan writing on 18 palm leaves.

1400 A pocket-book of blue black paper from Ceylan, with ſome memorandums illegible.

2762 An Eaſt-India bond for payment of a ſum of money in the Gentoo character and language on a leaf of the Palme tree.

3947 Liber precum linguâ Sclavonianâ.

4090 3. A letter in the Bengal language.

4377 5. Gerard Fred. Mullerus. Specimen literaturæ Tanguticæ.

3478 An Indian nabobs letter, written on bark, about two yards long, and richly ornamented with gold, with a ſeal and a worked caſe to preſerve it in.

3259 A letter from the King of Aracem in a bag, and ſealed, as he ſends them to foreign correſpondents.

3260 Another letter as he ſends them to his ſubjects, in a bag.

3247 Copy of a letter, written by Geo. Pitt, to Zoudee Cawne, Jan. 1708-9.

3250 Epiſtola Rei Maritimæ præfecti vulgo Captan Baſha, ad magnum Vezirium in quâ certiorem eum facit executioni mandaſſe ſe juſſu ipſius, naves ad varia loca miſſiſſe ad deportanda ea quæ ſunt neceſſaria in armentarium navale.
Non adeſt nota temporis quia ſcripta ſtylo libelli ſupplicis ſubſcripta ſervus Ibrahim ad præſens captan.

2137 Sha Abbas. Letter in manner of a Phiermaan unto King James, with divers particulars of agreement.
1. To have a free egreſs of ambaſſadors, that a fair correſpondence may be continued.
2. A free trade and commerce.

3. A free commerce from one place to another, without let or hinderance.
4. That no Engliſhman ſhall be forced to turn Moore.
5. That the Engliſh Ambaſſador in Spahaune, ſhall have a houſe given him, and when he goes away to remain in the Engliſh poſſeſſion, &c. 1628.

2943 An Indian Portefeuille of black paper, bound after the faſhion of the Indians, with ſome accounts, and part of a ſhip journal.

3257 Another.

3201 A roll of letters and papers in various oriental languages.
1. A letter incog. Perſian.
2. A ſheet of accounts in Bengal character.
3. A letter in Bengal character.
4. A letter incog. Maharatta.
5. A letter in Maharratta character.
6. A copy of the Olampanas Phirm and Cowle, to Sir William Langhorne, dated Feb. 23, 1676, Perſian.
7. Copy of Prince Cawne Buxes Niſham, to Gov. Yale. Perſian.
8. A Bengal account book in numerical characters.
9. The Cadyes Hoget about Uſine Chellabe, Dec. 10, 1646.

4905 An Arabic MS. in the African character.

4849 A MS. written on palm leaves, covered over with a gold coloured varniſh in the Bramin character, conſiſting of 15 leaves about 18 inches long, and three inches wide, finely ornamented.

4850 A MS. written on palm leaves, covered over with a varniſh of a ſilver colour in Malaic language, conſiſting of 11 leaves about 18 inches long, and three inches wide, finely ornamented.

2393 A MS. in the Malaya language.

4714 A book written with a ſtylus on 110 palm leaves, in the language.

808, 959, 971, 991, 1035; 3480, 3500, 3507, 3567, 3576, 3577. Several palm leaves and pieces in various Aſiatic languages (I am ſorry that I cannot give a better account of them.)

4084 A collection of ſentences in Arabic and Latin.

4943 The Shah Namah, or the hiſtory of Perſia in verſe by Ferduſi.
" The great epick poem of Ferduci was compoſed in the tenth century, it would require a long treatiſe to explain all its beauties with a minute exactneſs. The whole collection of that poets works are called Shahnâma, and contains the hiſtory of Perſia from the earlieſt times to the invaſion of the Arabs, in a ſeries of very noble poems." Vide Jones's eſſay, p. 145, 146.

MANU-

MANUSCRIPTS which had been miſclaſſed, or overlooked.

724 8. JACOBUS Salgadus, Hiſpanus, Preſbyterus converſus. Retorſio horidæ blaſphemæ, & diabolicæ intorſionis orationis dominicæ, ſymboli, & decalogi, in proteſtantes directæ, poſt brevem refutationem in impios illius authoris papiſtas reflexa.

648 3. Excerpta ex operibus J. Bohmen. Germ.

565 2. A book of prayers in Dutch.

2798 Relacion de la paſſade del Rey Franciſco I. de Francia en perſona en Italia con gran exercito y de ſu priſion ſobre pavia por las armas del emperador Carlos quinto, eſcrita por el comendador mayor Franciſço de los Cobos.

3181 1. Herm. Conringius. Lectiones lampadianæ, de hiſtoriâ Germaniæ, 1644.

2. De fontibus & principiis reipublicæ [Germaniæ] noſtræ cognoſcendis.

1039 16. The names of Portugueſe ſhips ſtopped by the parliament, 1650.

4027 An account of the ſeveral matters and tranſactions of ſtate contained in Queen Anne's picture ſince her acceſſion to the throne. Performed in writing by John Dundaſs, and finiſhed Dec. 31, 1702, with MS. and printed copies of the ſame.

3830 2. Relacion echa por Geronimo Curita de la diverſidad que ay en las letras de las choronicas que hordeno, D. Pedro Lopez de Ayala de los Reyes Don Pedro y Don Henrique el 2o. y Don Juo. el 1mo. ſu hiſo con los unco annos primares del Rey Don Henrique 3o.

896 Gionale delle lettere di Navagero, ambaſciator Veneto, 1555, 1556.

2553 2. Chriſt. de Gamon. Traitz de la ſemaine contre celle du Sieur du Bartas, par Belebat.

651 8. Wecker. De catropticis imaginibus, ſpeculis uſtoriis & mirabilibus eorum operationibus.

652 4. Alterum exemplar.

4405 7. Deſcription of the horſemans, ſeamans, and Galilæan perſpective.

3996 1. De principiis cognitionis humanæ.

4835 A ſpecimen of the bark of Nova Scotia, made uſe of for writing upon, with a letter written upon it from Joſeph Mead to Dr. Morton.

603 Promptuarium materiæ medicæ.

3288 5. Libri quinque & pars ſexti praxeos medicinæ.

1598 Medicamenta nonnulla præſertim uſitatoria è praxi Bateanâ excerpta, cum addit. Edw. King.

3505 Medical receipts collected from the preſcriptions of many phyſicians, viz. Dr. Birch of Norwich, Dr. Liſter, Dr. Panton of Lewes, Dr. Maxwell, Dr. Platt's books of ſecrets, rules for grafting and planting, chymical queſtions, the art of limning upon glaſs, coſmetic receipts, &c. &c.

1733 10. Caſp. Sibelius. De ſtudii botanici nobilitate.

3996 4. Receipt to make and uſe bird lime.

1059 2. Collectanea ex grammaticis antiquis, nempe, prefatio Caſſidori ſenatoris, ex * * * * Cornitto de enuntiatione vel orthogravia—ex Vellio Longo—ex Curto Valeriano—ex Papiriano—ex Adamantio Martyrio de B.—de mediis ſyllabis—de ultimis ſyllabis—de B. littera trifariam in nomine poſitam—Eutichio de aſpiratione—ex Ceſellio ortographo (imperf. collectanea ex Lucio Cecilio & Priſciano deſunt) in perg. Sec. x. ſeu xi.

1312 Aſtrological collections of the influence of the ſtars, rules for the diſcovery of theft, in ſickneſs, marriage, &c.

1778 Calculations of nativities about 1650.

2280 1. Henry Coley. Aſtrological calculations, &c. with ſome fragments of Poetry.

2. Father de la Chaize letter to Mr. Spon, perſuading him to change his religion.

5016 A long roll of vellum of receipts in cookery, intitled . . . . forme of cury was compiled of the chef maiſter cokis of kyng Richard the ſecunde kyng of [E]nglond aſtir the conqueſt, the which was accouted the beſt and ryalleſt vyandis of alle Criſte kyngs; and it was copiled by aſſent and auyſement of maiſters and phiſik and of philoſophie that dwellid in his court. Firſt it techith a man for to make comune potages and comune meetis for howſhold as they ſchold be made craftly and holſomly. Aftirward it techith for to make curious potages and meetis and ſotiltees for alle manere of ſtates bothe hye and lowe. And the techyng of the forme or makyng of potages and of meetes bothe of fleſsh and of fiſsh. Such y ſette here by noumbre and by ordre. ſſo this litel table here ſewing wole teche a man with oute taryyng to fynde what meete yt him luſt for to have.

Antiquum hoc monumentum oblatum & miſſum eſt Majeſtati veſtræ, viceſſimo ſeptimo die menſis Julii anno regni veſtri feliciſſimæ viceſimo viii. ab humilimo veſtro ſubdito veſtræq. majeſtati fideliſſimo.

*EDW. STAFFORD.
Hæres domus ſubverſæ Buckinghamorum.

* Edward Lord Stafford in the 28th of Q. Elizabeth.

This very curious roll was preſented by Guſtavus Brander, Eſq; 1782, who printed (in Octavo 1780) a few copies of it for his friends,

friends, one of which he preſented herewith. The work was prepared for the preſs, and the preface and notes were written by Mr. Brander's learned friend the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pegge, who alſo added another MS. on the ſame ſubject of the year 1381. After ſome impreſſions were thrown of, ſeveral accounts of the feaſts in the Neville family, and an extract from a MS. account of the gild of the Holy Trinity at Luton, in the county of Bedford, were ſubjoined, when the editors name was (by Mr. Brander's particular requeſt) added to the epiſtle dedicatory. It ſeems neceſſary to ſay ſo much, as it does not appear from the printed copy, preſented with the roll, who was the editor, it being one of the firſt impreſſions.

5017 Orders for the government of the royal red-chamber and privy lodgings, with the diſtricts of the ſame, dated April 14, 1685, Anno 1. Jac. II.

This MS. was preſented by Samuel Pegge, Eſq; the author of a work now publiſhing in parts under the general title of CURIALIA. The donor, in his letter of preſentation, obſerves upon this MS. that never having before ſeen any ORDERS regarding this particular branch of the royal eſtabliſhment, he hopes it may not be unworthy of being depoſited in the Britiſh Muſeum.

INDEX I.

Of the Numbers of the Volumes, and the Pages in the Catalogue on which they are described.

(First Number the Volume, second Number the Article in the Volume, and third Number the Page.)

N. A. P.
1 528
2 582
3 1 to 4 866
4 1 to 17 592
18 593
19 593
21 593
22 388 593
23 372
24 593
25 593
26 593
27 593
28 388
29 376
30 593
31 562 593
5 1 609
2 671
3 564
4 613
5 609
6 863
7 609
8 641
6 1 560
2 631
3 579
4 611
5 602
6 604
7 573
8 517
9 625
10 609
11 539
7 1 638
2 633
3 642
4 613
5 529
6 642
7 518
8 625
9 610
10 630
11 613
12 611
13 523
14 386
15 682
16 680
17 386
8 871
9 635
10 1 528
2 528
11 584
12 500
13 vide 14
14 1 602
2 866
3 864
4 866
5 859
6 866
7 630
8 584
15 1 686
694
2 239
3 300
4 120
5 371 851
6 119
7 999
8 723
9 122
10 114
11 70
12 538
13 123
14 121
15 538 704
16 311
17 70
18 371
19 395
20 102
21 123
22 356
23 347
24 301
25 40
26 434
27 367
28 345
29 123
30 105
31 370
16 to 42 vide 15
43 1 688
2 703
3 703
4 686
5 688
6 689
7 686
8 691
9 686
10 to 13 688
15 690
16 689
17 689
18 690
19 679
20 604
21 431
22 589
23 25
24 630
44 700
45 1 703
2 703
3 703
46 1 692
2 693
47 700
48 692
49 686
50 vide 1070
51 630
52 vide 43
53 529
54 686
55 vide 43
56 517
57 630
58 1 588
2 631
3 608
59 1 590
2 596
600
3 517
4 588
5 609
6 590
7 609
8 553
9 588
10 564
12 600
630
13 633
14 616
15 560
60 388
61 681
62 vide 63
63 1 609
2 38
3 103
4 382
5 699
6 887
7 109
8 420
9 590
64 1 538
2 538
3 538
65 528
66 630
67 1 631
2

2 625
68 1 625
2 632
3 611
4 606
69 1 865
2 858
3 865
70 vide 63
71 1 598
2 642
3 553
4 633
72 1 630
2 110
3 681
4 630
5 103
6 590
7 630
8 415
73 1 613
2 613
3 485
4 613
5 to 8
629
9 613
10 380
11 629
12 629
13 386
14 374
15 380
629
16 629
17 386
18 374
19 374
382
21 380
22 374
74 673
75 1 529
2 625
3 630
5 563
6 616
7 590
8 599
9 863
10 605
11 625
12 517
13 625
14 562
15 607
16 563
17 563
18 625
20 590
21 477
22 600
23 563
24 880
76 1 517
2 630
77 1 406
2 598
3 555
4 4
5 625
6 278
7 724
8 630
9 290
11 539
12 521
78 vide 663
79 vide 664
80 vide 668
81 603
82 vide 668
83 vide 669
84 vide 670
85 vide 671
86 vide 672
87 vide 673
88 vide 674
89 deeſt
90 366
91 vide 676
92 414
93 vide 679
94 vide 680
95 1 527
2 630
3 493
4 386
5 409
6 483
7 509
8 597
96 638
97 1 888
2 409
3 294
4 298
5 298
6 294
7 630
8 9
9 610
10 40
11 482
12 416
13 396
98 630
99 866
100 1 738
2 611
833
3 613
4 613
5 563
101 1 612
2 595
3 605
4 605
5 625
102 616
103 1 to 13 162
14 to 18 163
104 857
105 vide 110
106 1 to 11
263
12 to 25
264
26 to 44
265
45 to 64
266
107 1 646
2 630
108 1 712
2 414
3 609
5 712
6 609
109 1 632
2 602
110 1 94
2 280
3 295
4 94
5 94
6 692
7 630
8 632
9 630
10 120
11 683
12 594
13 607
111 284
112 1 630
2 574
113 1 to 9
599
10 630
11 673
12 630
13 600
14 878
15 605
16 607
17 856
114 1 603
2 603
3 631
115 638
116 20
117 vide 122
118 1 755
1 755
2 741
3 482
4 755
5 755
6 755
7 697
8 531
9 741
10 531
11 531
12 531
13 to 24
741
25 273
741
26 to 30
741
33 274
34 756
34 741
35 741
36 to 41
755
42 741
43 657
44 755
119 630
120 1 564
2 630
3 609
4 631
121 1 415
2 640
3 870
4 523
613
5 532
633
6 611
7 625
9 609
10 630
11 609
12 611
13 595
14 599
15 632
16 to 19
625
20 630
21 494
22 500
23 500
24

24 379
500
122 1 407
2 91
3 630
5 532
6 683
7 381
8 683
9 680
10 381
11 386
12 600
13 630
14 564
15 613
16 564
17 633
18 630
19 371
20 604
21 625
123 612
124 587
125 533
126 531
127 566
128 38
129 1 425
2 434
3 414
130 1 342
2 to 5 341
6 342
7 342
8 342
9 341
10 87
11 341
12 515
13 708
895
131 506
132 1 563
2 9
133 537
134 1 609
2 605
3 613
4 523
5 568
6 625
8 611
9 553
135 1 671
2 610
3 613
4 630
5 594
6 575
7 610
8 625
9 630
10 603
11 625
12 630
13 610
14 632
15 605
16 564
17 615
18 611
136 537
137 630
138 1 429
2 to 6 603
139 1 610
2 630
140 1 630
2 386
3 564
141 1 380
2 630
3 712
4 851
5 842
142 417
143 1 630
2 672
3 386
4 824
5 35
6 581
144 vide 143
145 1 630
2 597
3 382
146 1 630
2 671
3 566
147 833
148 1 514
2 588
3 597
149 625
150 1 583
2 589
3 589
4 538
5 605
151 46
152 1 633
2 610
3 643
153 527
154 1 630
2 386
155 1 297
2 630
3 602
156 1 109
2 630
3 49
4 843
5 51
6 861
7 630
157 607
158 1 815
2 635
159 1 51
2 843
3 885
4 91
5 356
160 971
160 871
161 596
842
162 1 630
2 630
3 40
4 851
163 1 595
2 889
3 630
4 602
164 386
165 1 853
2 630
166 1 to 5 523
167 vide 3919
168 1 667
2 513
3 40
169 508
170 355
171 598
172 vide 2505
173 vide 15
174 vide 14
175 535
176 420
177 420
178 401
179 541
696
180 1 616
2 630
181 880
182 1 25
2 600
3 635
183 535
184 678
185 535
186 535
187 28
188 635
189 641
190 712
191 535
192 535
193 1 581
2 641
194 vide 143
195 630
196 535
197 359
198 1 612
2 20
199 616
200 1 642
2 630
201 557
202 1 883
2 420
203 1 724
2 630
3 842
4 842
5 119
6 119
7 396
850
8 595
9 48
10 535
11 850
204 535
205 370
206 567
207 699
208 597
209 1 616
2 616
210 630
211 1 832
2 562
640
3 842
4 674
5 630
6 299
7 101
8 832
9 832
10 832
11 833
12 833
13 494
l. 2. the N° omitted.
14 436
833
15 123
16 292
17 123
18

18 27
19 299
20 23
21 605
22 386
23 380
24 373
25 606
26 407
27 104
212 1 484
2 486
3
4 501
837
5 501
6 494
7 501
8
9
10
11 501
13 501
213 1 630
2 562
3 676
4 676
5 633
6 560
7 513
8 513
9 560
10 490
11 611
12 614
13 614
14 396
15 396
16 638
17 638
214 printed book.
215 printed book.
216 405
217 1 to 4 553
5 385
218 533
219 583
220 488
221 598
222 vide 211
223 1 579
2 579
3 699
224 603
225 484
226 102
227 1 381
2 9
3 630
4 381
5 9
228 1 380
2 839
229 570
230 407
231 vide 211
232 105
233 24
234 345
386
235 1 668
2 668
3 434
236 635
237 1 409
2 895
3 820
238 519
239 700
240 640
241 1 91
2 113
3 114
285
242 521
243 435
1 473
2 422
449
3 449
667
4 373
458
5 472
6 471
7 471
8 458
677
9 374
444
10 473
11 466
587
12 366
443
13 428
467
14 374
458
15 374
452
16 452
676
17 429
469
18 375
452
19 473
20 374
444
21 471
22 340
459
23 395
452
24 418
440
25 380
459
26 449
660
27 420
445
28 380
443
29 382
460
30 449
676
31 417
438
32 374
447
33 374
445
34 418
441
35
36 405
462
37 418
441
38 382
460
39 448
40 407
470
41 406
469
42 467
723
43 470
44 418
443
45 459
677
46 374
469
47 469
701
48 387
464
49 550
660
50
51 423
452
52 452
53 472
54 426
461
55 422
452
56 461
678
57 425
58 423
452
59 423
452
60 423
453
61 422
449
62 467
662
63 387
458
64 254
454
65 423
453
66 423
453
67 469
671
68 399
441
69 387
459
70 376
463
71 453
72 423
453
73 459
678
74 354
453
75 423
453
76 387
443
77
78 423
553
79 423
453
80 454
677
81 354
450
82 423
453
83 428
467

84 423
453
85 387
439
86 473
87 459
88 420
445
89 423
453
90 445
91 423
453
92 422
449
93 423
453
94 459
678
95 456
668
244 435
245 printed book.
246 589
247 564
1 641
2 630
3 594
610
4 634
248 515
249 1 594
2 608
250 1 625
2 9
251 359
252 1 592
2 836
253 357
569
254 585
255 1 557
2 386
3 396
4 378
256 435
257 635
258 681
259 560
260 1 724
2 236
3 121
4 630
5 386
6 107
261 393
262 printed book.
263 407
263 1 to 15
403
16 to 39
404
39 401
812
264 50
265 578
266 54
267 595
268 868
269 722
270 487
271 1 52
2 52
3 52
272 541
273 vide 260
274 1 584
2 526
275 598
276 to 4 478
5 537
277 1 573
2 517
278 1 660
2 660
279 1 582
2 641
3 625
4 508
5 635
6 554
280 609
281 vide 289
282 1 410
2 410
3 514
4 610
5 596
6 599
7 516
8 568
9 614
10 614
11 614
12 874
13 625
14 633
15 600
16 600
17 517
18 558
19 531
21 430
22 373
23 410
24 524
25 635
26 588
27 570
28 580
29 533
30 572
32 616
33 599
34 564
35 635
36 568
37 616
38 588
39 580
40 580
41 516
42 516
43 611
44 604
283 567
284 1 632
2 568
3 631
4 610
5 631
6 630
7 568
8 608
9 553
285 1 395
2 430
286 1 406
3 402
287 20
288 506
289 1 45
2 107
3 107
4 346
5 49
6 45
7 40
8 52
9 348
10 365
11 34
12 52
13 103
14 345
15 364
16 97
17 99
290 1 632
2 347
291 1 599
2 388
292 1 to 4 840
5 534
6 119
7 377
293 630
294 630
295 10
296 1 683
2 374
297 1 to 17 639
13 694
14 833
298 1 42
2 42
299 1 487
2 820
300 1 490
2 581
825
3 413
4 85
5 829
301 687
302 vide 269
303 274
304 567
305 697
306 381
307 876
308 497
309 1 862
2 589
310 860
311 1 865
2 864
3 858
4 865
5 865
6 861
7 863
8 865
312 1 865
2 858
3 865
4 865
5 865
6 861
313 880
314 1 880
2 393
315 486
316 1 509
836
2 500
3 477
4 499
317 1 630
2 372
3 501
4 501
5 501
6 to 13 502
318 3
319

319 1 506
2 357
320 1 367
2 506
321 deeſt.
322 724
323 477
324 710
325 863
326 1 to 15
115
327 1 346
2 661
3 855
328 568
329 1 605
2 536
330 1 580
2 580
331 601
332 1 865
2 862
3 859
4 865
5 864
6 865
7 610
861
8 865
333 1 696
2 557
3 294
4 646
684
5 581
6 561
7 670
8 868
9 868
10 853
11 830
12 630
13 23
334 553
335 517
336 1 570
2 528
3 572
337 vide 333
338 493
339 584
340 1 676
817
2 643
846
4 609
5 603
6 868
7 868
8 868
9 603
12 568
822
341 1 517
2 732
3 572
342 1 540
2 625
3 625
4 560
5 560
6 515
7 563
8 516
9 614
343 602
344 3 586
1 518
345 1 572
2 520
3 590
828
4 590
5 590
633
6 558
7 380
8 374
933
9 386
10 598
11 561
12 561
13 561
14 411
15 640
16 390
17 389
346 1 4
2 123
347 1 517
2 633
348 vide 333
349 522
350 348
351 1 866
2 866
3 383
4 606
5 514
6 515
7 515
8 515
9 515
10 515
11 581
12 602
13 579
352 572
353 1 to 4
502
354 630
355 483
356 524
357 1 630
2 611
3 609
4 614
358 688
359 492
360 694
839
361 51
362 630
363 vide 211
364 1 559
2 559
3 559
365 1 367
2 367
366 586
367 537
368 573
369 573
370 563
371 531
372 1 630
2 610
614
3 630
646 685
4 630
373 vide
333
374 1 581
375 357
376 376
377 48
378 vide
333
379 594
380 printed
book.
381 1 537
2 386
3 537
382 609
383 564
384 vide
333
385 888
386 printed
book.
387 509
388 88
389 1 588
2 573
3 863
4 602
5 410
6 607
7 607
8 625
390 597
391 883
392 1 415
2 573
3 411
4 683
5 500
6 500
7 500
8 663
9 48
10 675
11 106
12 292
13 509
393 1 633
2 636
3 614
4 564
5 636
6 646
7 646
685
394 435
395 633
396 811
820
397 vide
333
398 552
597
399 417
400 433
401 1 887
2 810
3 610
402 28
403 560
404 1 633
2 520
3 578
405 1 671
2 574
3 600
4 600
5 883
6 630
7 523
8 630
9 632
10 643
11 630
12 560
13 558
14 630
15 616
406 607
407

407 1 to 11
407
12 408
13 408
14 to 18
393
19 to 38
408
408 555
409 vide 392
410 509
411 vide 392
412 1 861
2 851
413 642
414 vide 392
415 763
416 381
405, 630
417 29
418 1 553
2 529
3 529
4 625
5 561
6 582
7 588
8 641
419 1 499
2 499
3 487
4 499
5 499
6 487
7 487
420 1 579
2 540
3 540
4 625
5 572
6 575
7 638
8 386
9 579
10 604
11 514
12 611
13 616
14 616
15 632
16 610
17 634
18 575
19 564
20 517
21 575
22 597
23 589
24 533
25 587
26 561
27 614
28 614
421 2
422 630
422 printed book.
423 printed book.
424 1 346
2 477
3 392
4 584
5 853
6 386
7 709
425 528
426 630
427 vide 432
428 1 409
2 865
3 409
429 vide 432
430 574
431 1 630
2 601
3 601
432 1 609
2 431
3 416
4 509
5 433
6 696
7 810
8 430
9 876
10 402
11 431
12 757
13 599
15 415
16 711
17 589
18 24
19 616
433 1 630
2 523
3 610
4 616
434 1 630
2 632
435 860
436 579
437 712
438 625
439 1 638
2 638
440 1 520
2 497
441 1 37
2 30
3 343
442 1 386
2 611
3 611
4 614
5 604
6 638
7 642
443 1 416
2 603
3 591
4 591
5 591
6 585
7 591
8 581
9 630
444 817
445 520
446 407
447 520
448 679
449 888
450 528
451 853
452 536
453 1 633
2 630
454 890
455 625
456 1 366
2 27
457 741
458 520
459 1 810
2 840
460 559
461 598
462 630
463 670
464 738
465 printed book.
466 577
467 20
468 1 630
2 386
469 printed book.
470 589
471 541
472 641
473 635
474 673
475 1 630
2 600
3 609
4 609
5 609
6 614
476 564
1 563
2 498
477 574
478 1 45
2 45
479 482
480 1 410
2 498
481 518
482 1 430
2 679
483 1 90
2 630
484 1 612
2 612
3 612
485 printed book.
486 555
487 vide 609
488 520
489 517
490 520
491 1 516
2 516
492 648
493 1 521
2 889
494 615
495 565
496 1 576
2 492
497 672
498 printed book.
499 494
500 573
501 594
502 1 720
2 709
503 11
399
504 380
505 688
702,
703
840
506 496
507 535
508 556
509 626
510 625
511 541
512 1 to 4
553
513 1 476
2 476

3 477
4 889
5 49
6 297
7 395
8 395
10 402
11 389
402
12 389
13 395
14 860
15 860
17 863
18 870
514 1 410
2 410
3 410
515 34
516 280
517 653
518 printed book.
519 630
520 1 630
2 724
521 1 638
2 514
3 638
4 579
5 614
6 638
7 636
8 638
522 577
523 printed book.
524 635
525 672
526 358
527 vide 526
528 630
529 1 592
2 538
3 611
530 vide 536
531 887
532 616
533 1 858
2 863
3 402
4 409
5 738
6 861
534 557
535 557
436 1 380
2 626
3 557
4 883
537 vide 544
538 vide 536
539 2
540 1 630
2 611
3 610
541 vide 536
542 837
543 486
544 1 34
2 499
3 630
545 to 549 557
550 printed book.
551 635
552 567
553 630
554 813
555 723
556 vide 43
557 344
558 630
559 630
560 1 690
2 106
835
3 107
561 573
562 vide 211
563 1 592
2 517
564 591
565 1 643
2 907
3 630
5 91
6 422
7 492
566 1 630
2 646
684
567 630
568 1 614
2 578
3 635
4 514
5 600
6 635
7 614
569 1 603
2 604
570 vide 211
571 672
572 1 557
2 557
573 557
554 429
575 vide 944
576 557
577 557
578 9
579 557
580 615
581 1 557
2 883
582 557
583 634
583 645
682
584 1 604
2 521
585 632
586 1 414
2 424
3 709
4 788
587 612
588 635
589 635
590 635
591 670
592 635
593 644
594 40
595 887
596 506
597 1 416
2 434
598 9
599 887
600 1 415
2 414
601 23
602 635
603 907
604 597
605 520
606 563
607 1 585
2 563
608 1 48
2 40
3 40
4 40
5 9
6 41
7 849
8 9
9 697
10 846
11 7
12 689
13 672
609 1 498
2 498
3 604
4 671
5 634
6 881
7 889
8 492
9 598
10 119
11 509
12 354
13 540
14 630
15 592
16 508
17 382
610 1 611
2 611
3 636
611 1 608
2 608
612 711
613 500
614 708
615 1 495
2 556
3 556
4 556
5 to 12
556
13 86
14 87
15 30
16 28
17 to 26
556
616 603
617 vide 615
618 1 488
2 538
3 124
4 89
5 685
6 90
7 113
8 340
9 372
10 888
11 888
12 49
13 842
14 587
15 663
619 1 486
2 495
3 850
4 534
5 283
600
6 616
620 1 626
2 862
3 864

4 9
5 586
6 616
621 vide 619
622 1 39
2 712
3 708
623 vide 619
624 vide 622
625 594
626 vide 622
627 5
628 vide 629
629 116
1 41
2 9
3 9
4 48
5 344
6 497
7 86
8 28
9 9
10 720
11 706
12 706
13 706
14 683
15 48
16 817
17 377
18 742
19 91
20 39
21 27
22 49
23 683
630 1 487
2 556
3 556
4 496
5 509
6 592
7 629
8 483
9 496
10 483
11 585
12 556
561
631 1 720
2 90
3 385
4 607
5 605
6 39
7 868
8 30
9 510
10 608
11 571
12 538
13 595
14 500
15 680
16 742
17 846
18 591
19 494
20 484
21 44
22 697
23 485
24 380
25 395
26 510
632 1 484
2 556
633 1 494
2 538
3 485
538
4 492
5 496
6 478
7 480
8 480
9 480
556
10 500
11 556
634 vide 620
635 1 614
842
2 601
3 633
4 610
5 585
636 1 to 6 865
7 864
8 866
9 866
637 724
638 411
639 757
640 1 612
2 639
3 508
641 672
642 1 520
2 480
643 1 522
2 506
644 655
645 1 420
2 480
646 1 557
2 489
647 520
648 1 41
2 30
3 999
4 870
5 48
6 870
1 to 3 706
4 39
5 to 7 706
8 707
9 413
10 to 14 707
15 706
16 707
18 to 20 706
650 1 303
2 116
3 102
4 116
651 1 90
2 91
3 407
4 378
5 396
6 409
7 426
8 907
9 394
10 91
11 378
12 396
13 378
14 404
15 429
16 91
652 1 395
2 352
3 90
4 907
653 1 29
2 3
654 1 28
2 28
655 1 to 25 841
26 656
28 664
29 481
30 679
31 630
656 571
657 538
658 24
659 75
660 1 722
2 630
3 429
4 278
5 120
661 vide 77
662 vide 77
663 1 99
2 293
3 674
4 630
5 868
6 491
7 666
8 674
9 350
10 873
11 868
12 669
664 1 568
2 295
671
3 577
4 610
5 355
6 109
7 351
8 120
9 371
10 581
11 573
12 508
13 610
965 868
666 598
667 599
668 561
669 1 510
2 486
670 1 564
821
2 600
3 590
4 558
5 642
671 724
672 692
673 1 536
2 724
674 497
675 vide 89
676 vide 90
678 1 to 8 541
677 521
678 566
679 757
680 630
681 387
682 1 697
2 880

3 351
4 351
5 351
6 499
7 724
8 632
9 559
10 530
683 1 757
2 757
3 414
4 888
5 371
6 394
7 278
8 697
9 757
10 851
11 852
684 1 419
814
2 879
3 502
4 635
685 vide
684
686 1 682
2 682
3 682
4 682
5 646
684
6 690
687 vide
684
688 vide
684
689 vide
690
690 1 493
2 493
3 501
4 501
5 490
823
6 345
7 889
8 632
9 501
10 630
691 408
692 486
1 510
639
2 510
639
3 510
639
4 482
639
5 488
540
6 485
558
7 491
821
8 496
639
9 386
639
10 573
11 499
12 837
13 637
14 499
15 499
16 496
573
17 479
18 499
19 499
20 499
21 499
22 499
23 510
24 499
25 499
26 499
693 489
694 1 386
2 630
695 740
696 vide
682
697 vide
682
698 1 456
668
2 425
458
3 448
483
4 423
453
5 429
470
6 423
453
7 429
453
8 459
661
9 459
570
10 425
459
11 387
459
12 442
529
13 450
471
14 387
466
15 400
453
16 376
463
17 660
18 419
444
19 365
452
20 372
454
21 453
559
22 375
453
23 447
660
24 453
699
25 468
662
26 570
27 371
450
28 360
471
29 440
675
30 423
453
31 490
469
32 434
667
33 457
677
34 423
453
35 425
457
36 453
37 471
38 449
660
39 423
453
40 374
439
41 376
459
42 411
449
43 400
44 471
45 423
453
46 422
452
47 420
445
48 471
643
49 445
676
50 419
445
51 374
439
52 426
460
53 423
454
54 360
467
55 519
56 366
57 365
58 365
59 691
699 vide
698
700 vide
682
701 vide
682
702 1 405
2 401
3 866
4 866
5 866
6 405
7 866
703 386
704 vide
690
705 580
706 1 610
2 633
3 558
4 638
5 638
6 611
7 638
8 523
9 638
10 638
11 639
12 639
13 639
707 563
708 vide
690
709 71
345
710 vide
690
711

711 394
712 vide 690
713 vide 690
714 vide 690
715 1 502
2 44
3 473
4 658
5 386
6 630
7 826
8 855
9 394
10 558
11 372
716 vide 715
717 vide 715
718 98
719 839
720 vide 715
721 vide 715
722 386
723 21
724 1 626
2 626
3 626
4 630
5 630
6 407
7 43
8 906
9 52
10 600
11 643
725 45
726 73
727 581
728 1 43
2 43
3 43
729 vide 724
730 vide 724
731 1 601
2 505
3 10
732 630
723 639
734 578
735 vide 724
736 680
737 1 295
2 869
3 640
4 632
738 1 433
2 10
3 590
4 590
5 607
6 851
7 880
8 602
9 581
10 635
11 600
739 1 635
2 705
3 847
4 814
740 vide 724
741 vide 214
742 386
581
743 274
721
744 vide 696
745 645
746 297
747 67
748 1 433
2 433
749 74
750 358
751 1 295
2 298
3 103
4 864
5 757
6 724
752 vide 751
753 860
754 1 280
2 94
3 98
755 vide 754
756 vide 745
757 vide 826
758 698
759 571
760 vide 751
761 285
762 vide 751
763 vide 698
764 630
765 672
766 591
767 1 722
2 349
768 vide 767
769 1 345
2 to 9 346
770 561
771 printed book.
772 385
773 514
811
774 49
775 1 293
2 20
3 614
4 834
776 591
777 1 681
815
2 584
3 711
4 691
823
5 680
814
6 427
7 823
8 823
9 823
10 823
11 825
12 828
13 845
14 817
15 to 21
843
22 828
778 630
779 1 556
2 44
780 vide 715
781 vide 715
782 1 633
2 633
783 518
598 609 625
784 680
785 1 630
2 606
3 562
4 39
5 539
6 51
7 521
8 579
9 522
10 521
11 630
786 to 792 vide 784
793 vide 894
794 1 565
2 565
3 565
795 1 630
2 517
796 1 51
2 22
3 21
4 50
5 22
6 33
7 25
8 25
9 37
10 51
11 4
845
12 52
797 671
298 12
799 vide 730
800 vide 730
801 vide 730
802 851
803 vide 730
804 534
805 506
806 897
807 410
808 906
809 820
810 559
811 685
812 501
813 vide 751
814 97
815 printed book.
816 419
817 1 2
282
3 to 28
282
29 to 32
283
33 345
818 367
819 vide 698
820 1 354
2 109
845
3 695
4 886
5 720
6 421
7 821
8 852
9 829
10 347
11 712
12 829
13 4
14 414
821 1 387
2 387
3 387
822

822 to 825 vide 820
826 1 188
2 98
3 838
4 94
5 188
6 188
7 838
8 to 34 188
35 to 53 838
12 120
18 838
20 838
21 96
827 1 98
2 22
3 105
4 294
828 735
829 885
830 477
831 874
832 to 835 vide 820
836 886
1 724
2 376
838 1 394
2 91
839 419
840 821
841 344
419
842 printed book.
843 293
844 printed book.
845 364
846 607
847 429
848 830
1 347
2 847
3 4
4 737
5 40
6 86
7 755
8 37
9 to 12 849
13 40
14 849
849 printed book.
850 853
851 301
852 1 382
2 387
3 675
853 953
854 1 to 5 695
855 1 695
2 722
3 703
4 374
5 20
6 367
7 819
8 755
9 836
10 414
11 284
12 377
13 377
14 407
15 723
856 1 to 15 225
16 to 33 226
34 to 50 227
51 to 66 228
67 to 85 229
86 to 104 230
105 to 123 231
124 to 142 232
143 to 157 233
857 vide 855
858 689
859 722
860 709
861 1 to 10 281
862 1 722
2 278
3 342
4 374
5 102
6 91
7 400
863 695
864 vide 862
865 vide 77
866 vide 862
867 370
868 vide 862
869 vide 862
870 vide 862
871 1 93
2 630
3 682
4 120
5 375
6 375
7 102
8 632
872 43
873 vide 871
874 97
875 615
876 vide 871
877 vide 871
878 vide 591
879 580
880 580
881 284
882 345
883 1 386
2 630
884 1 to 4 528
885 1 382
2 383
3 384
4 384
720
5 714
6 713
7 395
8 273
9 3
10 23
11 23
284
12 707
13 284
14 674
886 738
887 1 869
2 866
3 866
4 866
888 711
889 342
890 615
891 431
892 887
893 384
894 1 689
2 709
3 683
4 502
5 374
6 374
7 377
8 400
9 849
895 847
896 907
897 707
898 519
899 1 to 18 32.
19 to 36 38.
900 828
836
901 1 380
2 350
902 736
903 vide 894
904 vide 908
905 vide 908
906 vide 894
907 vide 894
908 1 414
2 413
3 724
4 32
5 346
6 374
7 382
8 646
9 500
10 531
11 424
12 279
813
13 344
14 353
15 348
16 32
17 350
18 630
19 394
20 374
21 294
22 274
909 400
910 388
911 vide 894
912 633
913 1 to 32 33.
913 615
915 1 9
2 630
3 508
916 419
917 90
918 672
919 419
920 375
921 697
842
922 788
923 384
924

924 394
925 630
926 1 124
2 124
927 1 884
2 103
928 635
929 506
930 vide 944
931 630
932 707
933 521
934 704
935 2
936 2
937 419
938 597
939 printed book.
940 285
941 598
942 1 565
2 565
943 593
944 1 643
2 724
3 630
4 626
5 853
6 359
945 vide 944
946 630
947 615
948 vide 944
949 vide 944
950 635
951 616
952 531
953 630
954 701
955 1 416
2 888
3 413
4 635
5 89
6 38
7 424
8 433
9 880
10 41
11 644
12 414
13 40
956 printed book.
957 888
958 1 416
2 274
3 419
959 906
960 344
961 vide 2468
962 640
963 1 638
2 523
3 564
964 1 636
2 636
3 636
4 564
965 1 868
2 410
3 528
4 602
5 671
6 523
7 477
8 599
966 410
967 1 528
2 630
3 610
968 640
969 630
970 1 94
2 881
3 564
4 73
5 120
6 101
7 124
8 310
9 5
10 74
11 124
12 293
13 382
14 97
15 299
16 630
17 300
18 100
19 811
20 280
21 280
971 906
972 vide 970
973 370
974 569
975 285
976 510
977 383
978 690
979 887
1 874
2 842
980 87
981 630
982 25
1 to 9 636
983 1 630
2 525
3 641
4 541
5 633
984 2
985 414
986 1 272
2 633
3 847
4 430
5 23
6 347
7 586
8 4
987 4
383
988 1 to 6
7 46
989 523
990 1 to 6
295
7 to 50
296
51 to 59
297
991 786
992 vide
205
993 vide
994
994 1 375
2 383
3 381
4 708
5 680
995 383
996 383
997 1 585
2 506
3 385
998 359
999 1 664
2 681
1000 522
1001 1 293
2 522
3 810
1002 vide 1089
1003 788
1004 43
1005 686
1006 vide 1005
1007 733
1008 1 309
2 303
3 303
4 303
5 310
6 311
7 95
8 119
9 303
10 41
11 116
12 50
13 279
1009 280
1 888
2 675
3 415
4 415
5 415
6 104
7 44
8 41
9 44
10 741
11 415
12 415
13 415
14 823
15 885
16 810
17 851
18 847
19 848
20 842
21 299
22 4
842
23 855
24 855
25 847
26 847
27 49
28 49
29 847
30 847
855
31 853
855
32 823
33 345
34 647
35 91
36 850
37 70
38 847
39 847
40 854
41 53
42 864
43 869
44 847
45 864
1010

1010 vide 1089
1011 vide 1089
1012 1 25
2 41
3 430
1013 363
1014 1 643
2 430
3 679
4 626
5 411
6 435
7 868
8 293
9 506
10 630
11 299
12 98
13 4
1015 309
1016 vide 1014
1017 522
1018 690
1119 355
1120 630
1021 397
1022 vide 1115
1023 378
1024 37
1025 396
1026 348
1027 382
1028 882
1029 vide 1397
1030 1 882
2 422
1031 882
1032 1 39
2 681
3 615
4 630
5 382
6 434
7 406
8 388
1033 309
1034 645
682
1035 906
1036 889
1037 vide 1032
1038 672
1039 396
1 to 4 90
5 277
6 355
7 294
8 737
9 435
10 881
11 to 14 757
15 435
16 999
17 999
18 676
19 757
20 757
21 401
22 276
23 559
1040 703
1041 vide 994
1042 510
1043 vide 1044
1044 1 to 4 384
2 399
1045 692
1046 412
1047 1 to 23 626
24 to 48 627
49 to 67 628
1048 vide 1059
1049 568
1050 695
1051 565
1052 1 to 17 378
18 to 31 379
1053 vide 1059
1054 vide 1059
1055 1 434
2 429
3 555
4 563
5 563
6 724
1056 633
1057 vide 1059
1058 720
1059 1 528
2 999
3 36
4 537
732
5 284
6 635
7 723
8 346
9 376
1060 1 364
2 635
1061 635
1062 1 381
2 635
3 506
1063 381
1064 429
1065 94
1066 vide 1069
1067 560
1068 1 501
2 501
3 495
4 496
1069 1 500
2 887
4 565
5 887
6 724
3 724
1070 695
1071 vide 1069
1072 vide 1069
1073 vide 1069
1074 1 645
2 645
3 645
4 645
682
5 645
684
1075 731
1076 385
1077 1 510
2 874
3 482
1078 506
1079 1 589
2 630
3 114
4 293
1080 1 630
2 70
3181 1 531
2 531
1081 410
901
1082 381
1083 1 643
2 741
3 889
1084 540
1085 384
1086 279
1087 1 630
2 810
1088 1 633
2 613
3 610
4 630
1089 1 49
2 32
3 38
4 341
5 595
6 709
7 277
8 784
9 850
10 293
699
11 299
12 300
13 300
1090 vide 1089
1091 506
1092 510
836
1093 566
1094 vide 1014
1095 510
1096 381
1097 510
1098 510
1099 510
1100 517
1101 610
1102 597
1103 673
1104 deeſt
1105 510
1106 279
1107 496
1108 386
1109 382
1110 410
1111 1 36
2 22
881
3 88
376
1112 1 598
2 712
1113 510
1114 510
1115

1115 1 23
2 846
3 674
4 708
5 45
6 88
7 52
8 88
9 853
1116 1 to 10
552
1117 345
1118 488
1 503
2 503
3 503
4 503
5 503
6 503
7 503
8 484
9 484
10 483
11 480
12 496
13 503
14 503
15 503
16 482
17 478
18 496
20 491
21 496
22 486
23 486
1119
1120 860
1121 630
1122 vide
986
1123 1 563
2 884
3 820
1124 1 to 4
560
5 572
6 575
7 571
8 609
1125 vide
1124
1126 853
1127 vide
1114
1128 1 705
2 606
3 606
1129 1 510
2 869
1130 vide
1014
1131 vide
1014
1132 vide
1014
1133 692
1134 1 630
2 9
1135 635
1136 506
1137 1 630
2 386
3 646
685
1138 630
1139 484
552 596
648
1140 1 435
2 884
1141 868
1142 670
1143 668
1144 1 348
2 708
1145 648
Erratum p. 628
l. 33 for
1145 read
1145
1146 to 1153
510
1154 414
1155 594
1156 693
1157 508
1158 635
1159 508
1160 1 630
2 527
1161 24
812
1162 1 563
2 563
1163 printed
book.
1164 526
1165 598
1166 526
1167 526
1168 526
1169 381
1170 510
1171 510
1172 1 429
2 519
3 519
4 708
5 343
1173 881
1174 848
1175 425
1176 513
1177 563
1178 526
1179 630
1180 vide
1181
1181 502
1182 vide
1181
1183 510
1184 630
1185 510
1186 510
1187 526
1188 526
1189 vide
656
1192
1190 1 707
2 274
3 401
4 535
1191 630
1192 vide
1190
1193 1 630
2 633
1194 vide
1190
1195 635
1196 printed
book.
1197 598
1198 1 510
836
2 379
3 510
4 484
5 629
6 569
1199 3
1200 1 to 15
116
16 to 19
117
19 115
20 117
21 377
22 377
23 377
24 377
1201 1 683
2 633
3 386
4 386
388
5 108
6 108
7 109
8 294
9 386
10 683
1202 430
1203 1 538
2 381
3 842
4 392
1204 585
1205 585
1206 1 371
2 293
3 818
4 283
386
1207 vide
1206
1208 579
1209 413
1210 407
832
1211 557
1212 omitted
before line
8, p. 819.
1213 608
1214 1 597
2 574
1215 579
1216 1 508
2 637
3 589
4 428
5 641
6 632
7 607
1217 89
1218 590
1219 635
1220 519
1221 1 392
2 407
3 406
4 416
5 416
6 433
7 416
8 434
9 415
10 429
1222 1 712
2 853
3 707
4 9
1223 1 486
2 585
1224 vide 295
1225 887
1226 303
1227

1227 597
1228 1 513
2 603
3 587
4 641
5 641
6 641
1229 1 to 5 603
6 671
1230 513
1231 1 635
2 9
3 40
4 381
5 559
6 563
7 710
8 607
9 641
1232 1 486
2 643
1233 vide 1232
1234 597
1235 1 488
2 481
3 497
1236 597
1237 597
1238 1 643
2 643
1239 597
1240 1 563
2 563
1241 630
1242 41
1243 497
1244 630
1245 427
1246 424
1247 1 847
2 384
3 858
4 383
5 888
1248 599
1249 1 375
3 383
5 846
1250 576
1251 630
1252 45
1253 49
1254 585
1255 1 479
2 483
3 478
4 837
4 to 22 479
23 to 27 837
28 to 34 480
35 484
36 480
37 488
38 480
39 480
40 480
41 480
42 496
43 480
44 489
45 485
46 480
47 485
48 491
49 480
1256 to 1259 570
1260 1 582
2 582
1261 to 1267 582
1268 535
1269 535
1270 535
1271 570
1272 570
1273 570
1274 533
1275 533
1276 533
1277 564
1278 564
1279 564
1280 570
1281 853
1282 633
1283 582
1284 1 506
2 506
1285 1 642
2 642
1286 1 501
2 501
3 501
1287 1 582
2 582
3 382
1288 582
825
1289 1 630
2 630
3 630
4 595
5 595
6 630
7 570
8 570
9 570
10 8
1290 vide 1289
1291 672
1292 1 536
2 488
3 424
1293 354
853
1294 490
1295 635
1296 506
635
1297 597
1298 597
1299 597
1300 27
881
1301 1 67
285
2 285
3 67
4 67
5 67
6 113
7 67
8 280
9 280
10 67
11 113
12 286
13 286
14 113
15 to 19 286
20 67
21 to 31 286
32 67
33 67
34 67
273
35 273
36 273
37 273
38 to 48 286
49 273
50 273
51 286
52 to 55 67
56 to 59 60 68
61 354
62 286
63 286
64 731
65 68
66 286
67 273
68 273
69 273
70 to 76 273
77 68
78 113
79 273
80 273
81 68
82 113
287
83 287
84 68
85 68
86 113
87 to 90 68
91 287
92 273
93 287
94 287
95 68
96 113
97 68
98 68
273
99 113
100 68
101 273
102 68
103 286
104 113
105 113
106 to 109 287
110 273
111 273
112 287
113 68
114 273
115 68
116 273
117 68
118 68
119 113
120 68
121 287
122 287
123 to 132 68
833 273
134 68
135 69
136 287
137 273
138 113
139 287
140 113

141 to 143
287
144 69
145 69
146 273
147 69
148 69
149 69
150 273
151 to 160
69
161 273
162 273
163 69
164 273
165 69
166 to 170
273
171 69
172 273
193 287
1302 597
1303 1 98
2 295
3 823
4 816
5 829
1304 1 to 5 43
1305 1 to 4 862
1306 510
1308 876
880
1309 877
1310 497
1311 879
1312
1313 1 633
2 633
3 630
4 539
5 628
6 561
628
7 628
8 654
9 618
10 539
11 380
12 640
14 637
15 610
16 561
17 517
18 633
19 863
20 610
21 842
22 294
23 842
24 30
25 602
1314 637
1315 1 830
2 630
3 869
4 839
5 632
6 853
7 835
1316 509
1317 1 630
2 293
3 683
4 407
5 5
1318 412
1319 576
1320 1 433
2 417
3 414
4 416
5 416
1321 434
1322 85
1323 429
1324 1 848
2 429
8325 1 to 6
32
1326 1 88
2 492
3 577
4 346
5 397 817
6 863
7 495
9 405
10 461
11 426
1327 414
1328 310
1329 608
1330 572
1331 572
1332 572
1333 1 378
2 400
3 412
1334 372
1335 21
399
1336 616
1337 605
1338 53
1339 576
1340 576
1341 370
1342 763
1343 1 576
2 576
3 577
4 670
1344 572
1345 635
1346 723
1347 885
1348 583
1349 597
1350 21
1351 577
1352 654
1353 to 1358 577
1359 printed book.
1360 889
1361 1 853
2 732
3 712
4 888
5 889
6 849
7 293
8 297
1362 536
1362 557
1364 885
1365 714
1366 576
1367 579
1368 577
1369 577
1370 885
1371 1 711
2 855
3 372
1372 630
1373 506
1374 630
1375 508
1376 630
1377 536
1378 1 577
2 502
3 502
4 824
5 to 8 847
9 431
10 602
11 694
12 2
13 383
14 298
15 602
16 497
17 294
1379 1 492
2 492
3 644
3 536
1380 1 630
2 572
3 508
4 878
5 410
6 607
7 33
8 640
9 577
10 595
11 405
12 570
13 576
14 576
15 426
16 824
17 492
12 to 21 426
22 576
1381 885
to 5 846
6 709
7 577
8 577
1382 1 506
2 869
3 810
1383 577
1384 577
1385 697
1386 508
1387 11
1388 1 602
2 610
3 396
757
4 597
1389 1 559
2 602
3 594
1390 vide 1392
1361 527
1392 1 584
2 559
3 584
4 605
5 536
6 603
7 685
1393 vide 1380
1394 1 358
2 41
3 430
4 630
5 381
6 630
7 88
8 827

9 812.
10 129
11 366
12 581
13 430
14 630
15 630
16 669
1395 513
1396 635
1397 1 848
2 630
1398 vide 1395
1399 905
1400 430
905
1401 413
823 890
1402 905
1403 903
1404 1 869
2 869
1405 1 392
2 407
1406 630
1507 539
1408 630
1409 vide 2955
1410 vide 2956
1411 vide 2957
1412 vide 2958
1413 vide 2959
1414 31
678
1415 555
1416 555
1417 to 1422 535
1423 1 679
2 493
1424 635
1425 114
1426 1 392
2 396
3 701
4 407
5 to 11 690
1427 1 104
2 102
3 300
4 299
5 299
1428 1 702
2 702
3 703
4 392
5 703
1429 1 290
2 284
3 285
1430 1 to 17 117
1431 1 694
2 842
3 4
1332 707
1433 688
1434 vide 2453
1435 1 740
2 384
3 to 9 385
10 841
11 385
836
12 3
13 394
14 630
15 295
16 841
17 23
18 394
19 644
20 121
21 300
22 121
1436 vide 1435
1437 865
1438 120
1439 520
1440 397
1441 1 295
2 11
3 391
4 17
5 10
6 9
7 107
847
1442 344
694
1443 107
836
1444 1 521
2 521
1445 283
1 628
2 399
3 849
1446 838
1447 354
1448 383
1 380
2 380
1449 71
1450 40
1451 506
833
1452 3
833
1453 367
1454 602
810
1455 1 99
2 96
3 93
4 111
1456 1 634
2 635
3 854
4 34
1457 105
1458 396
834 840
848 849
1459 597
1460 8
1461 290
1462 630
1463 641
1464 690
1465 1 to 25 29
1466 1 706
2 706
3 706
4 25
5 706
6 709
7 709
1467 1 836
2 to 17 117
18 to 37 118
1468 1 605
2 709
3 599
4 49
5 630
6 385
7 868
1469 1 756
2 9
1470 1 to 5 86
6 to 9 87
10 38
11 101
12 120
13 120
14 856
15 392
16 41
17 9
18 7
19 299
1471 1 673
2 606
1472 1 416
2 429
3 434
1473 49
1474 printed book.
1475 670
1476 868
1477 48
1478 1 393
2 395
1479 1 852
2 836
1480 274
1481 1 640
2 386
630
1482 597
1485 630
1484 1 640
2 555
1485 630
1486 1 635
2 635
1487 2 40
3 376
4 695
5 9
1488 836
888
1489 853
4489 1 to 4 840
1490 91
1491 641
1492 630
864
1493 630
1494 110
1495 532
1496 630
1497 4
1498 1 494
2 630
1499 589
1500 1 535
2 535
1501 615
1502 1 579
2 575
1503 885
1504 692
1505 579
1506

1506 102
1507 628
1508 862
1509 539
1510 89
1511 635
1512 1 567
2 489
1513 635
1514 694
1515 702
1516 630
1517 630
1518 711
1519 1 to 21
22 to 42
190
43 to 58
191
59 to 77
192
78 to 95
193
96 to 112
194
113 to 126
195
1520 110
1521 1
1522 1 686
2 882
3 842
1523 852
888
1524 1 710
2 493
3 22
4 493
5 294
1525 1 643
2 669
3 407
4 588
5 706
1526 1 708
2 430
3 297
1527 561
1528 1 632
2 630
1529 1 610
2 630
1530 630
1531 630
1532 1 683
2 529
3 591
1533 1 646
2 646
3 559
4 532
5 569
1534 630
1535 635
1536 630
1537 610
1538 540
1539 631
1540 712
1541 635
889
1542 579
1543 598
1544 631
1545 631
1546 902
1547 902
1548 665
1549 665
1550 printed book.
1551 490
1552 printed book.
1553 printed book.
1554 668
1555 667
1556 671
1557 536
1558 672
1559 539
1560 597
1561 583
1562 1 501
2 566
1584 1 31
2 837
3 49
1563 90
1564 11
1565 94
1566 102
1567 297
1568 1 33
2 33
1569 116
1570 1 to 5 941
1571 1 672
2 571
3 632
831
4 631
1572 692
1573 349
1574 710
901
1575 643
1576 47
1577 637
1678 8
1579 510
1579 1 31
2 32
3 32
1580 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 889
5 846
6 52
7 52
889
8 10
9 10
10 10
11 10
12 11
13 874
14 347
1581 631
1582 52
1583 1 20
2 20
3 20
4 631
5 707
6 381
7 7
8 49
9 835
10 31
1585 1 382
2 631
1586 1 to 7
561
1587 561
1588 1 561
2 561
1588 523
1589 561
1590 561
1591 561
1592 1 631
2 414
3 614
4 413
5 534
6 631
7 634
8 663
9 664
11 666
12 663
1593 561
1594 561
1595 573
1596 574
1 562
2 562
1597 1 562
2 818
3 631
1599 358
1600 631
1601 582
1602 631
1603 109
1604 668
1605 110
1606 1 390
2 889
3 364
4 364
7 51
8 810
9 694
10 680
1607 vide
1584 1 31
2 837
3 49
1608 656
1609 1 631
2 410
3 865
4 859
5 860
1610 1 560
2 539
3 538
4 558
5 588
6 574
7 514
810
8 539
9 539
10 638
847
11 558
12 558
13 531
1611 20
1612 1 560
2 615
3 572
4 603
1613 1 24
2 52
3 22
4 32
5 22
6 22
7 10
8 10
9 40
1614 351
1615 1 531
2 519
3 642

4 609
5 616
6 616
1616 1 554
2 8
1617 1 49
2 32
3 48
1618 433
1619 1 364
2 854
3 365
1620 1 402
2 408
3 408
4 581
5 388
6 861
1621 628
1622 355
1623 vide 1597
1624 494
1625 printed book.
1626 570
1627 483
1628 608
1629 570
1630 520
1631 570
1632 598
1633 537
1634 537
1635 1 537
2 517
3 514
4 602
5 513
537
6 590
7 558
1636 570
1637 537
1638 1 851
2 514
3 537
1639 1 537
2 537
3 558
1640 1 853
2 562
1641 570
1642 522
1643 1 570
2 570
1644 570
1645 1 570
2 570
1646 570
1647 1 570
2 570
3 570
1648 594
1649 1 632
2 632
3 632
4 632
1650 574
1651 1 386
2 631
1652 88
106
1653 526
1654 602
1655 602
1656 583
1657 615
1658 570
1659 1 337
2 537
3 608
1660 635
1661 886
1662 1 644
2 585
1663 635
1664 1 527
2 865
3 889
1665 580
1666 628
1667 580
1668 580
1669 583
1670 427
1671 vide 1667
1672 1 537
2 387
1673 printed book.
1674 722
1675 87
1676 505
1677 1 70
2 631
3 883
1678 1 641
2 642
1679 102
567
1680 1 606
2 859
1681 867
1682 vide 1846
1683 859
1684 859
1685 815
1686 815
1687 500
1688 631
1689 685
1690 705
1691 1 631
2 108
3 to 6 833
7 697
8 104
9 to 18 349
19 to 25 72
26 120
27 71
28 71
29 122
30 833
31 113
32 109
33 122
34 833
35 122
36 608
37 298
38 100
39 295
40 295
41 788
42 122
43 367
44 310
45 302
46 277
47 279
48 48
49 294
50 833
51 to 57 756
58 756
59 114
60 74
61 74
62 74
63 116
64 48
65 741
66 39
67 833
68 834
69 98
70 396
71 834
72 850
73 377
74 787
75 294
76 834
77 788
78 787
79 377
80 868
81 102
82 834
83 383
84 298
85 to 89 834
90 105
91 298
92 834
93 834
94 403
95 to 103 834
834
1692 1 387
2 631
3 631
1693 350
1694 724
1695 311
1696 1 294
2 698
1697 869
1698 1 631
2 381
3 595
1699 615
1700 1 694
2 694
3 694
1701 printed book.
1702 676
1703 281
1704 1 695
2 695
1705 1 736
2 85
1706 1 110
2 39
3 869
4 860
5 861
1707 vide 1706
1708 1 722
2 868
3 842
4 389
850
5 707
850
6 96
7 679
8 704

9 298
10 810
11 364
12 813
13 344
14 595
15 578
16 813
17 534
18 608
19 559
20 859
21 868
22 608
23 846
24 49
25 605
26 887
27 841
28 686
1709 vide 1708
1710 deeſt
1711 1 88
2 714
1712 1 880
2 880
1713 vide 1706
1714 1 597
2 769
3 2
682
4 to 8
110
9 111
10 111
1715 printed book.
1716 printed book.
1717 484
1718 692
738
1719 1 565
2 to 7
515
1720 490
1721 534
1722 735
1723 506
1724 765
1725 5
1726 3
833
1727 877
1728 595
1729 595
1730 583
1731 686
1732 104
1733 1 583
2 429
3 643
4 625
5 612
6 585
7 585
8 585
9 596
10 907
11 5
12 498
13 42
14 865
15 618
16 37
17 568
18 862
20 673
21 596
1734 865
1735 590
1736 359
1737 667
1738 printed book.
1739 1 74
2 74
1740 755
1741 495
1742 310
1743 863
1744 1 477
2 to 4 502
5 485
6 502
7 492
8 493
9 503
10 493
11 to 13 503
14 480
15 495
1745 685
1746 printed book.
17 7 printed book.
1748 390
1749 587
1750 printed book.
1751 1 480
812
2 490
822
1752 printed book.
1753 1 610
2 631
1754 1 639
2 574
639
3 639
4 639
5 639
6 572
7 538
8 498
9 519
10 578
11 499
12 485
13 479
14 to 17 499
18 517
19 578
20 578
21 499
22 381
23 381
24 499
25 499
26 478
27 499
28 518
29 499
30 499
31 499
1755 558
1756 72
1757 853
1758 853
1759 631
1760 1 to 7 869
1761 1 571
2 533
3 to 11 643
1762 849
1763 432
1764 1 49
645
2 684
3 381
4 523
5 628
6 628
1765 74
1766 deeſt
1767 1 to 4 846
5 848
1768 1 to 4 827
5 to 19 828
20 631
1769 415
1770 1 592
2 592
3 121
4 572
5 393
6 121
7 868
8 756
9 490
10 720
1771 1 119
2 119
1772 1 85
2 85
3 21
4 85
5 86
1773 1 863
2 863
1774 848
1775 1 602
2 75
3 94
4 713
5 97
6 121
7 763
8 101
9 754
10 787
11 756
12 277
13 95
14 96
15 105
16 103
17 810
18 94
19 38
20 34
21 44
22 400
23 724
24 708
25 69
26 706
27 10
28 839
1776 101
1777 1 756
2 23
1778 907
1779 1 37
2 409
3 97
4 98
5 816
1780

1780 724
1781 395
1782 1 868
2 41
3 482
4 628
5 594
6 508
7 854
8 51
1783 vide 1782
1784 vide 1714
1785 1 359
2 816
3 831
1786 1 98
2 101
3 398
4 101
5 351
6 295
7 98
8 354
9 98
10 398
11 96
12 104
13 102
14 55
15 398
16 398
17 728
18 107
19 95
20 to 23 121
24 124
25 98
26 107
27 354
28 96
29 295
30 98
31 838
32 107
33 300
34 850
35 276
36 398
37 108
38 73
39 295
40
41 594
42 612
43 576
44 569
45 70
46 74
47 121
48 408
49 364
50 820
1787 506
1788 384
1789 1 865
2 631
1790 596
1791 584
1792 839
1793 1 506
2 635
1794 409
1796 5
905
1797 1 574
823
2 665
1798 682
1799 1 502
2 478
3 481
1800 494
1801 708
1802 109
833 870
1803 714
1804 278
1805 521
1806 495
1807 637
1808 888
1809 508
1810 506
1811 524
1812 631
1813 693
1814 1 533
2 595
3 426
4 704
5 392
6 840
7 74
8 643
9 854
1815 vide 1814
1816 vide 2174
1817 279
293
1818 1 823
2 41
3 108
4 414
5 100
6 105
7 353
8 298
9 397
10 925
11 888
12 397
850
13 30
14 299
1819 vide 1818
1820 1 359
2 71
1821 1 to 1
530
1822 530
1823 530
1 704
2 756
3 756
4 883
5 756
6 883
7 278
8 to 11
883
12 756
13 283
14 883
15 883
16 704
17 883
18 756
19 756
20 883
21 756
22 756
23 704
24 756
25 530
26 530
27 756
1824 1 to 6
530
7 7
1825 1 819
2 832
1826 364
1827 1 343
2 27
3 380
4 27
5 387
6 87
7 353
8 525
9 392
10 274
11 392
12 569
13 274
14 396
15 822
16 822
1828 1 849
2 848
3 101
4 529
5 347
6 510
7 701
1829 1 848
2 851
1830 647
1831 845
1832 384
1833 685
1834 1 to 24 524
25 to 46
526
1834 351
1835 1 51
2 51
1836 1 89
2 359
1837 366
1838 36
1839 1 871
2 27
3 706
4 685
5 274
6 597
7 849
8 508
9 415
10 879
11 to 14 415
1840 537
1841 27
1842 506
1843 882
1844 1 707
2 402
1845 1 to 7
525
8 526
1846 882
1 276
2 736
3 105
4 560
5 103
6 555
7 587
8 73
9 54
10 104
11 94
12 107
13 274
14 853
15 363
1847 842
1848

1848 882
1849 vide 1848
1850 53
1851 124
1852 1 386
2 631
1853 4
813
1854 411
1855 vide 1827
1856 1 299
2 304
3 304
4 54
5 299
6 295
7 47
8 700
9 124
11 95
1857 480
1858 828
1859 52
1860 353
688
1861 deeſt
1862 1 882
2 273
1863 508
1864 1 39
2 39
3 39
1865 1 416
2 89
3 525
4 525
5 402
6 711
7 531
8 589
9 569
10 275
819
1866 418
647 882
1867 839
1868 685
1869 882
1870 3
1871 888
1872 1 30
2 723
1873 490
822
1874 1 393
2 292
3 663
4 882
5 647
6 686
882
1875 411
467
1876 482
1877 576
1878 525
1879 vide 1874
1880 848
1881 506
1882 526
1883 885
1884 588
1885 273
1886 344
524
1887 588
1888 1 48
2 48
3 23
1889 842
1890 588
1891 390
1892 1 631
2 597
3 606
4 606
1893 430
1894 1 553
2 568
3 576
1895 631
1896 1 826
2 825
3 814
4 to 8 826
9 813
10 to 28 826
29 to 40 41 816
1897 1 607
2 588
1898 1 106
2 100
3 85
4 853
5 278
6 694
7 837
8 789
9 837
10 415
1899 274
1900 1 525
2 274
3 525
4 848
1901 594
1902 1 859
2 482
1903 588
1904 594
1905 685
1906 1 882
2 685
1907 96
1908 685
1909 11
1910 1 685
2 363
3 693
4 105
1911 vide 3418
1912 vide 3418
1913 vide 3418
1914 525
1915 525
1916 to 1921 588
1922 274
1923 342
1924 518
1925 853
1926 1 554
2 387
3 866
4 855
5 8
6 39
7 889
8 44
9 294
10 37
11 673
12 673
13 648
14 674
1927 printed book.
1928 290
1929 vide 1952
1930 348
1931 642
1932 1
1933 1 515
2 to 5 578
6 596
7 518
1934 1 4
2 41
3 49
4 22
5 411
6 742
1935 1 4
2 4
3 4
1936 87
1937 852
1938 415
1939 1 40
2 106
1940 635
1941 3 32
4 3
5 24
6 89
7 20
8 106
1941 648
1941 1 643
2 663
3 365
4 364
5 664
6 663
7 364
664
8 352
643
9 396
10 347
11 840
12 49
13 294
14 498
1942 vide 1941
1943 554
1944 887
1945 708
1946 278
1947 838
1948 36
1949 554
1950 1 364
2 359
3 701
4 683
5 351
6 381
7 413
8 91
9 378
10 646
664 685
11 853
1951 888
1952 1 to 4 648
5 299
6 360

7 740
1953 vide 192
1954 1 576
2 576
3 876
1955 810
1956 360
1957 360
1958 810
1959 360
1960 360
1961 360
1962 669
1963 1 365
2 883
3 722
1964 1 631
2 634
1965 1 575
2 575
3 575
868
4 575
5 581
825
6 852
7 852
8 852
9 824
10 670
11 575
12 575
1966 520
1967 1 to 4 416
1968 1 886
2 826
3 820
4 300
5 886
6 886
7 724
897
8 655
9 664
10 644
11 278
12 677
13 648
14 660
15 634
16 537
17 740
18 676
19 348
20 741
21 609
22 648
23 656
24 678
25 679
26 656
27 664
28 376
29 826
30 643
31 343
32 672
33 664
34 420
35 279
1969 637
1970 639
1971 vide 1160
1972 364
1973 350
1974 124
1975 635
637
1976 635
1977 1 580
2 580
3 580
1978 566
1979 566
1980 vide 1979
1981 1 429
2 424
3 10
4 489
1982 100
1983 1 283
2 107
3 839
4 839
5 839
6 41
7 854
8 304
9 108
10 839
11 108
12 108
13 345
14 839
15 108
16 108
17 95
18 72
19 839
20 868
21 384
1984 489
1985 1 379
2 24
3 24
1986 1 386
2 628
3 831
4 386
5 615
6 581
7 600
8 31
9 107
836
1987 21
896
1988 566
1989 566
685
1990 1 382
386
2 341
3 385
4 380
5 380
6 494
8 813
1991 to 1996 566
1997 568
1998 1 567
1998 2 411
1999 566
2000 vide 678
2001 374
2002 517
2003 888
2004 52
2005 501
2006 510
2007 vide 2006
2008 1 to 11 487
2009 582
2010 501
2011 635
1012 483
1013 1 416
2 500
2014 569
2015 589
2016 645
684
2017 1 347
2 845
3 90
2018 1 416
2 23
3 434
20 489
2020 566
2021 vide 2022
2022 566
2023 1 635
2 827
2024 689
818
2025 724
2026 359
2027 1 376
2 830
3 103
4 103
817
5 811
2028 615
2029 615
2030 1 417
2 706
3 863
4 862
5 864
6 862
7 863
8 858
9 859
10 870
11 417
12 858
13 427
655
14 858
15 515
16 527
17 859
18 558
19 869
2031 1 532
2 595
2032 704
2033 628
2034 689
2035 301
2036 1 504
2 812
3 812
4 504
5 512
6 487
7 to 11 504
837
12 483
13 504
2037 1 506
2 506
2038 554
2039 1 3
2 679
3 410
4 631
5 431
6 656

7 40
8 880
9 640
10 593
11 644
12 52
2040 394
2041 489
2042 386
2043 566
2044 to 2051 567
2052 1 380
2 380
2053 489
2054 567
2055 489
2056 567
2057 380
2058 21
2058 to 2076 566
2077 1 602
2 527
3 534
4 538
5 563
6 602
2078 566
2079 1 382
2 386
3 631
4 508
2080 566 567
2081 567
2082 528
2083 1 483
2 506
2084 529
2085 508
2086 566
2087 567
2088 566
2089 to 2092 566
2093 567
2094 566
2095 374
2096 566
2097 1 864
2 869
3 506
4 485
5 628
6 500
2098 536
2099 1 609
2 609
3 609
2100 1 578
2 573
3 573
4 568
5 4
2101 1 608
2 837
3 837
4 506
5 772
6 596
7 625
8 645
9 629
10 386
2102 1 396
2 394
3 395
2103 370
2104 835
2105 1 567
2 567
3 567
4 567
5 869
6 602
7 507
8 23
9 725
10 848
2106 518
2107 579
2108 1 579
2 579
2109 1 519
2 527
2110 566
2111 1 612
2 612
2112 567
2113 91
2114 601
2115 597
2116 1 45
681
2 575
645
3 383
2117 1 724
2 631
3 610
4 558
5 392
6 383
7 707
8 862
9 615
10 571
11 640
12 608
13 519
14 611
15 343
16 820
17 827
18 823
19 822
20 815
21 820
22 855
23 558
24 641
25 604
26 607
27 554
28 564
29 631
30 602
31 708
2118 389
506
2119 389
506
2120 566
2121 597
2122 517
2123 631
2124 631
2125 495
2126 1 559
2 567
2127 645
684 895
2128 507
2129 1 567
2 567
2130 395
2131 vide 2105
2132 597
2133 599
2134 508
2135 508
2136 1 635
2 838
2137 1 905
2 905
3 906
4 906
5 906
2138 1 530
2 708
2139 582
2140 519
2141 514
2142 692
837
2143 353
2144 667
2145 756
2146 vide 2496
2147 1 535
2 541
2148 569
2149 554
2150 1 631
2 523
3 579
2151 631
2152 558
2153 printed book.
2154 629
2155 629
2155 631
2156 1 379
2 388
3 388
4 590
5 590
6 877
7 417
8 422
9 477
10 39
11 858
12 425
13 862
2157 518
2158 499
2159 629
2160 596
2161 1 577
2 577
2162 500
2163 640
2164 deeſt.
2165 635
2166 1 635
2 598
3 507
2167 486
2268 31
2169 508
2170 507
2171 678
2172 884
2172 1 9
2 372
3 372
4 491
5 673
6 631
7 824
8 372
9 824
10 279
11 300

12 103
13 93
14 295
15 294
16 300
17 280
18 280
19 280
20 to 26 822
27 111
28 490
29 632
30 640
2173 486
2174 1 486
2 498
837
3 498
2175 1 51
503
2 503
3 504
4 504
5 485
6 504
7 494
8 504
9 492
2176 507
2177 688
2177 1 to 5
2227 573
6 298
7 365
8 281
9 281
10 144
11 144
12 704
13 349
14 688
15 276
16 349
17 281
18 387
2178 1 435
2 435
3 435
4 370
2179 1 370
2 366
3 109
4 109
5 211
6 851
7 109
2180 vide 2179
2181 904
2182 507
2183 706
2184 printed book.
2185 597
2186 869
2187 638
2188 507
2189 372
2190 412
2191 1 634
2 644
853
2192 510
2193 507
2194 491
2195 491
2196 1 610
2 631
3 20
2197 1 575
2 372
2198 493
824
2199 631
2200 310
2201 666
2202 1 666
2 673
2203 1 631
2 385
3 889
4 634
5 295
6 502
7 491
8 500
9 631
10 702
11 706
2204 vide 2203
2205 73
2206 497
2207 635
2208 1 373
2 510
3 479
4 890
2209 575
2210 885
2211 888
2214 1 386
2 386
3 635
4 634
5 382
2215 885
2216 372
2217 vide 2197
2218 506
2219 506
2220 598
635
2221 9
2222 1 to 4 489
5 491
2223 491
2224 575
2225 497
2226 646
685
2228 510
2229 71
2230 816
2231 40
2232 1 to 12 828
13 to 29 829
2233 854
2234 481
2235 559
2236 559
2237 559
2238 645
682
2239 559
2240 559
2441 559
2442 724
2443 724
2244 347
2245 654
2246 491
2247 372
2248 40
2249 372
2250 410
2251 756
1 595
2 106
3 106
4 110
5 110
6 278
2252 vide 3400
2253 612
2254 634
2255 347
2256 359
2257 359
2258 348
2259 384
2260 405
2261 631
2262 635
2263 540
2264 540
2265 497
2266 1 386
2 631
2267 27
2268 1 577
2 629
3 518
4 574
5 572
6 629
2269 1 643
2 643
3 564
4 631
2270 536
2271 517
640
2272 1 642
2 859
2273 1 532
2 532
3 868
4 532
5 532
2274 372
1 607
2 299
3 302
714
4 42
5 42
2275 1 36
2 36
3 22
4 22
5 36
6 10
299
7 36
8 36
9 51
10 30
11 23
12 24
13 23
14 25
15 36
16 32
17 40
2276 1 635
2 605
3 597
2277 1 497
2 598
3 396
2278 642
2279 1 402
2 859

3 426
815
4 92
5 701
2280 1 907
2 907
2281 1 277
2 389
3 815
4 701
6 859
7 3
8 631
9 821
10 120
11 815
12 409
2282 1 868
2 842
2283 859
2284 859
2285 1 815
2 859
2286 641
2287 853
2288 541
2289 631
2290 521
2291 355
2292 696
1 to 12
701
33 to 22
702
2293 392
2294 350
2295 691
2296 688
2297 535
2298 vide
2328
2299 615
2300 669
2301 349
2302 358
2303 631
2304 648
2305 vide
2973
2306 vide
2971
2307 vide
2971
2308 vide
2971
2309 669
2310 669
2311 1 574
2 884
3 669
2312 884
2313 574
2314 574
2315 667
2316 666
2317 483
2318 535
2319 365
2320 508
1 638
2 610
3 638
4 600
5 638
6 523
7 523
8 605
9 867
10 867
11 867
12 518
13 590
14 518
15 605
16 557
634
17 67
18 479
2321 12
2322 1 610
2 631
3 523
4 498
2323 1 590
2 602
2324 599
2325 1 to 8
482
2326 588
2327 482
2328 859
2329 397
2330 535
2331 1 845
2 643
3 597
2332 823
2333 615
2334 672
2335 669
2336 574
2337 669
2338 634
2339 656
2340 615
2341 669
2342 669
2343 669
2344 574
2345 1 574
2 436
2346 1 629
2 674
2347 664
2348 811
887
2349 669
2350 89
2351 669
2352 669
2353 1 535
2 664
2354 666
2355 508
2356 12
2357 1 643
2 596
2358 887
2359 553
2360 301
2361 86
2362 508
2363 597
2364 631
2365 615
2366 574
2367 631
2368 631
2369 579
535
3370 1 672
2 656
2361 597
2372 1
2373 889
2374 902
2375 355
2376 1 666
2 756
3 659
4 659
5 to 8
666
9 382
10 to 14
666
2377 885
2378 741
2379 21
2380 1 598
2 598
2381 486
2382 485
2383 874
2384 505
2385 1 488
2 488
2386 to 2390
553
2391 1 560
2 599
3 634
4 533
5 605
2392 631
2393 906
2394 601
2396 1 89
2 414
2396 377
2397 410
2398 386
2399 399
2400 13
2401 1 631
2 600
2402 631
2403 1 631
2 631
2404 681
4205 510
2466 printed book.
2407 printed book.
2408 411
2409 599
2410 109
2411 632
1 614
3 586
4 553
5 568
6 560
7 586
8 598
9 589
2412 558
2413 705
2414 518
2415 522
3416 412
2417 1 875
2 875
3 874
4 874
2418 11
2419 printed book.
2420 541
2421 848
2422 vide
2030
2423 345
382
2424 1 413
2 818
2425 23
2426 1 530
2

2427 2 598
2428 14
2429 679
21
901
2430 376
2431 902
2432 73
2434 344
2434 514
2435 585
1 515
2 848
2436 20
2437 395
2438 904
2439 693
2540 353
2441 358
2442 1 378
2 124
3 688
4 377
5 to 11
125
12 368
13 to 17
125
18 to 28
126
29 377
30 37
368
31 126
32 310
33 311
34 311
35 to 37
126
38 to 53
127
54 to 56
128
57 367
58 to 69
128
70 50
2443 108
2444 371
2445 41
2446 340
2447 370
2448 1 701
2 686
3 375
4 375
5 376
6 702
7 702
8 375
9 375
10 375
11 107
12 376
2449 698
2450 704
2451 52
2452 833
2453 866
2454 1 575
2 519
3 533
4 424
2455 printed book.
2456 348
2457 1 611
2 634
3 631
2457 vide 2457
2459 1 484
2 489
3 509
4 646
2460 634
2461 413
2462 32
2463 1 644
2 642
3 635
4 609
2464 811
2465 410
2466 12
2467 14
2468 14
2469 printed book.
2470 822
2471 863
2472 deeſt.
2473 printed book.
2474 vide 2922
2475 875
2476 1 to 10
482
2477 427
2478 1 87
2 845
3 87
4 4
5 887
6 27
7 8
8 2
9 48
10 45
11 394
12 881
13 574
14 817
15 889
16 294
17 845
18 854
19 5
20 889
21 496
22 631
23 671
2479 vide 2478
2480 482
2481 1 to 7
553
8 564
821
9 676
817
10 565
2482 531
2483 1 to 10
373
2484 1 631
2 838
3 292
2485 1 386
2 631
2486 519
2487 677
2488 1 631
2 386
2489 823
2490 820
2491 1 386
2492 1 435
2 607
3 603
2493 342
367
2494 880
2495 100
2496 1 631
2 705
3 698
705
4 300
705
5 693
6 693
7 696
8 998
705
2497 1 842
2 392
3 606
4 383
5 378
6 867
7 705
8 705
9 705
818 842
2498 88
2499 880
2500 567
2501 vide 1691
2502 1 601
2 562
3 601
4 540
5 540
6 642
7 631
8 642
9 642
2503 1 478
2 505
3 424
4 48
5 868
6 477
7 811
8 832
9 862
10 477
11 495
2504 1 293
2 71
3 294
4 371
5 119
6 695
7 696
8 695
9 697
2505 1 855
2 403
3 49
6 99
7 300
8 301
9 345
10 755
11 96
821
12 10
13 74
14 120
15 121
16 701
17 121
18 122
19 122
20 355

2506 407
2507 1 523
2 523
3 562
2508 56
2509 346
2510 828
2511 401
430
2512 346
2513 104
2514 1 429
2 429
3 429
2515 1 to 3 52
4 32
5 22
6 23
7 23
2516 589
2517 1 631
2 507
3 396
4 42
5 507
6 507
7 477
811
8 507
2518 vide 2517
2519 1 683
2 367
2520 1 519
2 567
2521 1 429
2 347
3 47
2522 631
2523 631
2524 520
2525 596
2526 631
2526 1 572
2 553
2528 507
2529 588
2530 379
2531 1 849
2 121
3 98
4 116
5 96
6 95
7 116
8 116
9 119
10 849
11 299
12 300
13 840
14 818
1532 1 490
822
2 497
3 495
4 484
5 402
837
6 402
837
2533 631
2534 635
2535 865
2536 631
2537 595
2538 1 45
2 30
2539 679
2540 392
2541 870
2342 1 379
2 405
3 409
2543 1 434
3 553
4 631
5 605
6 610
7 632
8 589
9 564
10 610
2 497
2544 23
2545 1 348
2 810
3 348
4 89
5 51
6 103
7 128
2546 vide 2545
2347 1 498
2 608
2548 631
2549 1 386
2 631
2550 539
2551 631
2552 1 631
2 386
2553 1 38
867
2 540
604
3 847
4 823
5 44
2554 343
2555 22
2056 1 567
2 567
3 567
4 567
2557 635
1557 1 435
2 661
3 500
4 853
5 558
6 485
819
2558 vide 2557
2259 vide 2557
2560 500
2561 vide 2105
2562 1 631
2 374
2563 1 595
2 597
3 635
4 602
5 538
6 605
7 554
8 427
9 610
2564 vide 2563
2565 16
2566 vide 2105
2567 1 509
2 496
3 481
4 493
5 489
502 821
6 490
822
7 478
811
8 509
9 509
837
10 51
11 42
2568 498
1 430
2 342
3 631
2569 1 4
2 48
3 870
4 434
5 646
684
6 86
7 38
8 36
9 43
10 7
11 290
12 32
13 880
14 22
15 34
16 34
17 283
2570 vide 2569
2571 11
2572 1 890
2 401
3 354
4 704
5 595
6 101
7 698
8 103
9 351
10 853
11 300
2573 1 486
2 382
2574 722
2575 724
873
2576 722
2577 1 821
2 471
870
3 42
835
4 683
2578 109
870
2579 413
2580 596
2581 1 599
2 637
2582 1 605
2 575
2583 433
2584 1 372
2 558
3 to 7 636
8 637
2585 1 596
2 510
3 385
4 510

5 491
2586 1 871
2 710
3 411
4 411
2587 printed book.
2583 589
2589 509
2590 printed book.
2591 344
2592 1 345
2 9
3 507
4 9
2593 835
2594 43
2595 598
2596 276
2597 301
2598 493
824
2599 vide 2575
2600 526
2601 20
2602 494
2603 631
2604 1 631
2 860
3 573
4 577
5 590
2605 18
2606 568
2607 1 405
2 823
2608 11
2609 709
2610 656
2611 631
2612 1 410
2 870
3 879
2613 411
2614 568
2615 601
2616 386
2617 509
2618 598
2619 1 889
2 429
3 500
4 864
5 502
6 673
7 864
8 724
2620 859
2621 631
1 429
2 414
2622 568
2623 1 372
2 631
3 707
4 707
5 741
6 370
7 396
8 41
9 395
10 842
11 714
12 494
2624 1 484
2 500
3 500
2625 631
2626 45
2627 865
2628 1 679
2 864
3 887
2629 1 417
2 401
3 414
4 38
2630 429
2631 635
2632 564
2633 19
2634 631
2635 501
2636 568
2637 11
2638 vide 2505
2639 vide 2503
2640 481
2641 1 895
2642 1 895
2644 855 897
2645 51
2646 847 897
2647 1 506 897
2 847
2648 847 897
2649 603 897
2650 865 897
2651 898
2652 506
2653 31
2654 1 485
2 497
3 481
4 497
2655 554
2656 635
2657 413 635
2658 656
2659 1 to 12 430
13 to 20 431
21 602
2660 497
2661 635
2662 635
2663 597
2664 597
2665 603
2666 597
2667 635
2668 631
2669 1 631
2 612
3 612
4 596
2670 603
2671 to 2675 635
2676 1 575
2 9
2677 579
2678 635
2679 342
2680 2505
2681 597 635
2681 1 505
2 604
4 604
5 631
6 643
7 592
9 889
10 602
2682 1 869
2 696
3 691
4 528
5 611
6 689
7 21
8 868
9 631
10 496
11 889
12 607
13 49
2683 18
2684 631
2685 635
2686 887
2687 1 367
2 631
3 294
2688 631
2689 21
2690 901
2691 846 901
2692 14
2693 896
2694 896
2695 21 896
2696 629 897
2697 898 861
2698 566
2699 vide 2698
2700 34
1 41
2 43
3 43
4 8
5 48
6 75
7 505
2701 1 878
2 44
3 44 51
4 875
5 44
6 879
7 40
8 880
9 430
10 433
2702 737
2703 1 33
2 33
3 34
4 34
2704 40
2705 877
2706 52
2707 1 876
2 41
3 4
4 49
5 40
2708 1 5
2 40

3 2
4 3
44
5 43
6 407
7 392
2709 52
2710 14
2711 1 4
2 407
3 4
4 507
2712 3
2713 41
2714 41
2715 1 295
2 381
3 301
4 698
5 358
6 233
7 233
2 699
9 110
10 110
11 371
40
12 825
13 278
2716 1 292
2 48
3 279
4 39
5 691
855
6 370
7 294
8 301
2717 deeft.
2718 14
1 435
2 435
3 435
2719 vide
2274
2720 695
2721 1 646
685
2 298
3 299
4 299
5 40
6 869
7 509
8 631
9 410
2722 vide
2569
2723 1 108
2 95
3 298
4 95
5 96
6 280
7 96
8 278
9 108
2724 358
755
2725 114
2726 15
2727 373
697
2728 283
2729 584
2730 346
2731 876
2732 8
2733 vide 2273
2734 283
2735 631
2736 1 889
2 631
2737 819
2738 534
2739 581
2740 383
2741 printed book.
2742 692
2743 709
896
2744 361
898
2745 printed book.
2746 710
903
2747 15
2748 16
2749 365
2750 71
2751 699
2752 1 348
2 695
3 695
4 129
5 129
6 129
7 300
8 293
9 407
10 128
2753 vide 2752
2754 703
2755 689
2756 677
2757 644
680
2758 1 684
2 877
2759 346
2760 348
2761 902
2762 905
2763 902
2764 301
848 853
1 383
2 97
3 824
4 289
5 714
6 284
7 847
8 663
9 72
10 845
11 756
12 510
13 845
14 821
15 851
16 396
17 825
18 822
19 811
20 816
21 711
22 845
23 674
24 845
25 383
2765 509
2766 532
2767 597
2768 1 615
2 631
3 854
2769 1 631
2 640
3 558
4 838
2770 589
2771 494
2772 1 641
2 641
3 641
4 556
5 556
6 607
2773 1 531
2 631
3 107
2774 vide 2773
2775 vide 2773
2776 631
2777 631
2778 1 631
2 709
845
3 864
4 610
5 293
2779 532
686
2780 532
2781 635
2 81 432
2782 597
2783 1 642
2 889
3 602
4 10
2784 631
2785 594
2786 1 30
672
2 616
2787 vide 2783
2788 vide 2783
2789 87
277
2790 1 413
2 850
3 850
4 819
5 715
6 854
7 819
8 842
9 842
10 842
11 819
12 850
13 819
14 819
15 820
2791 631
2792 497
2793 522
2794 705
2795 405
2796 printed book.
2797 87
2798 686
906
2799 350
2800 348
2801 1 358
2 358
2802 1 350
2 350

3 644
2803 16
2804 vide 2802
2805 printed book.
2806 589
2807 631
2808 631
2809 1 367
2 558
3 523
2810 631
2811 1 640
2 587
3 558
4 631
5 629
6 558
2812 568
2813 printed book.
2814 643
2815 527
2816 419
2817 631
2818 1 532
2 378
3 392
4 515
5 376
6 562
7 382
2819 1 556
2 556
2820 1 641
2 641
3 to 8 558
9 519
2821 vide 2820
2822 561
2823 10
2824 343
2825 1 644
2 535
3 535
4 644
2826 519
2827 644
2828 1 605
2 585
2829 vide 2828
2830 589
2831 565
2832 712
847
2833 572
2834 27
2835 904
2836 903
2837 903
2838 904
2839 641
2840 583
2841 723
2842 721
2843 341
2844 341
2845 489
2846 693
2847 721
2848 359
2849 1 to 5 530
2850 1 639
2 639
3 640
4 497
5 605
2851 1 714
2 714
3 54
4 51
5 40
6 416
7 416
8 435
2852 583
2853 496
2854 714
2855 724
2856 416
2857 714
2858 604
2859 25
2860 37
2861 392
2862 1 to 4 583
5 591
6 591
7 583
8 572
9 629
10 583
2863 1 583
2 591
3 to 5 609
2864 1 to 9 46
10 to 18 47
2865 vide 2864
2866 1 598
2 531
2867 480
2868 885
2869 1 367
2 345
3 344
2870 1 825
2 714
2871 889
2872 694
2873 868
2873 1 724
2 41
3 868
2874 866
2875 589
2876 1 to 20 763
21 to 25 764
2877 1 to 51 764
52 to 53 765
2878 1 342
2 342
3 342
4 343
2879 1 500
2 880
3 870
4 878
5 878
6 481
7 570
8 878
9 31
10 4
11 505
12 880
2880 1 430
2 664
3 534
4 583
5 555
6 583
7 897
8 496
9 612
10 539
11 584
12 584
13 563
14 537
15 595
16 599
17 608
18 524
2881 1 to 4 583
5 584
6 591
7 584
8 584
9 573
10 563
11 584
12 584
2882 1 720
2 810
3 413
5 865
6 405
7 509
8 631
9 642
10 631
11 810
2883 353
2884 1 392
2 395
3 374
4 428
5 392
6 378
7 869
8 408
9 381
2885 1 346
2 855
3 855
4 854
5 847
6 822
7 827
8 298
9 298
10 352
2886 1 352
2 352
3 434
4 3
5 674
6 4
2887 724
2888 715
2889 1 724
2 714
3 714
2890 1 714
2 715
3 715
4 724
5 721
6 73
7 49
2891 to 2901 883
2902 1 to 21 368
12 to 21 369
52 to 59 370

2903 1 852
2 669
3 884
4 737
884
5 884
6 to 8 34
894
10 374
884
11 374
884
12 to 15
884
13 884
14 884
15 884
16
17 656
18 373
19 358
20 387
21 430
22 8
23 422
24 883
25 39
26 406
27 469
28 660
29 430
30 358
31 742
32 430
33 36
34 41
35 7
36 430
37 32
38 42
39 42
40 645
41 366
42 42
43 391
44 42
45 607
46 679
47 850
48 108
2904 95
2905 119
2906 vide
2773
2907 363
2908 1 363
2 709
2909 vide
2908
2910 1 to 19
362
20 to 26
363
1 42
4 361
14 668
2911 vide
2910
2912 1 to 8
362
2913 vide
2912
2914 363
2915 362
2916 11
2917 printed
book.
2918 864
2919 363
709
2920 361
2921 361
2922 17
2923 1 to 5
361
2924 1 709
2 709
2925 vide
2 709
3415
2926 vide
2360
2927 409
2928 673
2929 608
2930 705
2931 635
1932 411
2933 1 485
2 505
2934 412
2935 412
2936 821
862
2937 668
903
2938 114
2939 1 603
2 603
3 603
2940 661
2941 1 647
2 647
3 665
4 647
5 669
6 to 13
674
2942 902
2943 696
906
2944 888
898
2945 681
2946 1 531
2 578
3 578
4 578
2947 518
2948 1 673
2 602
3 631
2949 deeft
2950 310
2951 898
2952 printed
book.
2953 858
899
2954 341
1 to 9
123
2955 1 34
2 34
3 34
2956 4 34
2957 5 to 17
35
295 818 to 21
35
22 to 26
36
2959 27 to 30
36
2960 896
2961 522
2962 522
2963 522
2964 515
2965 515
2966 1 515
2 534
3 671
2967 598
2968 591
2969 1 580
2 590
3 559
4 522
2970 665
2971 665
2972 665
666
2973 666
2974 vide
2970
2975 to 2980
vide 2972
2981 601
2982 413
2983 415
2984 1 573
2 518
3 631
4 558
5 to 8
601
2985 vide
2984
2986 600
2987 1 887
2 37
3 74
4 9
2988 415
2989 601
2990 vide
1448
2991 541
2992 696
2993 604
2994 1 381
2 51
381
3 343
4 714
5 714
6 714
2995 1 632
2 610
3 601
4 600
5 580
2996 573
2997 1 721
2 723
2998 1
2 656
3 672
4 88
2999 714
3000 1 644
2 673
3 631
4 587
5 563
6 677
3001 1 577
2 577
3002 601
3003 710
901
3004 1 to 4
481
5 464
6 to 9
501
10 477
11 501
3005 880

1 406
413 584
2 885
3 434
4 584
3006 714
3007 417
3008 478
3009 714
3010 581
3011 709
3012 1 605
2 575
3 635
4 554
5 572
6 629
7 532
3013 722
3014 724
902
3015 27
3016 1 605
2 601
3 612
4 612
5 612
6 611
3017 520
3018 1 631
2 580
3 642
4 526
5 588
3019 1 346
2 522
3 418
781
4 675
5 363
675
6 409
7 405
8 868
3020 602
3021 492
3022 48
3023 520
710
3024 409
3025 594
3026 534
3027 2
902
3028 22
897
3029 660
3030 895
3031 514
897
3032 540
897
3033 1 to 6
889
7 to 18
890
3034 403
897
3035 897
3036 to 3042
593
3043 887
3043 1 419
2 to 5
429
6 to 13
593
3044 1 558
2 568
580
3 to 7
539
8 644
9 604
10 538
11 558
12 539
3045 1 555
2 538
3 580
4 582
5 605
6 584
7 526
3046 429
3047 44
3048 692
3049 28
3050 vide
2873
3051 vide
2873
3052 357
3053 357
3054 357
3055 1 to 8
356
3056 896
3057 898
3058 901
3059 printed
book.
3060 361
3061 1 to 12
361
2 710
3062 1 2
361
3063 363
1 51
2 363
3 901
4 51
5 363
6 561
7 561
8 810
3064 364
3065 1 to 9
122
3066 120
3067 1 105
2 714
3068 629
3069 900
3070 640
3071 99
3072 683
3073 96
100
3074 108
3075 731
3076 74
3077 vide
3072
3078 164
3079 300
3080 298
3081 302
3082 1 351
2 889
3083 122
3084 345
3085 21
30
3086 1 to 5
491
6 85
817
7 474
8
9 491
10 509
11 498
12 631
13 863
3087 1 120
2 836
3 120
4 399
5 50
6 102
7 836
8 836
9 836
10 737
11 295
12 836
3088 1 708
3088 1 to 35
25
3089 896
3090 812
2091 900
3092 2 608
3 604
3093 724
3094 696
3095 518
3096 1 531
2 to 7
553
3097 1 553
2 536
3098 531
3099 1 646
685
2 632
3100 1 429
2 91
3101 341
3102 52
3103 1 30
2 108
3104 101
3105 355
3106 106
3107 516
3108 1 414
3109 1 414
2 712
3109 9
3110 631
3111 737
3112 vide
2505
3113 901
3114 399
841 897
3115 1
3116 507
3117 488
3118 576
3119 576
3120 1 501
2 484
3 477
3121 496
3122 1 352
2 679
3 679
3123 631
3124 1 to 12
867
13 606
14 560
15 606
16 606
17

17 538
18 589
20 867
21 863
22 579
23
24 553
25 629
26 629
27 589
28 528
29
30 558
31 514
32 579
33 562
34 629
35 597
36 629
37 566
38 629
3125 631
3126 1 631
2 558
3 410
3127 631
3128 598
3129 529
3130 529
3131 598
3132 vide 1714
3133 565
3134 416
3135 416
3136 483
3137 483
3138 414
3139 414
3140 415
3141 414
3142 415
3143 696
3144 1 392
2 390
3145 696
3146 1 412
2 412
3147 409
3148 763
3149 1 634
2 631
3 519
4 514
5 610
6 602
3150 854
3151 852
3152 600
3153 637
3154 1 889
2 839
3155 763
3156 763
3157 763
3158 813
854
3159 851
3160 1 to 43
3161 631
3162 497
3163 516
3164 1 426
2 609
3165 901
3166 631
3167 541
3168 275
3169 1 667
2 554
3 554
4 554
3170 1 837
2 509
3171 1 600
2 499
3 629
4 558
5 572
6 606
3072 604
3173 51
895
3174 554
3175 554
3176 554
3177 415
3178 415
3179 522
3180 507
3181 1 907
2 907
3 87
4 38
5 38
3182 597
3183 vide 3184
3184 481
3185 515
3186 539
3187 1 693
2 351
3 53
3188 873
3189 873
3190 874
3191 1 to 5 873
3192 1 562
820
2 598
608
3193 425
3194 110
3195 540
3196 102
3197 594
3198 1 303
2 303
3 588
847
4 303
5 109
6 107
7 629
8 734
9 736
10 530
3199 1 to 11 304
12 to 30 305
31 to 52 306
53 to 76 307
77 to 109 308
104 to 112 309
3200 425
3201 1 to 9
3202 380
3203 631
3204 554
3205 38
3205 1 631
2 38
3 387
4 25
2 25
3206 304
3207 602
3207 1 346
2 540
3 597
4 602
5 431
6 578
7 674
3208 1 422
2 395
3 88
4 828
3209 416
3210 697
3211 429
3212 printed book.
3213 1 303
2 353
3214 412
3215 1 600
2 581
3216 1 641
2 595
3 386
4 631
5 500
6 669
7 429
8 756
3217 1 616
2 631
3218 21
3219 1 574
2 283
3220 to 3226 574
3227 701
3228 694
3229 581
3230 1 577
2 569
3231 693
3232 1 to 6 700
3233 702
3234 383
3235 631
3236 687
3237 696
3238 278
3239 540
3240 678
4241 275
3242 88
3243 213
3244 88
3245 213
3246 119
3247 905
3248 899
1 855
4 to 7 855
8 to 44 855
3249 842
901
3250 905
3251 1 to 5 119
3252 631
3253 854
3254 279
673
3255 901
3256 896
3257 906
3258

3238 625
710
3259 905
2260 905
3261 21
896
3262 709
900
3263 709
900
3264 22
898
3265 411
895
3266 351
3267 517
3268 705
3269 88
3270 414
3271 367
3272 691
3273 122
3274 1 386
2 631
3275 1 637
2 631
3 382
4 407
3276 631
3277 865
3278 407
3279 861
3280 656
3281 1 866
2 866
3 515
4 866
5 858
6 866
7 859
8 866
9 866
10 625
11 866
3282 596
3283 388
3284 632
3285 1 631
2 606
611
3 558
819
4 614
5 277
6 614
7 611
8 646
684
9 631
3286 489
3287 1 535
2 564
3288 1 643
2 632
3 603
4 643
5
6 644
7 535
8 609
9 606
3289 678
3290 343
3291 344
3292 1 631
2 39
3 835
4 382
3294 1 to 4 537
5 to 8 569
3294 382
3295 695
3296 691
3297 505
3298 724
3299 360
3299 1 to 13 135
14 to 35 136
36 to 61 137
62 to 79 138
80 to 97 139
98 to 103 140
3301 to 3305 defunt.
3306 1, 2 541
3307 3, 4 541
5 to 41 542
42 543
3308 43 to 79 543
80 to 104 544
3309 105 to 113 544
3309 114 to 150 545
151 to 186 546
187 to 219 547
3310 220 to 251 548
252 to 286 549
287 to 304 550
3311 305 to 329 550
330 to 332 551
3312 333 to 368 551
369 to 377 552
3313 421 552
3314 421 552
3315 378 to 385 552
3316 709
3327 496
3317 1 to 11 118
12 to 13 119
3318 875
3319 709
3320 vide 2358
3321 1 to 6 761
7 to 33 762
3322 34 to 91 762
92 to 110 763
3323 887
1 674
2 431
3 829
4 672
5 608
6 502
680
7 629
8 678
9 687
10 659
11 659
12 659
13 484
624
14 533
15 842
16 612
17 510
18 342
19 670
20 405
21 435
533
22 678
23 675
24 890
25 534
26 710
27 842
28 680
29 842
30 842
31 371
32 722
33 424
34 663
35 674
36 580
37 371
38 881
39 842
40 674
41 436
3324 662
1 649
2 664
3 612
4 366
5 858
6 847
7 851
8
9 342
3325 640
3326 596
3327 deeft.
3328 1 587
1 586
2 703
3 602
4 595
5 663
6 757
7 131
8 646
9 415
10 49
11 298
3329 887
1 817
2 607
3 373
4 400
5 663
6
7 401
8 403
9 348
10 683
11 350
12 348
13 484
14 400
15 696

16 846
17 847
18 366
19 371
20 371
22 591
23 309
24 890
25 603
3330 649
823
3331 648
3332 1 to 33
649
34 to 50
650
3333 1 to 20
650
21 to 31
651
3334 1 to 12
651
3335 1 to 7
651
3336 1 to 5
652
3337 1 to 17
652
3338 1 to 12
652
13 653
3339 1 to 29
653
3340 1, 2 653
3 to 30 654
3341 435
3342 435
3343 1 to 13
671
14 to 26
672
3344 631
3345 1 631
2 9
3346 deeſt
3347 612
3348 1 673
2 669
3349 672
3350 672
3351 deeſt
3352 vide
3353
3353 to 3359
672
3360 vide
3350
3361 667
3362 615
3363 1 673
2 661
3364 694
3365 343
3366 664
1 673
2 683
3367 722
3368 deeſt
3369 366
3370 1 672
2 656
3 672
3371 1 346
2 108
3 106
3372 1 to 11
352
12 to 17
353
3373 11
3374 1 888
2 584
3 675
3375 425
3376 342
3377 to 3383
printed books.
3384 880
3385 708
3386 487
3387 487
631
3388 611
3389 1 to 4
565
3390 668
3391 635
3392 1 129
538
2 664
3 357
3393 48
3394 580
3395 1 24
3396 1 701
2 401
3 400
5 676
6 696
3397 1 9
2 392
3398 3
3399 1 664
2 648
3 366
4 342
3400 1 820
2 811
3 825
4 826
5 822
6 827
7 825
8 826
3401 903
3402 670
3403 8
3404 583
3405 583
3406 341
3407 1 347
2 341
3408 1 532
2 532
3 666
4 532
5 532
6 532
3409 532
3410 1 to 5
644
3411 659
3412 529
3413 529
3418 114
3414 678
3415 301
3416 301
3417 710
905
119 300 354
430 558 604
663 665 668
670 685 734
825 842
3418 1 to 12
754
13 to 33
755
3419 710
904
3420 1 294
2 294
3421 1 351
1 to 8
824
9 to 11 825
3422 488
3423 382
3424 278
3425 341
3426 566
3427 1 507
2 507
3428 629
3429 23
3430 714
3431 40
3432 400
3433 429
3434 590
3435 616
3436 424
3437 869
3438 409
3439 851
3440 printed
book.
3441 353
3442 897
3443 867
3444 676
816
3445 417
3446 415
3447 905
3448 355
3449 1 614
2 614
3 614
4 614
5 523
6 611
3450 595
3451 47
833
3452 722
3453 435
3454 597
3455 583
3456 788
3457 507
3458 printed
book
3459 710
3460 903
3461 510
3462 696
3463 890
3464 870
3465 646
684
3466 1 to 4
637
3467 906
3468 1 610
2 568
821
3 601
4 601
5 601
6 564
817 821
7 514
8 601
9 601
10 601
11 431
601
12 601

13 601
14 601
3469 1 705
2 862
3 858
4 860
3470 to 3475 672
3476 906
3477 906
3478 905
3479 1 302
2 97
3 121
4 703
5 110
6 70
7 77
111
3480 906
3481 531
3482 615
3483 572
3484 581
3485 284
3486 521
3487 869
3488 387
3489 1 578
2 629
3 634
4 637
3490 559
1 680
2 631
3491 559
3492 694
3494 1 694
2 694
3495 366
3496 360
3497 360
3498 360
3499 360
3500 906
3501 388
3502 553
3503 485
555
3504 711
3505 908
3506 1 496
2 496
3 491
4 491
5 408
6 493
7 507
8 507
9 484
10 489
11 489
12 487
13 481
14 481
15 507
16 507
3507 906
3508 275
3509 to 3514 360
3515 763
3515 1 24
731
2 to 5 24
3516 826
3517 deeſt
3518 664
3519 631
3520 1 to 6 763
3521 104
3522 1 291
3523 2 291
3 291
4 to 8 292
3523 866
3524 342
3525 599
3526 1 615
2 631
3527 691
3528 656
3529 1 590
2 640
3 878
3530 866
3531 1 629
2 516
3 578
4 578
5 578
6 558
3532 526
3533 412
3534 836
3534 1 631
2 631
3535 1 640
2 640
3 640
4 581
5 519
6 640
7 640
8 640
3536 1 598
2 632
3537 1 416
2 434
3 429
3539 408
3540 1 294
2 402
3541 575
3542 631
3543 387
3544 663
3545 1 to 4 634
3546 427
3547 679
3548 1 to 5 20
6 568
7 631
8 607
9 381
10 708
11 498
12 611
13 517
14 611
15 605
16 635
17 498
18 632
3549 507
3550 609
866
1 557
2 857
3 514
4 386
5 633
6 629
7 582
8 514
9 580
10 557
11 557
12 615
13 558
3551 1 51
2 51
3 707
4 877
5 5
6 to 9 52
3552 695
3553 1 867
2 604
3554 478
3555 631
3556 870
1 629
2 109
3 410
3557 575
3558 printed book.
3559 printed book.
3560 275
3561 96
3562 1 [illegible]
2 to 46 [illegible]
47 to 86 [illegible]
3563 [illegible]
3564 1 [illegible]
2 586
3 631
3565 415
3566 1 638
2 611
3 611
4 600
5 638
6 523
7 523
8 606
9 614
10 614
11 540
12 608
13 608
14 614
3567 21
839
3568 498
3569 1 681
2 681
3 682
3570 1 864
2 864
3 864
3571 115
3572 676
3573 594
3574 509
3575 535
3576 535
3577 deeſt.
3578 509
3579 510
3580 1 491
2 492
3 492
4 492
824
5 481
6 490
822
7 492
8 492
9 492
361
897
3583

3583 896
3584 901
3585 1 709
2 901
3 803
3586 854
901
3587 842
899
3588 842
899
3589 708
895
3590 708
896
3591 2
902
3592 deeſt.
3593 901
3594 902
3595 902
3596 21
896
3597 21
904
3598 21
896
3599 2
3600 21 903
3560 896
3601 363
3602 350
3603 352
3604 1 487
2 487
3 487
4 to 12 488
3605 616
3606 616
3607 355
3608 635
3609 deeſt.
3610 349
3611 printed book.
3612 1 597
2 370
3613 1 499
2 499
3 495
3614 1 533
2 484
3 487
3615 1 869
2 400
3616 541
3617 598
3618 516
3619 1 292
2 292
3 292
4 292
3620 491
3621 deeſt.
3622 deeſt.
3623 deeſt.
3624 to 3628 877
3629 1 to 9 504
10 631
11 504
12 490
3630 1 492
2 477
3 504
4 494
5 to 8 504
9 to 12 505
13 486
3631 vide 3630
3632 1 511
2 480
3 477
4 509
5 511
6 486
7 493
8 511
9 505
3633 1 505
2 505
3 493
4 505
5 505
6 505
7 488
8 505
9 531
10 500
11 493 868
12 615
13 278
14 862
3632 vide 3631
3635 1 810
2 707
3 48
4 631
3636 1 631
2 380
3 603
4 511
5 507
6
7 495
8 477
9 394
3637 495
1 503
2 503
3 485
4 503
5 503 837
6 503 837
7 484
8 495
9 503
3638 492
3639 1 480
2 to 5 503
3640 1 488
2 503
3 492
4 503
5 503
6 78
7 484
8 503
9 486
10 489
11 881
12 497
13 497 837
14 488
15 488
16 488
17 503
18 503
3642 1 505
2 478
3 488
4 507
5 492
3643 vide 3642
3644 480
3644 1 413
2 765
3 480
4 511
5 480
6 44
7 511
8 838
9 692
3645 1 876
2
3 493
4 488
5 412
6 631
7 509
8 386
9 360
3646 1 575
2 575
3 491
4 575
3647 595
1 to 24 596
3648 875
3649 849
3650 698
3651 375
3652 1 511
2 511
3 511
4 724
5 381
3653 70
3654 1 509
2 496
3 631
3655 571
3656 493
3657 486
3658 1 385
2 631
3659 496
3660 122
3661 498
3662 1 129
2 355
3 355
4 358
3663 877
3664 vide 2505
3665 690
3666 528
3667 493
3668 1 691
2 686
3 689
4 694
5 686
6 691
7 690
8 687
9 694
10 697
11 697
12 697
3669 691
3671 690
3672 1 693
2 694
3 704
4 702
3673 693

3674 696
3675 688
3676 1 495
2 897
3677 871
3678 874
3679 1 875
2 875
3 875
4 876
3679 877
3680 9
3681 822
3682 487
3683 1 386
2 631
3684 507
3685 602
1 478
2 396
3 93
3686 486
3687 1 489
2 500
3 489
4 491
5 496
6 486
3688 486
3689 486
3690 1 575
2 575
3 575
3691 511
3692 821
1 376
2 631
3 386
3693 1 501
2 507
3694 1 631
2 507
3 492
3695 494
3696 1 493
2 484
3697 1 481
2 490
3698 486
3699 486
3700 481
3701 536
3702 877
3703 511
3704 1 498
2 498
3705 42
3706 1 818
2 507
3 881
4 607
5 814
6 480
7 511
3707 1 488
2 511
3708 1 487
2 511
3709 849
3710 631
3711 1 494
2 568
3 507
3712 511
3713 1 483
2 481
3714 1 861
2 861
3 20
4 572
5 289
6 381
3715 486
3716 606
3717 1 386
2 631
3718 413
3719 509
3720 507
3721 1 493
2 493
3 344
4 493
3722 1 408
2 864
3 876
4 36
5 36
6 37
7 47
8 868
9 889
10 394
11 409
13 833
14 40
15 868
16 868
17 862
18 870
3723 509
3724 1 484
2 477
3 484
3725 509
3726 1 509
2 631
3727 629
3728 825
3729 508
3730 511
3731 384
3732 508
3733 1 615
2 594
3 615
4 387
5 508
6 373
7 635
3734 478
3735 509
3736 deeſt.
3737 1 491
2 491
3 508
3738 508
3739 1 to 4 493
3740 641
3741 644
680
3742 1 557
2 557
3743 vide 3580
3744 1 289
2 384
3 581
4 500
5 500
6 500
7 490
8 479
9 496
10 478
11 500
12 679
13 394
14 477
3745 402
3746 865
3747 508
3748 501
3749 1 708
2 712
3750 508
3751 506
3752 1 508
2 850
3 106
3753 1 490
2 505
3 505
4 487
5 497
3754 572
3755 509
3756 572
3757 1 483
2 493
3 483
4 478
5 509
3758 509
2 853
3 493
4 483
3759 574
3760 709
3761 490
3762 1 492
496
2 494
3 490
4 506
5 863
3763 571
3764 1 393
2 509
3 344
4 478
5 494
3765 vide 3764
3766 864
3767 509
3768 493
3769 1 835
2 392
3 40
4 709
5 850
3670 495
3771 495
3772 1 496
2 489
3 488
3773 508
3774 508
3775 631
3776 888
3777 512
3778 1 494
2 488
3 489
3779 411
3780 631
3781 293
3982 deeſt.
3783 887
2784 392
3785 20
3786 635
3787 540
2788 540
3789 635

3790 540
3791 631
3792 635
3793 563
3794 833
3795 811
3796 1 631
2 684
3 646
4 646
5 646
3797 2 839
3 505
4 505
5 485
6 500
3798 722
3799 508
3800 299
3801 604
3802 643
3803 616
3804 541
3805 1 494
2 631
3 509
4 494
5 594
3806 310
3807 310
3808 643
3809 1 498
832
2 498
3 498
3810 869
3811 218
3812 1 658
2 658
3 522
4 675
3813 1 to 6
345
4 847
5 821
3814 689
3815 683
3816 100
3817 385
3817 1 to 4
529
3818 694
3819 1
3820 692
3821 1 to 5
880
6 875
7 880
3822 1 860
2 862
3 874
4 871
5 634
6 386
7 53
8 431
9 868
10 679
11 634
12 868
13 435
14 878
15 874
16 877
17 875
18 472
19 862
20 868
21 861
22 860
23 863
24 878
25 708
26 858
27 878
28 871
29 880
3823 vide
3822
3824 1 to 5
875
6 870
7 876
8 877
9 877
10 877
11 877
3825 1 877
2 876
3826 1 876
2 878
3827 309
3828 1 to 5
299
6 115
7 299
8 104
9 94
10 101
11 340
12 302
13 303
14 303
15 303
16 38
17 352
18 352
19 374
20 115
21 681
22 101
23 423
3830 1 690
2 687
3831 1 502
2 631
3832 486
3833 694
3834 890
3835 526
3836 276
3837 109
3838 311
3839 1 to 15
134
16 to 22
135
3840 499
3841 499
3842 1 386
2 631
3843 365
3844 517
3845 709
Erratum,
p. 709 l. 29 for
3854 read
3845
3846 1 877
2 877
3 871
4 842
3847 1 876
2 876
3 861
4 861
5 863
6 877
7 875
8 877
9 877
10 413
3848 538
1 877
2 386
3 574
4 638
5 506
6 870
7 602
8 663
9 534
10 631
11 859
13 859
14 863
15 878
16 878
17 878
18 879
19 879
20 890
3849 1 to 5
879
3850 1 879
2 870
3 to 7
879
8 871
9 to 12
879
3851 1 875
2 871
3 876
4 879
5 871
6 876
8 870
10 871
4 to 14
879
3852 vide
3851
3853 1 to 16
878
3854 709
1 to 7
879
8 871
9 874
3855 vide
3854
3856 861
3857 1 to 12
867
3858 1 401
2 372
3 392
4 521
5 94
3859 635
3860 1 609
2 729
3 851
4 606
5 572
3861 887
1 887
2 887
3 846
4 486
3862 deest.
3863 521
3864 382
3865 1 483
2 30
3 382
3866 1 631
2 634
3

3 606
3867 631
889
3868 40
3869 1 869
2 869
3870 1 658
658
3871 1 417
2 880
3 505
4 505
3872 533
3873 1 to 4
529
3874 529
3875 70
3876 91
395 406 701
3877 vide
3925
3878 1 723
2 341
3879 342
3880 395
3881 1 680
2 394
3 389
4 394
5 175
6 90
3882 485
3883 1 879
2 879
8 679
4 877
5 879
6 879
3884 1 to 7
878
3885 1 876
2 875
3 876
4 876
5 880
3886 deeſt.
3887 1 392
2 410
3888 417
423
3889 1 395
2 396
3 407
4 521
3890 89
3891 to 3894
533
3895 deeſt.
3896 889
3897 1 631
2 386
3898 509
3899 412
3900 deeſt.
3901 1 529
2 529
3902 1 529
2 529
3903 1 529
2 519
3 596
3904 529
3905 529
836
3906 367
3907 380
3908 631
3909 1 377
2 293
3910 515
3911 509
3912 887
3913 500
3914 1 552
2 595
3915 594
3916 587
3917 671
3918 357
3919 537
3920 582
3921 1 522
2 565
3 642
3922 1 565
2 565
3923 1 396
2 535
3924 535
3925 131
3926 691
3927 3
3928 280
3929 131
3930 423
3931 114
3932 1 394
2 394
3 408
4 851
3933 119
3934 39
3935 39
3936 860
3937 394
3938 124
3939 526
3940 597
3941 562
3942 1 859
2 54
3 880
4 880
5 880
6 842
7 430
8 590
3943 vide
3942
3944 390
3945 1 695
2 695
3 349
4 86
3946 373
3947 21
905
3948 71
3949 1 631
2 386
3950 569
3951 1 425
2 569
3952 deeſt
3953 vide
3955
3954 101
3955 1 283
2 377
3 710
3956 297
367
3957 31
3958 1 364
2 283
3 284
4 111
5 380
6 103
7 698
8 350
9 350
10 687
11 849
12 279
13 656
14 376
3959 vide
3958
3960 vide
3955
3961 647
3962 434
1 721
2 341
3 675
4 890
5 890
6 890
7 355
8 120
9 666
10 677
11 647
12 755
3963 310
3964 93
3965 899
3966 708
3967 902
3968 902
3969 1 522
2 533
3 520
4 637
5 637
6 637
3970 105
3971 672
3972 723
3973 436
3974 deeſt
3975 284
3976 deeſt
3977 284
3978 deeſt
3979 deeſt
3980 deeſt
3981 19
3982 2
3982 401
3984 1 to 18
886
19 to 26
887
3984 1 723
2 787
3 715
4 285
5 787
6 586
8 787
10 357
11 367
12 357
13 358
15 358
16 358
17 358
19 846
21 527
23 to 26
586
3985 1 695
2 695
3 695
4 357
5 88
6 277
7

8 299
9 358
10 692
11 699
12 273
13 705
14 53
15 283
16 358
17 351
18 355
19 656
20 687
21 366
22 354
3986 deeft
3987 648
3988 1 647
2 344
3 659
3989 1 631
2 9
3 596
3990 1 889
2 631
3991 1 4
2 383
3 615
4 22
5 634
6 52
7 889
8 383
3992 399
3993 5
3994 396
3995 724
3996 1 907
2 597
3 815
4 907
3997 647
3998 585
3999 659
4000 290
4001 658
4002 1 673
2 658
4003 1 666
2 666
3 648
4 668
4004 380
656
4005 365
656
4006 656
4007 656
678
4008 673
4009 1 668
2 379
4010 657
4011 1 707
2 290
4012 674
4013 1 674
2 640
4014 661
4015 1 673
2 673
3 664
4016 632
4017 670
4018 1 541
2 541
3 538
4 610
5 576
6 601
7 641
8 571
4019 656
4020 1 671
2 673
3 647
4 673
5 357
670
6 669
679
7 673
8 670
9 668
10 673
11 669
12 673
683
13 671
14 666
15 658
16 664
17 679
18 659
19 658
20 658
21 680
22 679
23 664
724
24 664
26 654
842
27 657
28 658
29 697
30 381
31 674
32 673
33 662
4021 1 377
2 419
3 393
4 373
5 342
6 351
7 373
8 373
9 644
10 707
11 511
12 399
13 733
14 293
15 889
4022 1 707
2 854
3 405
4 2
5 415
6 43
7 385
8 426
9 699
10 417
11 426
4023 1 52
3 9
4 647
4024 669
4025 595
1 436
2 658
3 438
658
4 438
658
5 399
438
6 472
7 439
665
8 439
665
9 439
10 439
520
11 439
520
12 440
658
13 440
665
14 440
658
15 441
665
16 441
526
17 441
442
18 274
443
19 444
530
20 419
444
21 445
687
22 445
23 737
24 445
659
25 445
534
26 445
534
27 349
446
28 420
446
29 420
443 446
30 446
660
31 446
534
32 402
446
33 421
448
34 449
660
35 449
540
36 422
450
37 403
450
38 450
676
39 450
554
40 451
676
41 452
559
42 454
560
43 456
677
44 275
456
45 275
456
46 457
661
47 33
457
48 457
49

49 458
50 459
571
51 275
459
52 459
571
53 459
571
54 459
571
55 351
458
56 351
458
57 459
461
58 461
577
59 426
461
60 426
461
61 461
670
62 426
462
63 463
662
64 463
585
65 463
385
66 464
662
67 464
670
68 465
587
69 427
465
70 428
466
4026
71 466
608
72 466
588
73 466
670
74 276
466
75 276
466
76 428
466
77 276
466
78 276
466
79 276
466
80 466
588
81 276
466
82 276
467
83 469
678
84 421
85 428
468
86 277
468
87 277
468
88 436
89 436
90 437
91 437
907
4027
4028 887
4029 1 to 7 855
8 to 44 856
45 to 81 857
82 to 95 858
4030 675
4031 813
4032 586
4033 1 631
2 579
4034 1 585
2 585
3 to 9 612
10 to 20
613
21 586
4035 1 20
2 283
4036 357
384 680 712
4036 1 to 67 765
68 to 84 766
4037 520 658
85 to 148 766
4038 149 to 190 767
4039 191 to 128 757
229 to 258 768
4040 27
259 to 312 768
313 to 329 769
4040 330 to 396 769
4041 397 to 417 770
4042 418 to 452 770
4043 357
453 to 467 770
477 to 529 771
4044 530 to 555 771
556 to 601 772
4045 667
602 to 634 772
635 to 640 773
4046 641 to 717 773
718 to 730 774
4047 422
731 to 791 774
4048 792 to 795 774
796 to 853 775
4049 902
854 to 878 775
879 to 891 776
4050 867
892 to 941 776
4051 355
942 to 961 776
962 to 995 777
4052 424
699
996 to 1043 777
1044 to 1057 778
4053 1068 to 1125 778
1126 to 1153 779
4054 1154 to 1207 779
1208 to 1236 780
4055 1237 to 1290 780
1291 to 1322 781
4056 1323 to 1358 781
4057 1359 to 1370 781
1371 to 1401 782
4058 397
1402 to 1447 782
4059 355
1448 to 1476 783
4060 1477 to 1525 783
4061 1526 to 1544 784
4062 276
1545 to 1585 784
4063 588
1586 to 1603 784
1604 to 1625 785
4064 589
1626 to 1680 785
4065 591
593 723
1681 to 1683 785
1684 1749 786
4066 593
1750 to 1763 786
1764 1798 787
4067 787
4068 787
4069 787
4070 672
4071 672
4072 672
4073 deeſt
4074 70
4075 to 4078 585
4079 69
4080 to 4083 656
4084 906
4085 896
4086 899
4087 21
399
4088 898
4089 899
4090

4090 1 903
2 898
3 905
4091 900
4092 899
4093 900
4094 900
4095 900
4096 904
4097 902
4098 904
4099 904
4100 deeft
4101 1 541
2 140
3 291
4 291
5 291
6 100
7 to 9 291
10 705
4102 1 298
2 106
3 285
4 285
5 285
6 106
7 285
4103 1 to 4 141
4104 1 to 10 140
11 to 26 141
4105 1 to 8 141
4106 1 to 3 218
4 to 33 219
34 to 63 220
47 96
4106 64 to 87 221
4107 88 to 90 221
91 to 115 222
116 to 142 223
143 to 174 224
175 to 183 225
160 365
4108 1 to 25 160
26 to 48 161
49 to 69 162
70 to 95 163
4109 1 to 35 145
4110 1 to 52 145
53 to 57 146
4111 1 to 116 146
117 to 192 147
4112 1 to 33 147
34 to 121 148
4113 1 to 19 148
20 to 91 149
4114 1 to 47 149
48 to 104 150
4115 1 to 50 150
51 to 56 151
4116 1 to 102 151
102 to 112 152
4117 1 to 104 152
105 106 153
4118 1 to 116 153
117 to 154 154
4119 1 to 74 154
75 to 108 155
4120 1 to 73 155
74 to 117 156
4121 1 to 72 156
73 to 156 157
4122 1 to 28 157
29 to 131 158
4123 1 to 5 158
6 to 94 159
4124 1 to 10 159
4125 1 to 15 164
16 to 32 165
4126 1 141
2 to 32 142
33 to 65 143
66 to 89 144
4127 141
4128 1 to 11 164
4129 98
4130 1 135
2 732
3 820
4131 1 104
2 104
4132 182
4133 to 4146 99
4147 114
4148 181
4149 700
4149 1 to 37 131
4 to 13 132
14 to 29 133
30 to 35 134
36 116
37 294
38 291
39 116
40 116
41 298
4150 to 4154 182
4155 1 to 25 196
26 to 54 197
55 to 68 198
69 to 79 198
80 107 199
108 to 142 200
143 to 169 201
4157 170 to 176 201
177 to 215 202
216 to 203 203
248 to 249 204
4158 250 to 284 204
4158 285 to 321 205
322 to 329 206
4159 330 to 352 206
353 to 382 207
383 to 412 208
413 to 428 209
4160 1 to 13 165
14 to 47 166
48 to 88 167
89 to 126 168
127 to 149 169
4161 1 to 2 169
3 to 31 170
32 to 59 171
60 to 93 172
1 to 11 172
4162 12 to 44 173
45 to 71 174
72 to 88 175
4163 1 to 16 175
17 to 45 176
46 to 80 177
81 to 83 178
4164 1 to 22 178
25 to 45 179
46 to 75 180
76 77 181
4165 1 210
2 to 24 211

25 to 39 212
4166 210
4167 213
4168 to 4172 210
4173 181
4174 181
4175 181
4176 1 to 59 182
60 to 204 183
205 to 216 184
4177 217 to 344 184
345 to 463 189
464 to 500 186
4178 501 to 573 186
574 to 695 187
4179 182 727
4180 212
4181 99
4182 233
4183 1 to 14 210
15 703
4184 119
4185 309
4186 213
4187 1 to 4 213
4188 1 to 6 209
4189 101 727
4190 101
4191 129
4192 1 to 7 209
4193 1 to 13 129
14 to 34 130
35 131
4194 212
4195 109
4196 119
4197 119
4198 deeſt.
4199 213
4200 1 210
2 210
3 210
4 212
4201 212
4202 104
4203 213
4204 218
4205 1 210
2 to 18 215
4206 1 73
2 73
3 69
4 41
5 to 8 285
9 285
10 206
11 277
12 297
4207 1 121
2 105
3 121
4 129
5
6 218
4208 100
4209 1 94
2 97
3 297
4 309
4210 100
4211 1 182
2 367
4212 102
4213 1 283
2 280
4214 1 353
2 353
3 94
4 350
5 88
6 345
4215 1 to 8 302
4216 346
4217 690
4218 647
4219 1 661
2 661
3 662
4 66
4220 661
4221 1 725
2 to 7 725
93
8 85
9 725
10 725
11 785
12 to 16 725
713
17 to 22 726
23 85
24 726
25 726
26 726
27 727
28 to 34 728
35 729
36 to 39 729
40 725
41 to 46 729
47 to 51 730
52 to 58 730
59 to 64 731
4222 65 731
66 731
67 731
68 to 73 732
74 732
75 732
76 85
77 732
78 732
79 733
80 733
81 738
83 to 89 733
90 to 99 734
4223 100 to 107 735
108 to 115 736
116 86
117 to 120 736
121 737
122 731
123 to 229 737
130 86
131 737
132 to 137 738
138 to 147 739
148 86
740
4224 149 740
150 740
151 86
152 740
153 740
154 740
155 86
156 740
157 86
158 86
159 to 162 740
163 725
164 727
165 736
166 741
167 728
4225 727
1 739
2 97
732 736
3 100
4 104
738
5 739
6 738
7 738
8 730
9 739
10 739
11 739
12 737
13 731
14 740
15 735
16 731
17 336
18 739
19 732
20 740
21 730
22 736
23 725
24 739
25 733
26 730
27 100 733
28 730
29 737
30 85
31 730
32 739
4226 726 742
4227 728
4228 728
4229 1 418
2 739
3 732
4 731
5 728
6 728
4230 735

4231 1 731
2 103
4232 1 85
302
2 715
4233 86
4234 1 to 8
729
4235 739
4236 1 86
2 86
4237 425
733 736
4238 1 85
2 95
3 27
4 41
4239 735
4240 736
4241 738
4242 736
4243 1 to 4
347
5
6 282
4244 727
881
4245 1 739
2 727
3 741
4246 1 881
2 727
4247 1 713
2 738
3 738
4248 1 721
2 212
721
4249 1 213
721
2 99
721
3 724
4 720
4250 715
4251 713
4252 720
4253 1 to 13
715
14 to 44
716
45 to 70
717
71 to 77
718
4254 78 to 95
718
96 to 114
719
4255 719
4256 715
4257 1 735
2 347
3 724
4258 712
4259 713
4260 713
4261 712
4262 712
4263 1 291
2 291
3 94
4
5 23
6 23
7 94
8 53
9 53
10 53
11 53
12 94
13 94
4264 to 4267
882
4268 726
4269 710
4270 70
4271 727
4272 881
4273 70
4274 1 to 22
789
23 to 50
790
51 to 81
791
82 to 104
792
4275 1 to 34
793
35 to 63
794
64 to 96
795
97 to 132
796
133 to 142
797
4276 1 to 23
797
24 to 63
798
64 to 102
799
103 to 136
800
4276 137 to
149 801
4277 1 to 22
801
23 to 59
802
60 to 97
803
98 to 124
804
4278 1 to 6
760
7 to 13 761
4279 14 to 71
761
4280 761
4281 1 to 15
747
16 to 31
758
4282 32 to 50
758
4283 51 to 84
758
4284 85 to 91
758
92 to 130
759
4285 131 to
155 759
4286 156 759
4287 157 to
164 579
165 to 175
760
4288 176 to
211 760
4289 212 to
218 760
4290 734
4291 1 to 7
804
8 to 35 805
36 to 38 806
4292 39 to 70
806
71 to 102
807
103 to 125
808
4293 1 95
210
2 97
3 96
4 713
5 742
6 140
7 99
8 737
9
10 71
11 34
12 70
13 70
14 72
15 114
16 114
17 109
18 109
19 298
20 735
21 70
22 366
23 809
24 742
25 742
4294 760
4295 1 788
2 788
3 788
4296 140
4297 1 to 8
780
4297 9 to 22
809
4298 787
4299 810
4300 1 to 40
742
41 to 69
743
4301 70 to
120 743
4302 121 to
164 744
4303 165 to
194 744
4304 195 to
216 745
4305 217 to
254 745
4306 255 to
260 745
4306 261 to
260 745
4307 261 to
301 746
4308 302 to
344 746
345 747
4309 346 to
371 747
4310 372 to
438 748
4311 439 to
447 748
4312 448 to
495 748
496 to 498
749
4313 499 to
533 749

4314 534 to 561 749
562 to 565
4315 566 to 750
607 750
4316 608 to 936 750
637 to 657 751
4317 658 to 706 751
707 to 715 752
4318 716 to 766 752
4319 767 to 783 752
784 to 821 753
4320 822 to 842 753
4321 843 to 853 753
854 to 877 754
4322 878 to 908 754
4324 } Sealed up by Order
4325 } of the Cu-
4326 } rators.
4327 5
4328 to 431 6
4332 7
4333 1 to 8
4334 8
4335 7
4336 to 4345 850
4346 5
4347 8
4348 8
4349 9
4350 1 to 7 73
4351 896
4352 1 4
2 708
4353 deeſt
4354 1 287
2 287
3 87
4 708
896
4355 4
4356 2
4357 1 707
2 9
3 9
4358 71
4359 28
4360 20
4361 280
4362 42
4363 1 51
2 40
4364 28
4365 29
4366 31
4367 1 to 6
27
7 53
8 53
9 40
10 34
11 53
12 42
13 52
14 71
4368 55
4369 4
4370 1 to 17
42
19 809
20 ſealed up.
21 809
22 28
4371 1 44
2 48
3 44
4 44
5 40
4372 1 44
2 44
3 53
4 44
5 3
6 45
4373 274
1 298
2 301
4374 1 301
2 272
3 300
4 300
4375 272
4376 1 601
2 600
3 601
4 604
5 562
6 608
7 607
8 605
9 534
10 516
11 600
12 532
13 561
14 606
15 569
16 521
4377 1 708
2 708
3 709
4 21
5 710
6 710
7 706
8 709
9 707
4378 706
4379 1 712
2 819
4380 1 711
2 711
4381 1 711
2 712
3 416
4382 1 416
2 392
4383 708
4384 1 383
2 382
3 384
4 383
4385 301
4386 38
4387 394
4388 1 396
2 399
3 399
4389 366
4390 372
4391 1 341
2 341
3 275
4 343
5 373
4392 1 701
2 699
3 701
4393 1 92
2 93
3 92
4 92
5 92
4394 1 393
2 393
3 903
4 45
5 393
6 45
7 45
8 393
9 704
10 431
11 432
12 393
4395 391
4396 392
4397 1 393
2 408
3 391
4 395
5 410
6 92
4398 1 673
2 396
4399 396
4400 1 391
2
3 404
4 392
4401 1 394
2 392
3 392
4402 392
4403 1 390
2 431
3 400
4 418
5 410
6 410
7 410
8 390
4404 41
4405 1 404
2 396
3 396
4 393
5 392
6 389
7 907
8 389
9 392
4406 393
4407 393
4408 430
4409 405
4411 393
4412 393
4413 393
4414 1 393
2 388
4415 393
4416 392
4417 1 407
2 430
3 392
4 393
5 393
4418 to 4431 391
4432 1 420
445
2 472
612
3 355
458
4 440
675

5 469
511
6 428
468
7 427
464
8 389
444
9 355
443
10 402
446
11 278
470
12 405
458
13 463
14 465
655
15 462
579
16 463
678
17 473
634
18 472
608
19 462
654
20 431
471
21 462
662
22 452
557
23 471
664
24 433
470
25 428
472
26 419
445
27 472
478
28 455
668
29 422
451
30 273
433
31 278
470
32 92
445
33 437
664
34 276
466
35 433
470
36 365
470
37 452
667
38 420
446
39 471
679
40 457
682
41 428
468
42 274
443
43 612
44 442
527
45 472
608
46 449
552
47 439
520
48 448
49 437
516
50 348
451
51 427
465
52 422
451
53 411
439
54 463
55 355
450
56 465
662
37 443
529
58 452
699
59 375
439
60 417
439
61 418
62 421
63 447
64 438
697
65 428
466
66 428
469
68 427
463
69 470
714
70 93
468
71 445
532
72 383
451
73 455
562
74 432
445
75 465
587
76 458
569
77 458
569
78 428
440
79 418
80 446
455
81 428
467
82 472
600
83 424
84 462
85 442
86 417
438
4433 87 464
585
88 450
554
89 447
660
90 443
528
91 93
469
92 433
462
93 449
94 438
658
95 427
463
96 438
517
97 452
667
98 432
440
99 431
471
100 38
467
101 447
536
102 467
589
103 395
438
104 465
105 400
106 426
462
107 455
562
108 451
591
109 88
460
110 444
681
111 275
448
112 352
461
113 406
465
114 442
527
115 454
561
116 676
117 275
455
118 460
572
119 457
564
120 347
445
121 424
122 457
123 457
124 446
449
125 348
455
126 431
471
127 465
587
128 408
472
129 448
539
130 427
464
131 564
132 428
468
133 465
587
134 399
439
135 389
449
139

436 438
519
137 454
660
138 439
139 441
526
141 418
439
142 460
662
143 93
446
144 419
444
145 418
440
146 432
450
147 391
465
148 401
450
149 450
150 424
455
151 437
456 516
152 394
463
153 449
676
154 442
527
155 440
521
156
157 465
662
158 442
659
159 458
569
160 447
536
161 401
440
162 451
554
163 424
459
165 422
450
166 353
447 455
4134 167 277
469
168 477
171 425
457
172 456
661
174 437
516
175 437
516
176 424
454
177 400
456
178 433
464
179 432
448
180 461
181 428
468
182 431
471
183 418
441
184 92
464
185 433
462
186 420
446
187 449
188 433
469
190 445
533
191 472
642
192 406
465
193 390
451
194 420
195 466
656
196 420
446
197 437
516
198 428
468
199 449
532
200 404
455
201 471
664
202 463
472
203 426
462
204 417
439
205 433
468
206 433
468
207 467
589
208 585
209 412
456
210 413
469
211 419
442
212 421
447
213 464
586
214 432
416
215 460
669
216 432
443
217 438
659
218 444
532
219 410
470
221 438
532
223 420
447
224 449
676
225 406
468
226 445
659
227 402
442
228 441
524
229 403
450 464
230 402
448
231 442
527
233 471
663
234 462
662
235 441
698
236 409
470 463
4435 237
405 457
238 411
446
239 411
446
240 452
682
241 425
458
242 443
529
243 444
532
244 278
470
245 420
446
246 444
530
247 433
465
248 437
516
249 431
472
250 431
472
251 471
664
252 433
470
253 431
471
254 443
529
255 402
444
256 452
648
257 406
463
258 437
516
259 274
447
260 432
457
261 278
470
262 455
699
263 441
524
264 441
524
265 420
266 423
454
267 449
660
268

268 451
667
269 437
516
270 403
448
271 471
640
272 341
460
273 447
464
274 467
683
275 440
524
276 446
277 421
447
278 417
439
279 406
465
280 406
468
281 458
569
282 408
591
283 409
470
284 427
465
285 437
286 472
642
287 457
699
288 419
443
289 451
290 402
446
291 469
292 420
446
293 420
294 405
456
295 472
644
296 464
297 273
439 451
298 438
658
299 421
448
300 404
454
301 444
302 432
459
303 444
304 420
305 457
306 420
446
307 413
464
308 418
439
309 471
664
310 442
527
311 442
527
312 348
470
313 471
663
314 310
452
315 390
460
316 428
462
4436 317 395
442
318 472
888
319 400
455
320 472
608
321 431
472
322 343
463
323 401
472
324 425
459
325 408
470
326 678
327 470
328 473
697
329 473
697
331 400
446
332 440
333 468
590
334 276
466
335 456
466
336 390
454
337 457
669
341 348
445
342 438
518
343 451
555
344 439
658
345 431
472
346 448
648
347 462
662
348 461
576
349 471
664
350 341
444
351 437
516
352 444
353 348
460
355 348
455
356 452
559
357 92
461
358 412
421 449
359
360 441
659
361 400
460
362 455
677
363 406
447
364 401
464
365 401
464
366 438
665
367
4437 369 418
440
370 591
371 466
587
374 376
457
375 457
565
376 376
473
377 92
454
378 454
560
379 450
553
381 411
446
382 424
456
383 451
555
384 443
675
385 442
527
386 671
387 407
469
389 90
458 468
390 448
539
391 93
470
392 420
446
394 437
396 439
519
397 393
398 355
419 443
399 455
668
400 574
401 433
462
402 461
403 400
465
404 451
555
405 279
470
406 380
464
407 420
446
410 458
661
411 472
642
412

412 391
464
413 428
467
418 460
419 472
634
420 93
467
421 450
553
422 390
457
423 468
663
426 420
446
428 471
674
429 442
430 446
433 458
434 471
635
435 93
436 457
437 400
455
438 460
573
440 455
562
441 446
442 460
573
443 467
444 455
445 458
669
446 432
447 432
448 419
449 275
445
450 455
451 438
452 438
454 450

4438 455
392 468
456 276
464
457 440
522
458 351
464
459 447
667
460 92
454
462 380
451
463 563
464 410
470
465 442
666
466 431
471
467 274
438
468 449
660
469 456
563
470 400
454
471 456
564
472 406
466
473 437
516
474 400
477 459
682
478 422
451
479 400
441
480 41
470
481 92
463
482 425
458

483 380
448
484 91
463
4439 485 389
442
487 389
448
488 388
440
489 392
491 442
527
492 389
444
493 465
587
494 403
450
495 461
577
496 464
497 424
450 454
498 425
458
499 432
460
500 427
465
501 422
45
503 401
440
504 456
459 464
505 675
447
506 441
675
607 444
675
509 456
661
510 427
462
512 401
440

513 389
443
515 391
462
516 462
580
518 392
467
519 460
572
520 441
527
522 427
462
523 442
525 412
456
526 403
449
527 431
471
530 449
532 454
533 418
534 447
535 427
463
536 468
591
537 426
462
538 457
539 466
588
541 416
438
542 442
527
543 93
467
544 389
447
545 348
461
546 472
640
547 93
467

548 466
365
549 429
469
550 391
466
551 465
587
552 460
661
553 461
577
554 401
440
555 404
455
556 471
557 670
558 441
658
4440 559 447
667
560 421
447
561 418
441
563 468
471
564 390
459
565 90
459
566 468
591
567 460
661
568 432
449
569 471
674
570 459
371 391
464
572 471
664
573 443
698
574

574 451
576 667
668
575 452
676
576 421
448
578 461
577
579 418
440
580 402
444
581 458
677
582 422
452
583 469
678
583 409
470
585 448
587 467
589 432
472
590 432
471
591 431
471
592 471
674
593 441
526
594 421
447
595 572
634
596 448
539
597 424
455
598 448
600 409
470
601 390
456
602 405
461
603 440
604 409
470
645 432
448
606 444
659
607 414
659
608 401
438
609 457
668
610 446
698
611 348
460
612 463
467
613 374
448
614 409
470
615 400
447
616 404
454
617 399
438
618 92
452
619 422
451
620 442
675
621 657
622 456
4441 1 to 11
436
4442 to 4446
435
4447 436
4448 436
4449 1 to 17
657
4450 657
4451 657
4452 1 53
2 279
3 715
4453 848
4454 811
881
4455 1 845
2 845
3 829
4 736
5 100
6 849
7 711
8 711
9 711
10 849
11 712
830
12 845
13 708
14 396
850
15 726
16 233
17 278
18 845
19 344
20 278
21 711
22 726
4456 1 811
2 812
814
3 814
4 816
5 816
6 816
7 817
8 818
9 819
10 822
11 822
12 822
13 824
14 824
15 827
16 828
17 } sealed
18 } up.
19 737
830
20 819
21 to 53
843
54 to 70
844
42 829
43 829
4457 71 to 100
844
73 849
74 849
77 849
84 848
91 820
92 829
93 824
94 825
95 848
101 845
102 816
103 816
104 845
4458 292
1 280
2 678
3 345
4 430
5 426
6 301
7 292
8 373
9 300
10 28
11 27
12 20
13 39
14 34
15 102
16 23
17 344
18 347
19 849
20 706
21 413
22 348
23 371
24 371
25 683
26 44
27 44
28 409
29 863
30 701
31 864
32 38
33 342
34 343
35 365
36 391
37 888
4459 1 9
2 278
3 50
4 372
5 385
6 399
7 683
8 370
9 680
10 427
11 342
12 38
13 511
14 50
15 50
16 41
17 888
18 855
19 24
20 120
21 707
22 298
23 497
24 712
25 380
26 284
27 41
28 381
29 358
30 704
31

31 864
32 38
33 409
34 409
35 409
36 343
37 707
38 53
39 53
40 25
41 391
42 30
43 121
44 121
45 29
46 898
47 53
48 353
49 711
50 352
4560 1 738
2 740
3 883
4 732
5 740
6 740
7 885
8 845
4461 sealed up
4462 1 888
2 884
4463 1 to 5 884
4464 888
4465 1 to 5 887
4466 1 755
2 888
3 819
4 344
4467 1 887
2 393
4468 713
4469 423
4470 1 887
2 849
4471 881
4472 728 881
4473 91 359 371 376 379 380 382 391 394 409
4474 890
4475 to 4478 585 890
4479 to 4483 237
4484 1 237
2 to 16 238
17 to 23 239
4485 to 4490 239
4491 to 4499 240
4500 1 to 6 240
7 to 32 241
33 to 57 242
58 to 62 243
4500 to 4506 243
4507 1 to 12 243
13 to 21 244
4508 244
4509 1 to 8 244
4510 244
4511 to 4524 245
4525 1 to 3 245
4 to 10 246
4526 1 to 8 246
4527 246
1 to 5 247
4528 to 4531 247
4532 1 to 3 257
4533 247
4534 to 4541 248
4542 1 to 6 248
4543 to 4546 248
4547 1 to 5 248
6, 7 249
4548 to 4550 249
4551 1 to 16 249
4552 1 249
2 to 16 250
4553 1 to 9 250
10 to 11 251
4454 251
4555 1 to 3 251
4556 to 4559 252
4563 A to F 252
G to T 253
U W 254
4564 A to I 254
K to V 255
W 256
4565 A to I 256
K to W 257
4566 A to E 258
4567 4568 258
4569 A to F 259
G to S 259
T to W 260
4570 A to N 260
O to Y 261
4571 261
4572 1 to 8 261
9 to 10 262
4573 to 4618 235
4619 to 4630 236
4631 to 4659 120
4660 to 4695 120
4696 721
4697 72
4698 1 864
2 609
3 632
4699 277
4700 to 4705 277
4706 21 896
4707 1 895
4708 1 895
4709 1 895
4710 895
4711 895
4712 1 to 3 111
4 to 20 112
21 to 24 113
25 to 35 289
4713 376
4714 906
4715 67
4716 212
4717 212
4718 212
4719 1 72
2 72
3 72
4720 709
4721 709
4722 709
4723 91
4724 711
4725 95
4726 905
4727 20
4728 310
4729 722
4730 20
4731 20
4732 20
4733 67
4734 to 4739 54
4740 4741 215
4742 216
4743 216
4744 217
4745 217
4746 217
4747 218
4748 233
4749 to 4754 105
4755 to 4760 311
4761 1 to 25 312
26 to 39 313
4762 313
4763 1 to 4313
5 to 15 315
16 to 38 316
39 to 42 317
4764 317
4765 1 to 3 317
4766 317
4767 1 to 14 317
15 to 29 318
4768

4768 1 319
2 318
4769 1 318
4770 318
4771 1 319
2 120
4772 1 319
2 319
4773 to 4777 319
4777 1 319
2 310
3 114
4 67
4478 319
4479 310
4780 310
4781 310
4782 310
4783 1 to 4 319
5 to 37 320
38 to 43 321
4784 1 to 15 321
16 to 20 322
4785 1 to 8 322
4786 1 to 10 322
11 to 13 323
4787 1 to 23 323
24 to 54 324
55 to 68 325
4788 1 to 9 325
4789 1 to 6 325
7 to 38 326
39 to 71 327
72 to 74 328
4790 328
4791 1 to 20 328
21 to 50 329
51 330
4792 1 to 23 330
24 to 46 331
47 48 332
4793 1 to 22 332
23 to 52 333
53 to 55 334
4794 334
4795 334
4796 1 to 10 334
4797 1 to 6 334
7 to 36 335
37 to 44 336
4798 1 to 3 336
4799 1 to 9 336
4800 1 to 6 337
4801 1 298
2 337
4802 1 2 337
4803 31
4804 787
4805 787
4806 787
4807 824
4808 824
4809 824
4810 21
896
4811 1 to 9 473
10 to 26 474
27 to 34 475
35 to 55 476
4812 1 659
2 402
3 181
4 660
5 697
6 400
7 678
8 511
9 426
10 419
11 680
12 275
13 420
14 388
15 572
16 430
17 661
18 663
4813 1 2 337
4814 1 to 5 337
6 338
7 277
8 277
9 338
10 290 388
4815 to 4818 338
4819 1 to 3 338
4 to 20 339
4820 290 339
4821 340
4822 1 to 6 340
4823 337
4824 91 691
4825 290
4826 896
4827 97
4828 87
4829 904
4830 904
4831 904
4832 900
4833 900
4834 897
4835 907
4836 11
4837 903
4838 255
4839 1 to 18 77
19 to 32 78
4840 1 to 9 78
10 to 38 79
39 to 51 3 80
4841 1 to 7 80
4842 80
4843 1 to 13 81
4844 1 81
2 to 6 82
4345 1 to 16 82
4836 83
4847 1 to 6 83
7 to 34 84
35 to 38 85
4848 345
4849 906
4850 906
4851 235
4852 905
4853 898
4854 901
4855 726
4856 903
4857 890
4858 891
4859 891
4861 to 4868 892
3869 to 4876 893
4877 to 4895 894
4896 895
4897 1 560
2 528
3 554
4 587
5 553
6 515
7 539
8 590
9 574
10 572
11 555
12 534
13 533
4898 632
4899 5
4900 87 399
4901 341
4902 105
4903 1 to 10 213
11 to 54 214
55 to 60 215
4904 297
4905 906
4906 2
4907 1 297
2 297
3 297
4908 73

4909 1 to 4 397
4910 1 to 4 397
4911 397
4912 1 to 17 398
4918 to 4923 399
4924 91
4925 885
4926 10
4927 1 882
2 7
3 818
4928 25
4929 10
4930 8
4931 8
4932 8
4933 9
4934 1 to 13 55
14 to 28 56
4935 61
4936 62
4937 63
4938 64
4939 898
4940 899
4941 899
4942 899
4943 906
4944 898
4945 899
4946 899
4947 899
4948 7
881 2
4949 881 2
4950 881 2
4951 881
4952 848
4953 342
4954 123
4955 115
4956 529
4957 106
4958 287
4959 287
4960 288
4961 288
4962 288
4963 288
4964 288
4965 1 to 8 288
4966 288
4967 288
4968 288
4969 288
4970 to 4977 289
4978 to 4987 28
4988 293
4989 293
4990 116
4991 105
4992 1 105
2 105
4992 3 39
4 708
4993 105
4994 105
4995 105
4996 721
4997 723
4998 721
723
4999 293
5000 1 845
2 814
5001 849
5002 22
5003 856
5004 20
5005 728
5006 50
5007 873
5008 687
5009 71
5010 1 115
2 115
3 115
5011 724
5012 114
5013 1 to 16 267
17 to 33 268
34 to 50 269
51 to 66 270
67 to 84 271
85 to 87 272
5014 309
5015 720
5016 908
5017 909
7502 1 233
2 to 24 234
25 to 28 235

The

The Volumes marked with Numbers in [Crotchets] are altered to the following Numbers:

Old No.	New No.	Old No.	New No.	Old No.	New No.	Old No.	New No.	Old No.	New No.
1	to 179	36	3470	71	1829	106	2605	141	3242
2	181	37	3471	72	1831	107	2633	142	3243
3	184	38	3472	73	1832	108	2683	143	3244
4	197	39	3473	74	1858	109	2692	144	3245
5	205	40	3474	75	1871	110	2710	145	3246
6	230	41	3475	76	1923	111	2718	146	3247
7	233	42	1056	77	1928	112	2726	147	3248
8	234	43	1080	78	1930	113	2732	148	3249
9	236	44	1083	79	1931	114	2747	149	3250
10	238	45	1085	80	1951	115	2749	150	3251
11	264	46	1087	81	1968	116	2796	151	3252
12	287	47	1088	82	1983	117	2803	152	3253
13	295	48	1102	83	1985	118	2813	153	3254
14	298	49	1103	84	2025	119	2916	577	3258
15	318	50	1103	85	2030	120	2917	852	3294
16	346	51	1143	86	2031	121	2918	853	3306
17	361	52	1160	87	2035	122	2922	854	3307
18	365	53	1191	88	2039	123	2925	855	3308
19	394	54	1203	89	2222	124	2926	856	3309
20	405	55	1316	90	2251	125	2927	857	3310
21	421	56	1372	91	2321	126	2928	858	3311
22	503	57	1401	92	2356	127	2929	859	3312
23	515	58	1404	93	2400	128	2938	860	3313
24	532	59	1437	94	2401	129	2944	861	3314
25	540	60	1448	95	2418	130	2951	862	3315
26	569	61	1563	96	2427	131	2953	1018	3316
27	589	62	1599	97	2460	132	2960	1139	3374
28	610	63	1608	98	2467	133	3056	1467	3317
29	641	64	1609	99	2468	134	3058	1789	3318
30	678	65	1614	100	2469	135	3069	1909	3319
31	681	66	1652	101	2471	136	3113	2358	3320
32	764	67	1731	102	2560	137	3117	2549	3344
33	765	68	1742	103	2565	138	3165	2684	3345
34	770	69	1745	104	2571	139	3173	2830	3347
35	783	70	1820	105	2596	140	3201	3900	3373

Errata in the Numbers.

For	read	page	line.	For	read	page	line.	For	read	page	line.	For	read	page	line.	For	read	page	line.
b.13	211	494	2	1414	3414	678	25	1967	1976	635	28	2540	2450	704	42	3308	4043	357	14
398	938	597	36	1445	1145	628	33	2142	1242	41	19	2553	3553	604	28	3671	3661	498	25
476	495	565	22	1564	1565	94	29	2169	3169	554	5	2553	3553	867	16	3785	3783	887	21
585	785	5	30	1682	1862	273	33	2169	3169	667	22	2578	2758	864	32	3796	3793	563	31
652	643	404	30	1773	1772	85	13	2235	2335	669	20	2724	2723	96	3	3854	3845	709	29
441	839	419	26	1773	1772	86	15	2292	2992	696	1	2724	2723	278	24	3863	3860	729	6
449	448	40	6	1811	4811	877	6	2370	3370	656	30	2887	2880	497	17	4012	4023	428	9
1059	1051	565	36	1934	1394	129	21	2370	3370	672	30	3117	3115	1	4	4288	4388	396	26
1115	1155	594	2	1965	1968	300	22	2423	3423	382	7	3294	852	382	9	4288	4388	399	10
1280	1282	633	39	1966	1968	656	23	2538	3538	416	16	3307	4025	660	3	4356	4456	816	2

INDEX II.

Of the Names which occur in the Catalogue, and the Pages on which they are mentioned.

ADD

AA Pierre vander, Page 765.
Abanus Pet. de, 513, 870.
Abar Rex, 362.
Abaſſo Abul, 361, 362, 893.
Abbadie J. 757.
Abbas Sha, 905.
Abbington Tho. 169.
Abbot Edw. 228.
——— George, Abp. of Cant. 48, 95, 163, 188, 299, 789.
Abé H. 742.
Abeel J. 765.
Abeille, 742.
Abenzoar, 513, 637.
Abingdon Lady A. 765.
Abraham Judeus, 858.
Abu Mohammed Badr Abil Oſbea 595
Abul Abaſſa, fil. Abulhaſtani, 901.
Abulzale, 513.
Acber, King of India, 900.
Achenwall Golf, 742.
Achmed, fil. Arabſchai, 898.
Ackers Ch. 742.
Ackres Tho. 765.
Acoſta, 357.
Acton Hen. de, 256.
——— Ol. 742.
Actuarius, 513.
Adair Dr. Patrick, 379, 384, 513, 685, 765, 858
Adam, Abbas Præmonſt. 56.
Adams A. 765.
——— Benj. 477.
——— Felix, 351.
——— Geo. 761.
——— J. 207.
——— R. 742.
——— Tho. 765.
Addiſon Joſ. 224, 717, 725, 757, 829, 843.

ALA

Addiſon Lanc. 725.
Adée S. 742.
Adelantado, 159.
Adolph. Chr. 761.
Adonius, 900.
Adriſteme L. D. 208.
Ædenathar Theſiphon, 46, 47.
Ægidius, 498, 513, 764, 811.
Ægineta R. 538, 570, 637, 902.
Aeroide Roger, 793.
Æſop, 854.
Æthelbald, King of the Mercians, 53.
Ætius, 514, 637.
Africanus, 645, 684.
Aga Reſhio Chan, 900.
Agapius, 22, 897.
Agard, 272.
Agas Randulph, 278.
Agaſon And. 741.
Agate John, 793.
Agatha, 811.
Agathotychus, 645, 648.
Aglionby W. 215, 765, 809.
Agricola G. A. 765.
Agrippa H. C. 858, 870.
Agylis Walt. 514.
Aidner B. de, 267.
Aignau Compte de St. 742.
Ailliot John, 110.
Ailmer, 725.
Ainſworth Edw. 191.
——— R. 765.
Airberry Dr. 165.
Akenſide M. 742.
Alabaratra, 514.
Alaflekks, 891.
Alais M. d', 217.
Aland Jonath. 92, 475.
Alanus Philoſophus, 477.
Alanfancus Ph. 514.

Albanus S. 13.
Albany, Rob. D. of, 272.
Albemarle Lord, 312, 358, 379, 586.
Albenraid, 868.
Albenzoar, 515.
Albertus, D. of Auſtria, 124.
Albertus Frederick, Marq. of Brandenburg, 135.
Albertus Mag. 477, 507, 515, 858, 870.
Albertus Minor, 477.
Albertus de Anchariis, 515.
Albertus Fr. 515.
Albertus Teutonicus, 477.
Albin El. 648, 658, 765.
Albinus Bern, 515, 765.
Albucaſis, 515, 858.
Albumazar, 401, 868.
Albus R. and Tho. Vide White.
Alcander, 854.
Alcazaris And. 515.
Alciatus, 811.
Aldaraia, 871.
Aldborough Alice, 72.
Alde Godfrey, 674.
Aldebrandus, 515.
Aldobandinus Card. 152.
Aldthelmus, 851.
Aldworth John, 201.
Alderorantz A. C. 765.
Aldrich Dr. 717.
Aldrick J. 765.
Aldworth A. 755.
Aleſſandri Vinc. d', 364.
Alexander Rex, 22, 359, 364, 517, 705, 742, 811, 868.
——— ab Alexandro, 515.
——— VI. Papa, 72.
——— Anglus, 498.
——— Mount, 765.
——— Petrus, 801.
Alexis, 515.
Aleyton W. de, 267.
Alfidius, 477.
Alfs ag Alfrecka, 890.
Alhacen fil. Alhacen, 381.
Alkabitius, 401.
Alkind, 868.
Allacio, 720.
Allatius Leo, 325.
Allegambe Ph. 712.
Allen, 145, 725.
——— Dr. 544.
——— Edm. 515.
——— Sir F. 146, 147, 148, 150.
——— Godfrey, 149—156.
——— John, 150, 151.
——— Tho. 742.
——— W. 221, 742.
Alleſtre Rich. 793.
Alliacus P. de, 865.
Allington, 287.
Alix Dr. 715, 742, 801.
Allut, 757.
Almaſor, 515.
Almaſſey Marq. d', 765.
Almeloveen T. H. T. 801.
Almenar Joh. 516.
Almeyda Pedro, 762.
Almond Edm. 437, 516.
Alnwich, Prior of, 61, 836.
Alphonſus, 407.
——— IV. King of Portugal, 202, 205, 209.
Alſop Vinc. 793.
Alſton Ch. 437, 516, 742, 765.
——— Edw. 555.
——— John, 765.
Altarus Notator, 267.
Altham Ro. 793.
Alvarado Andros de, 516.
——— Felix de, 765.
Alvarez Ferd. 159.
Alvarus Eman. 144.
——— Hiſpanus, 516.
Alvetanus Corn. 477.
Alvey Tho. 516.
Alured Col. 212.
——— Thomas, 93, 132, 163, 741.
Amadſhaw Sultan, 741.
Amarat Pet. 415.
Amberes Hermando de, 382.
Ambroſe If. 793.
Ambroſius S. 16, 22.
Amelia Princeſs, 217.
Ambroſius Sophiſta, 645, 684.
Amerye Ebez, 48.

Ames Hen. 765.
—— Jo. 365, 712, 765.
—— W. 793.
Amman Dr. 437, 664, 757, 765, 801.
Ammonenſis Galterius, 516.
Amner, 82.
Amoreus Chr. Vide Mauritius Pet.
Amory Tho. 742.
Amthorius, 715.
Amyand Claude, 437, 516.
Amyatt J. 765.
Anatolius, 645, 684.
Anaxagoras, 477.
Ancillon, 757.
Anckelmanus Ebr. 763, 764.
Andernacus, 637.
Anderſon A. 765.
——- C. 765.
——-- Edm. 160, 516.
——-- Ja. 725.
——-- Lancelot, 354.
——-- W. 438.
Andinus, 477.
Andover Lord, 184.
Andreolus B. 85.
Andrew S. 10, 12, 17, 19, 894.
Andree And. 765.
Andrew J. 765.
Andrews Dr. 555.
——- Lancelot, 22, 166, 273, 291, 741.
——- Nic. 741.
——- R. 742.
——- Will. 110.
Andrezel Viſc. d'. 224.
Andridaſonar Bua, 893.
Andronicus Commenius, 848.
Angelbright John, 22.
Angibaud Ch. 761, 765.
Angier M. 198.
——— Sam. 793.
Angleſey, Earl of, 138, 223, 309, 313.
Anglicus Joh. Vide Gaddeſden.
——-- Rich. Vide Glanville.
Anguiſh, Earl of, 305.
Angulo Phil. de, 264.
Angus, Earl of, 307.
Anjou, Duke of, 132.

Anna, mater Mariæ Virg. 15, 16, 18.
Anne, Q. of James I. 113, 174, 838.
—— Q. 93, 175, 176, 177, 213, 235, 304, 611, 613, 717, 725, 742, 806.
Anneſley Fr. 765.
Anſelmus S. 22.
Anſon Lady, 742.
Anſtis J. 716, 765.
Anthimus, 516.
Anthony, King of Portugal, 149.
Antoninus, 105, 645, 684.
Antonius S. 16.
——-- Joh. 517.
——-- Nic. 720.
Antrobus Rob. 762, 765.
Amuſius Pet. 35.
Aomer, 868.
Apericio Bern. de, 203.
Apiſto-Demon, 806.
Apolienſis Urbis, 635, 637.
Apollo, 597.
Apollonius, 641, 645, 684, 890, 892.
——-- Tyrius, 854.
Apoſtolius Michael, Byantius, 710.
Appleby Edw. 262.
Appleia W. de, 267.
Apples B. d', 765.
Appulton Marg. 265.
——-- Roger, 265, 266.
Apſertes, 645, 684.
Apſley John, 765.
Aprice J. 179.
Apuleius Lucius, 411, 710, 871.
Aquaviva Claudius, 22.
Aquilius Sir Theoph. 198.
Aquinas T. de, 477.
Aracem, King of, 905.
Arbatel, 871.
Arbilleur, 517.
Arbroth, Abbot of, 142, 143.
Arbuthnot Dr. 606, 886.
Arbuthnot Jo. 765.
Archer B. 765.
Archer Fr. 495.
——-- H. 152.
——-- John, 379,
——-- Tho. 765.
Archimedes, 395.

Arden John, 202, 399, 438.
Ardern, 287, 288.
——— Hen. 517.
——— Joh. 517.
Arderon W. 416.
Argall Joh. 76.
Argenſon M. d', 178.
Argent Dr. 555.
Argentheme, 286.
Argenville d', 742.
Arglaſs Lord, 193.
Argolus And. 858.
Arguentinus Walt. 517.
Argyle, Earl of, 142, 199, 224.
Ariſteus, 477, 811.
Ariſtippus, 849.
Ariſtophanes, 848.
Ariſtotle, 36, 359, 411, 412, 414, 416, 429, 433, 478, 517, 523, 600, 645, 646, 614, 705, 742, 811, 858, 868, 871.
—— Elias, 871.
Arlington, Ld. 137, 138, 174, 212, 215.
Armagh, Abp. of, 328.
Arminius L. J. 788.
Armſtrong John, 438, 517, 742, 765.
Arnæus J. 894.
Arnald R. 742.
Arnaud, 742, 757.
Arndius, E. 764, 894.
Arnold, 629.
——— J. 757, 765.
Arnolde Sir Nic. 318.
Arnoldus Godf. 725.
———— Steph. 517.
Arntien, Bp. of, 518.
Arolfs Gangus, 892.
Arondell John, 478, 501.
Arpe, 764.
Arquet Hen. d', 761.
Arran, Earl of, 305, 308.
Arteagar Iſidore, 756.
Artedus Pet. 658.
Artephius, 434, 478, 658.
Artes C. F. d', 757.
Arthur, Prince of Wales, 340, 765, 855.
Arthur Richard, 263.
Artopœius Joh. 22.
Artus Rex, 478, 891.
Arundale John, 518.
Arundell, Earl of, 93, 94, 170, 176, 183, 272, 286.
Aſceltes Joh. Earl of, 241.
Aſcham Roger, 179, 215.
Aſclepiades, 645, 684.
Aſclepius, 597, 636, 637, 638.
Aſcob. S. 478.
Aſhbey Will. 179.
Aſhborne Hen. 265.
Aſhburnham Lord, 765.
———— J. 213.
———— W. 229.
Aſhby Waring, 765.
Aſhe Anne, 765.
Aſhe John, 193.
—— St. George, 388, 399, 417, 438, 473, 474, 475, 809.
—— Tho. 474, 518.
Aſhfield, 98.
Aſhley Lord, 191.
——— A. 742.
——— Sir Ant. 157, 222.
——— Sir Jacob, 377.
——— R. 725.
Aſhmede, fil. Arabsjæ, 359, 898.
Aſhmole Elias, 231, 742, 811, 860, 861, 870—877.
Aſhton C. 793.
——— John, 298.
——— Sir Walter, 163.
Aſhworth J. 765.
Aſkew Sir W. 663.
Aſmundar Berſerkiabana, 893, 894.
Aſmundar Vikings, 892.
Aſplin W. 762.
Aſſas d', 765.
Aſſeman E. 765.
——— G. 417, 438.
Aſſerius, 94.
Aſt H. 742.
Aſtell M. 765.
Aſtle Tho. 222, 722, 742.
Aſtley. Vide Aſhley.
Aſton A. 151.
——— Fran. 122.

Aſton Sir Rob. 222.
——- Roger, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 157, 158.
——- Sir Th. 229.
Aſtruc, 674, 765.
Ate Margaret, 269.
Athenæus S. 22, 27, 398, 881.
Athereus, 478.
Atherton H. 765.
——— John Bp. of Waterford, 85, 298.
Athol E. of, 199.
—— Ebn. 596.
Atkins C. 762.
Atkinſon Ant. 152.
——— C. 765.
——— Gilb. 793.
Atkyns Sir Rob. 725.
Atron Marie ſœur de, 478.
Aſtlow Dr. 146, 147.
Attarus Dr. 898.
——— R. Sam. Ben, 22.
Atterbury Fr. Bp. of Rocheſter, 719, 792, 805, 812.
——— Lewis, 805.
Attwood Tho. 438, 518.
Atwell Jo. 742.
Aubigny K. Lady, 190, 518.
D'Aubigny, 308.
Aubrey John, 216, 725, 727, 757, 765.
Aucour Joh. Barbier d', 725.
Auden Charles, 680.
Audley Mervin Ld. 298.
——— Sir T. 852.
Averani Bened. 725.
Averanius Joſ. 765.
Averie J. 197.
Averroe, 637.
Avery Benj. 742.
Aufrero, 765.
Augar J. E. 765.
Auguſtinus S. 14, 16, 22, 523, 742.
Auguſtus, 859.
Avicenna Abhohali, 478, 518, 521, 523, 593, 596, 859.
Avignon Walt. de, 518.
Aville An. d', 756.
Aviſſon, 765.
Aulicus Angl. 765.

Aulkofra, 890.
D'Aunoy Lady, 89.
Avodio Joſ. 765.
Aureyo Joh. de, 23.
Auſten John, 765.
——— Kath. 811, 881.
——— Mary, 227.
Autvers Bragada, 891.
Awbrey Tho. 765.
Ayleſbury Rich, 266.
——— W. 213.
Ayleway Tho. 230.
Ayliffe John, 366.
Aylmer F. 742.
——— Whitgift, 762.
Ayloffe Joſ. 742.
Aymon St. 720.
Ayres John, 382.
Ayrolle M. d', 217.
Ayſcough S. 720.

B. Col. 203.
B. B. Dr. 836.
B. A. 765.
B. H. 5, 220, 848.
B. J. 742.
B. R. 89, 168, 209, 871.
B. Tho. 152.
B. V. 859.
B. W. 273, 438.
Baarbarns Porſteins, 892.
Babehn, 766.
Babington, 206.
Babo, 518.
Babor John, 518.
Babus, 478.
Bacemeiſter M. 217.
Bachaqui Ragiab, 364, 901.
Bachin Arnaud, 417.
Bachſtrohm, J. F. 417.
Bachtiſhul, 596.
—— Dr. 524.
Bacon A. 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 182, 219.
—— F. Ld. Verulam, 23, 53, 75, 76, 94, 116, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150,

150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 170, 180, 209, 219, 220, 250, 284, 291, 300, 415, 420, 599, 705, 712, 725, 727, 763, 808, 811, 839, 848, 851.
Bacon M. 766, 811.
—— Nath. 23, 83, 94, 766.
—— Sir N. 145, 146.
—— Rob. 154, 155, 728.
—— Roger, 379, 388, 401, 414, 417, 478, 488, 502, 507, 518, 871, 878.
—— W. 871.
—— Lady, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159.
Baddington Benj. 438, 519.
Badham Joh. 754.
Badkin, vide Davifon, 97.
Bagarottus, 297.
Bager Herb. de 363.
Bagford John, 2, 3, 23, 273, 279, 284, 382, 384, 674, 707, 720, 727, 766.
Bagge, 549.
Baglion Adrian, 359.
Bagfhaw Edw. 117, 118.
——— W. 794.
Bagwell Will. 90.
Bahir L. 4.
Bailey Arth. 519.
Baillon de, 766.
Baines Radulph, 713.
——— Sir Tho. 817.
Baker, 811.
—— Lady, 148.
—— Edw. 658, 742.
—— F. 519.
—— Hen. 438, 658, 665.
—— John, 227.
—— Marg. 519.
—— Richard, 284.
—— Rob. 766.
—— Tho. 80, 175, 179, 519, 742, 793.
—— W. 696.
Bakr Abu, 596.
Balantine, 148.
Balbian Juftufa, 479, 488.
Balcarras Ld. 199, 459.
Baldæus Phil. 2, 902.
Baldaffori Giov. de, 359.
Baldvinus, 853.
Baldwin R. 742.
Bale John, 330, 500, 680, 713, 766.
Balemin, 871.
Balfour Sir And. 649.
Baliol John, 303.
Ball, 417, 438.
—— Geo. 807.
Ballanqual Walt. 151.
Ballard, 766.
——— Major, 190.
——— E. 742.
——— G. 742.
——— John, 206.
——— Peter, 263.
——— Tho. 766.
Balle Rob. 766.
Balmarino L. 189.
Balfac, 713.
Baluſius S. 801.
Bamfield Sam. 401, 438, 742.
Banaftre J. 766.
Banage M. 808.
Banckes Math. 766.
Bancroft Dr. R. Bp. of London, 151, 158, 159, 167, 225.
Banda Manna, 893.
Bandenburg Elect. 810.
Bangor John Bp. of, 766.
Baniſter 109, 519, 658, 666, 673, 725, 762, 833, 870.
Banks Sir John, 116.
—— Rob. 742.
—— Ro. 793.
—— W. 438, 697.
Bannatyne, 149.
Banyer Hen. 762, 766.
Baptiſte princeſs of Savoy, 213, 214.
Baratier J. P. 395, 438, 766.
Barbara S. 15, 16, 18, 19.
Barbarini Card. 341, 801.
Barbe la vide Bourdeaux J. de.

Barbeirac, 519, 757.
Barbeth, 519.
Barclay Ld. 191.
——— 811.
——— Dr. 104.
——— Rob. 725, 807.
Bardar Snæfellſa, 892.
Bardarſonar Giefts, 892.
Barden D. 675.
Bardou V. 757.
Bargeus, P. A. 812.
Barghon, 757.
Barham Hen. 357, 766.
Barillote, 758.
Barker, 159, 299.
Barking Maud, 253.
Barlee John, 170.
Barlow M. 45.
——— John, 766.
——— Ralph, 228.
——— W. 399, 438, 658, 766.
——— W. Bp. of Chicheſter, 789.
——— W. Bp. of Rocheſter, 792.
Barnabas S. 10.
Barnabite Euſt Guil, 766.
Barnard Ld. 480.
——— Edw. 198, 793.
——— Barnard Fr. 94, 231, 372, 388, 401, 417, 521, 720, 859, 881.
——— Hen. 762.
——— Capt. John, 217.
Barnaveit, 354.
Barne Tho. 754.
Barnerus Jac. 519.
Barnes, 725.
——— Joſhua, 716, 793.
——— R. 154.
——— W. 377, 766.
Barolitanus M. S. 519.
Baron Peter, 725.
Barre James, 387.
Barrel Edm. 439, 658, 665, 766.
Barrelier Ja. 726.
Barrell Gilbert, 117.
Barrenechia Juan de, 417, 439.
Barrere Pet. 742.
Barret D. 766.
Barriere M. 210.
Barrough, 519.
Barrow Ja. 742.
——— John, 742.
——— If. 742.
——— Tho. 766.
Barrowdale Joſ. 754.
Barry Rich. 244.
Barrye Ja. 812.
Bartas S. du, 540, 907.
Barteſius Geo. 519.
Barthelemy L'Abbe, 743.
Barthius J. M. 417, 439, 519, 662.
Bartholinus Caſp. 417, 434.
——— Tho. 519.
Bartholomew S. 10, 894.
Bartholomæus, 519.
——— Anglicanus vide Glanville, 541.
——— a Pectoranus, 46.
——— Texerius. 37.
Bartholus, 593.
Bartlet, vide Hereneus Philalethes.
Bartlet, 819.
——— Ant. 584.
——— J. 766.
——— Nath. 766.
Bartolomeus de Venetiis, 498.
Barton Cutts, 743, 766.
——— Tho. 743.
Bartram John, 766.
Barwell Oſb. 743, 809.
Barwick, 793.
——— Card. 305.
——— John, 173, 726.
——— P. 173, 766.
Baſilius S. 4, 23.
Baſire Iſaac, 173.
Baſkerville Sim. 555.
——— Sir Tho. 123, 153, 157, 159.
Baſnage Hen. 726, 757.
Baſler Job, 439.
Baſſiadona Sig. 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 157.
Baſſadoni John, 135.
Baſſano Abr. 540.
Baſſet Edw. 793.
—— John, 766.

Baſſet Radulp. 262, 286.
Baſter Job, 658, 743, 766.
—— Joh. 520.
Baſton H. 793.
Baſtwick John, 23.
Bate, 520.
—— George, 555.
Bateman James, 216.
——— R. 743.
Bath, Lord of, 134, 743.
—— Anne, Counteſs of, 171.
Bathoe, 743.
Bathurſt Viſc. 174.
——— Dr. 557.
——— John, 555.
——— Ra. 793.
Batt W. 355.
Battie W. 743.
Battier J. R. 801.
Batty Rachel, 743.
Baudelot, 341.
Baudius J. C. D. 710, 810, 828.
Baudovin Ja. 726.
Bave Sam. 755.
Bauhines Caſp. 665.
Bavington Ant. 160.
Baunga Grolfe, 894.
Bauthumley Jacob, 23.
Bauval Baſnage de, 757, 766.
Baxter, 726, 828.
——— Richard, 23, 24, 812.
——— Sir Tho. 273.
Bayardi A. O. 743.
Bayer G. S. 710.
Bayle Fr. 525, 726, 742, 757.
Bayley Ben. 793.
Bayling Geo. 766.
Baynard Edw. 766.
Baynes W. 743.
Bayona Pet. de, 203, 337.
Bayrus Pet. 520.
Beach Tho. 439, 520, 675.
Beadle, 726.
Beale Mr. 374, 387, 439, 557.
Beale Barth. 520.
—— Rob. 127, 150.
—— W. 741.
Bealing John, 315.
Bearcroft E. 743.
——— P. 743.
Beard R. 766.
Beardmore J. 86.
Beatrix, Queen of Hungary, 51.
Beau W. Biſhop of Llandaff, 726, 807.
Beauchamp Lord, 249, 284, 286, 432, 439.
———— W. de, 264.
Beauford, Duke of, 766.
——— Hen. Card. 70.
——— Dutcheſs of, 766.
——— Hen. Bp. of Wincheſter, 169.
——— M. de, 345.
Beaulieu J. 181, 185, 186, 187.
Beaumont Bridget Viſcounteſs, 7.
——— 287.
——— Juſt. 152.
——— Elie de, 743.
——— Sir Fran. 707, 839, 850.
——— Joh. 335, 766, 788.
——— Dr. Joſ. 173.
Beauvoir Eliz. 766.
——— Rich. de, 675.
——— W. 757, 766.
Beauvois Ch. de, 680.
Beccarias J. B. 417, 439.
Becher Dr. 136, 169, 881.
—— J. T. 480.
—— W. 182.
Becket Tho. Abp. Cant, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30.
Beckett W. 520, 766.
Becſis, 502.
Beckwith Sir Leon. 128.
Bede Ven. 15, 17, 18, 109, 401, 417, 726, 812, 833, 870.
Bedell W. Bp. of Kilmore, 85, 171, 186.
Bedenfield Sir Hen. 713, 729, 743.
Bedford, 4th Earl of, 737.
——— Earl of, 177, 122, 128, 132, 139, 166, 167, 171, 287.
——— Duke of, 169, 218, 381, 766.
——— Dutcheſs of, 766.
——— Arth. 398, 766.
——— H. 766.
Bedmere, Marcheſe de, 351.

Beere O'Sullivan, 199.
Beerings Fagra, 893.
Beeſton W. 766.
Behemes Joh. 520.
Behn Aphara, 726.
Beighton Hen. 375, 393, 411, 417, 439.
Beiſter J. P. 92.
Belaſyſe John Lord, 137, 173, 360, 726.
Belaſys Col. Ja. 189.
Belcher Gill, 766.
Belchier J. 743, 766.
Belebat, 540, 907.
Belfour M. 154.
Belinda, 766.
Belinger, 480, 483, 520.
Belingham Sam. 480, 520.
Belinus, 503.
Belius Math. 439, 520.
Bell Beaupre, 418, 440, 743.
—— Edw. 201.
—— Geo. 766.
—— John, 726.
—— Rich. 685.
—— Tho. 375.
Bellarminus, 859.
Belle, 388.
Bellefonte Mareſc. de, 742.
Bellegard, 766.
Bellengier Water, 140.
Bellers John, 766.
Belliere Claudius de la, 859.
Bellingham Sir Edw. 315.
———— S. 742.
Bellonius Pet. 89, 646.
Bellucius, 665.
Bellwood Roger, 793.
Belot Ja. 709.
Belton E. 183.
Belyngſlie W. 498.
Bencroft Rich. Lond. Ep. 76.
Benedict S. 67.
——— of Nurſias, 520.
Benedictus, Philoſophus, 480.
Beneſe Sir Rich. 893.
Benet R. F. alias W. Fitch, 23.
—— Tho. 755.
Beneventanus, 645, 684.
Benevenutus Joſ. 440, 520.
Benfield Dr. 3.
Bennet Chr. 555.
——— Sir Hen. 233.
——— J. 418, 743.
——— Samp. 766.
——— Tho. 793.
——— W. 23, 416, 766.
Bennis Geo. 766.
Benſon Dr. 231.
——— George, 743.
——— Jo. 209.
Bent Tho. 474, 665.
Bentham, 743.
———— Joſ. 766.
———— Tho. Biſhop of Litchfield and Coventry, 789.
Bentinck C. 743.
Bentley Rich. 721, 766, 793.
——— W. 3.
Benvenutus Joſ. 418.
Benzelius Eric, 2, 762, 766, 801.
Benzonus J. C. N. 520.
Berch Ch. Renaud, 766.
Berchenſhaw, 396.
Berckel Abr. van, 766.
Berdewes. Vide Bourdeux J. de.
Berdmore Scrope, 743.
Beretin, 766.
Bere Charl. 766.
Bere Geo. 766.
Beregſaſi Steph. 801.
Berg Joh. de, 268.
Bergehlius J. 763.
Berger D. 764.
—— Gabr. 764.
Berignon G. Schop. 537.
Beringham, 386.
Beris John, 432.
Berkley, 94, 388, 476.
Berkeley, Geo. Bp. of Cloyne, 85.
——— Sir R. 168.
Berkelius A. 801.
Berkley Lord, 232.
Berkley Sir W. 208, 355.
Berlington, 109, 833, 870.
Bermingham Mich. 440, 521.
———— Miller de, 321.

Bernard S. 5, 13, 14, 23, 385, 398, 851.
——— Monk of Bermondſea, 480.
——— 523.
——— Car. 720, 766.
——— Edw. 720, 726, 807.
——— F. 757, 766.
——— Jaques, 758.
——— Joh. 801.
——— Iſaac, 766.
——— J. P. 743.
Berningham Mich. 766.
Bernoulli Dan. 440.
Bernſtorf, 743.
Beroaldus, 27.
Berriere, Marq. of, 221.
Berriman John, 23, 743.
Berrow Henry, 766.
——— J. 743.
Berry John, 794.
Berryer Louiſa, 24.
Berſton Joh. 269.
Bertage Edw. 762.
Bertepallia Leon. de, 521.
Berthond, 743.
Bertie Pere, 766.
Bertigini Abbot, 178.
Bertinus, 521.
Bertrams og Roſileni, 891.
Berus Ludov. 521.
Berwick, Duke of, 716, 726.
Beſaghee Iſaac, 218.
Beſarano Ruis, 356.
Beſoldus Chriſt. 293.
Beſt J. Caerliol. 789.
Beſtuchef Count, 180.
Beſwickle John, 766.
Betancos Domin de, 87.
Bethel Slingſby, 192.
Betriſden Tho. 521.
Bettenham James, 743.
Beveridge W. 787, 793.
Beverland Hadrian, 24, 379, 713, 715, 726, 801, 805.
Beverley T. 766.
Beverovicus, 521.
Beverſon, 165.
Bevis J. 401, 418, 440, 743.
Beuningen C. van, 204.
Beuſt. C. C. Fridà, 440.
Bewſhine Tho. 521.
Beza Theod. 76, 85, 146, 155, 157, 801.
Bianchini, 402.
Biarka Bodvars, 891.
Bibaldt, Duke, 855.
Bickley B. 766.
Biddulph, 89.
Bidermann, 584.
Bidloo G. 766.
——— J. 762.
Bidoſſan M. 150.
Bidpai, 854, 900, 901.
Bie Jac. de, 341.
—— N. de, 202.
Biel Gabr. 521.
Bigge W. 794.
Bigland Ralph, 78.
Bignon L'Abbe, 344, 713, 758, 762, 766, 787, 801.
Bigot, 285, 287.
—— Roger, 68.
Bilguer W. 521.
Billers John, 793.
Billing Rich. 137.
Billingſley, 24, 812.
——— Sir Hen. Ald. 282.
Bilſon Tho. 26.
Bilton, 205.
Binckes Rob. 521.
——— W. 793.
——— Tho. 766.
Bing Adm. 178.
—— Sir Geo. 215, 730.
—— John, 147.
—— Stephen, 173.
Bingham Joſ. 716.
Biorns, 892.
Birch John, 604.
Birch Thomas, 5, 70, 85, 86, 100, 109, 145, 147, 159, 174, 181, 182, 187, 196, 210, 212, 213, 218, 280, 309, 341, 347, 384, 418, 436, 657, 710, 713, 715, 719, 720, 723, 726, 727, 728, 733, 735, 737, 738, 742, 758, 766, 787, 808, 811, 843, 845, 811, 890.

Birchenſha, 397.
Bird John, 743, 755, 766.
Biron Marſhal, 156, 179.
Birport Rob. 481.
Biſcups Iſleifs, 890.
Biſhop Anne, 743.
——— Francis, 373.
——— John, 266.
——— R. 766.
——— T. 766.
——— W. 766.
Biſpham Dr. 521.
Biſſet William, 767.
Bitterback, 767.
Bixarius P. 853.
Bl**re Dr. 834.
Blacanquell, 144.
Blackburn Fr. 743.
Blackley James, 767.
Blackman W. 743.
Blackmore J. 811.
——— Rich. 767.
Blackſtone John, 767.
Blackwell Francis, 26.
——— L. 216.
——— T. 743.
Blacow R. 743.
Blaer M. de, 198.
Blainville M. de, 182.
Blair J. 743.
—— Patr. 4, 522, 658, 647, 665, 675, 762, 767.
Blake Gen. 728.
—— Fr. 743.
—— Rob. 379.
Bl[akene]y, 178.
Blancas G. de, 349.
Blanch of Caſtile, Queen of France, 728.
Bland, 287.
—— Mich. 767.
Blane Alex. 767.
Blantyre, Prior of, 155.
Blauſar og Victors, 891.
Blaſius, 522.
Blathwait W. 216.
Blaxton D. 45.
Bletſto John, 767.
Blew John, 743.
Blifs N. 743.
Blomberg Charl. de, 767.
Blomefield Sir W. 480, 812.
Blondell J. Aug. 728, 767.
Bloom J. 767.
Bloome Hans, 374.
Blount, 754.
——— Sir Chriſt. 159, 163.
——— H. Pope, 146, 743.
——— T. 715.
Blower Jane, 767.
——— John, 265.
Blucke Cath. 767.
Bluett Tho. 767.
Blundeville, 480.
Blundus Rob. 267.
Blunt, 685.
—— Sir Ch. 155, 163.
Bobart, 671.
——— Anne, 767.
——— Tille, 716, 762.
Bobault Dr. Ja. 522, 762, 767.
Bobin W. 758.
Boccace J. 522, 728.
Boccano P. 650.
Bocchas, 813, 883.
Bocchi Achilles, 813, 854.
Boccone P. 440, 665, 675, 755.
Bochart, 728.
Bockman W. 375.
Boddington Benj. 440, 522.
Bodinus J. 25, 411.
Bodley Joſha, 321.
—— Tho. 148, 149, 150, 151, 162, 165, 713, 728.
Biarka, 891.
Boe Sylvias Jac. de la, 520.
Bœck Abr. 766.
Bonhm A. W. 801.
Bœhmen Jacob, 43.
Boerhaave Herm. 481, 522, 762, 767.
Boeſe Jo. 767.
Boethius, Epiſc. Elphin, 311, 396,
Bogg Rob. 743.
Boghurſt Will. 279, 522, 813.
Bohemia, Queen of, 176.
Boherellus, 801.

Bohm, 758.
Bohmer P. A. 743.
Bohn, 584, 801.
Bohun Edm. 762, 767.
——— W. 252.
Bois Car. du, 481, 669, 762, 767.
Boiſius Joh. 741.
Boiſlaville P. de, 411.
Boivin, 758.
Bole Sir G. Ld. Mayor of London, 279.
Bolebee Herbert, 266.
Boles Kath. 767.
Bolinbroke Ld. 176, 177, 718, 719, 806, 881.
Bollard Nic. 680.
Bolleigne Sir Tho. 134.
Bolles Rich, 840.
Bolton D. of, 139.
——— Sir Rich. 336.
——— Rob. 728, 793.
——— Sam. 522.
Bon, 767.
—— le Pere, 743.
—— Roger, 269.
Bonanni Ph. 762, 767.
Bonatus Guido, 867.
Bonaventura S. 25.
Bond Henry, 92.
—— Will. 767.
Bonel B. 200.
Bonet L. F. 767, 801.
Bonetous, 758.
Bongars M. 151.
——— John, 728.
Bonhomm, 218.
Boniface IV. Papa, 481.
——— VI. Papa, 13, 17.
——— VIII. Pope, 496.
Bonivert, 309, 375, 522, 647, 767, 882.
Bonnet Char. 767.
Bons de, 758.
Bontine Major, 136.
Bontius, 649.
Booker W. 192.
Bootall Leon. 522.
Booth Sir Geo. 193.
—— Roger, 151.
Bophin Ld. 312.
Borbidge, 146.
Bordley Steph. 762.
Boreel W. 204, 206.
Borgheſe Card. 168.
Borja Fr. de, 25.
Borlace Dr. W. 309, 418, 440.
Boromæus Card. 50.
Boroughs Sir John, 698.
——— Sam. 210.
Borri F. Gios, 299, 349.
Borrichius Olaus, 346, 418, 481, 522, 675.
Borthwick Sir John, 125, 202.
Boſanquet B. 743.
Boſe G. M. 401, 440.
Boſgrave, 299.
Boſſet D. 758.
Boſſu Rene le, 728.
Boſtock, N. 767.
Boſton Burienſis, 324.
Boſwell Sir Ralph, 169.
——— W. 31, 184.
Boſworth, 189.
——— Sir W. 220.
Botanier, vide Will. de Wirceſter.
Boteler, vide Butler.
Boterus Rod. 94.
Botham, W. 743.
Bothmer Baron de, 223, 224.
Bothwell Ld. 155, 166, 308.
Botiller Ja. le, 332.
Bottonus Dem. 767.
Bouchaute L. F. van, 767.
Boucher Cl. 801.
——— Geo. 767.
——— Tho. Abp. Cant. 108.
Bouchier Tho. 729.
Bovet Geo. 767.
Bougerel, 758.
Bouguer, 743.
Bouhours Dom. 729.
Bouillon D. of, 149, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157.
Boulton, 875.
——— Rich, 767.
Bourbon D. of, 787, 886.

Bourdeaux M. de, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 225.
——— Joh. de, 523.
Bourdelot l'Abbe, 729, 767.
Bourguet, 758, 767.
Bourne W. 375.
Bourogh, 286.
Bouſſy Ch. de, 301.
Bowen J. 743.
——— S. 743, 903.
Bower Arch. 713, 717, 743.
—— Tho. 303.
—— John, 695.
Bowes, 307, 743.
—— Eleanor, 155.
—— Sir R. 128, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157.
Bowland John, 523.
Bowles John, 743, 767.
Bowman Walt. 743, 767.
Bowſe Mr. 116.
Bowſer, 286.
Bowyare Rob. 270.
——— Wil. 270.
Bowyer Arch. 729.
——— T. 1.
——— W. 743.
Boxe Hen. 840.
Boxhorn, 385, 853.
Boyclife, 164.
Boyerſon Za. 767.
Boyes Mr. 25.
Boyle Hen. 216.
—— Rob. 172, 418, 440, 647, 675, 713, 728, 731, 732, 737, 809, 903.
—— Roger, 728.
Boyſe J. 794, 813.
—— S. 743, 767.
Bracciolino dell Aſſa, 813.
Braceſcus Joh. 523.
Brackley Gill, Bp. of Bath and Wells, 789.
Bradbury F. 794.
Braddock Gen. 224.
Braddon Laur. 767.
Bradeford Ph. 270.
——— Walter, 271.
Bradford John, 25, 813.
——— S. 42, 793.
Bradley, 401, 440, 767.
——— Mary, 767.
——— R. 148, 152, 158, 762, 767.
——— Tho. 793.
Bradſhaigh A. 767.
Bradſhaw Geo. 767.
——— J. 192, 194, 234.
——— Rob. 366.
Bradwardin Tho. 384.
Bradwell Steph. 874.
Bradyk, 516, 548, 549.
Brag, 408.
Bragda Mauſar, 891, 893.
——— Oluer, 893.
Bragg William, 767.
——— Fr. 793.
Brake Tycho, 166, 401.
Braikenridge W. 743.
Brailsford Dr. 177.
Brakelonde Joſelinus de, 113.
Bramhall, Dr. John, Bp. of Derry, 173.
——— J. 25.
Brampton Thomas, 4, 813.
Bramſton Major, 25.
——— Sir John, 230.
Brancker T. 391.
Brand Tho. 743.
Branden St. 313.
Brandenbourg Compte, 767.
Brander Guſt, 743, 908.
Brandon Ch. D. of Suffolk, 165.
——— Edw. 524.
——— Tho. 523.
Brandreth Rich. 12.
Brandt Ger. 729.
Branker Tho. 388.
Braſcenus Joh. 501.
Braſſant 767.
Bray Joh. 524.
—— Fr. 729.
Braybroc Rob. de, 264, 272.
Breary S. 793.
Bredalbane Ld. 743.
Bremond M. de 418, 437, 440.
Brendanus S. 322.

Brenner Elias, 341.
Brent Sir Nath. 729.
Breſſey Edm. 289, 644, 680.
Bret, 767.
Breſt Vincent, 767.
Bretby Jo. 240.
Brett Rich, 729.
Brette Rob. le, 356.
Brett Tho. 793, 804.
Brewer D. 524.
——— Ja. 440, 658.
——— Sam. 767.
——— Tho. 767.
Brewſter Chr. 762, 767.
——— Fr. 767.
——— John, 767.
——— Nath. 761.
Breynius J. P. 441, 524, 665, 672, 729, 762, 767.
Briaſſon, 758, 767.
Brideforde Phil. 270.
Brideoake R. 790.
Bridge Tobias, 200.
Bridges J. 767.
——— W. 767.
Bridget St. 20, 25.
Bridgman, 119.
——— Sir Orlando, 193.
Bridgwater Ld. 138.
——— Dutcheſs of, 176.
Bridykote Agnes, 270.
Brien Dennis, 203.
Brienne Comte de, 130, 200, 205.
Briggs, 388.
——— E. 743.
——— W. 729.
Brigſtocke, J. C. 767.
Brincks W. 767.
Brindley John, 743.
Briſcoe, 813.
Briſdommer, 204.
Briſeaux, 743.
Briſted J. 743.
Briſtol E. of, 95, 115, 117, 119, 140, 163, 180, 188, 196, 197.
——— Son of the Earl of, 116.
——— John, 481.
Briſtow, 299.
Britanicus, 767.
Briton, 709.
Britons Antient, 890.
Broadgate Rich. 231.
Broadwayes, 298.
Brocard, 767.
Brockebourde, 363.
Brock Dr. 429.
Brocker W. 767.
Brocket Sir John, 158.
Brockingum Rand. 86.
Broddhelga, 894.
Brodrick A. 767.
Broghill Ld. 201, 204, 222.
Broinſal Tho. 767.
Broke Joh. 270.
Brome E. 793.
Bromelius M. 767.
Bromfield W. 441, 743.
Bromley Sec. 223.
——— Tho. 7.
——— W. 719, 805.
Bromtona Briande, 264.
Bromwich Ant. 767, 883.
——— Edm. 767.
Bronolme N. 767.
Bronius Joh. 711.
Bronuſoſtra Halfdans, 891.
Brooke Ld. 187, 882.
——— 706.
——— Dr. 549.
——— C. 767.
——— David, 76.
——— J. 808.
——— Rich. 441, 658.
Brookes Dr. 25.
——— W. 743.
Brookewell, 542.
Brooks, 25, 287.
——— Jane, 880.
Brookſbank Joſ. 743.
Brookeſby Tho. Forbes, 767.
Broome H. 818.
——— Dr. W. 222.
Broſſette, 758.
Brouart Dr. 555.
Brouckhuſius Janus, 88.
Brough W. 793.

Brough-

Broughton Geo. 216.
——— Hugh, 25, 26, 708.
Brough W. 83.
Brounbell John, 767.
Brounker Ld. 92, 395, 418, 441, 452, 469, 473.
——— Sir H. 167.
Brown, 767.
——— Count, 215.
——— Alex. 524.
——— Sir Ant. 95, 159, 852.
——— Chriſt. 767.
——— Edw. 274, 344, 353, 402, 524, 665, 685, 707, 729, 743, 754, 756, 765, 805, 848, 882.
——— Francis, 336.
——— George, 767.
——— Joh. 76, 374, 713, 729, 743.
——— Joſeph, 767.
——— Moſes, 743.
——— Sir Nich. 312.
——— Rich. 179, 209, 210.
——— S. 27, 649, 665, 762, 767.
——— Tho. 231, 274, 389, 767.
——— Sir Tho. 27, 87, 273, 292, 343, 353, 354, 380, 387, 396, 411, 418, 525, 647, 659, 665, 685, 706, 729, 754, 767, 871, 882.
——— Sir Valentine, 312.
——— W. 150, 767.
Browning John, 270.
Brownrigg Ralph Bp. of Exeter, 172, 174.
——— W. 441, 675, 743, 767.
Bruce Ld. 717.
—— 155, 156, 157, 286, 441, 473.
—— James, 767.
—— Rob. de, 303.
Bruckmannus, 768.
Bruele Guelt, 526.
—— Salio, 637.
Bruen G. 768.
—— Ja. 768.
Brugo, 717.
Bruku Joh. 706.
Brun, 768.
Brunellus, 526.
Brunenthon Fr. 526.
Brunham Joh. 249.
Brunio Benignus de, 481.
Brunner, 584, 768.
Bruno D. 762.
Brunus Logoburgenſis, 526.
Brus Lord, 133, 301.
Bruſh M. de, 145.
—— Tho. 90, 375, 389, 394, 680.
Brutton Wil. 359.
Bruyere J. de la, 729.
Bruyn Abbot of 123.
—— Corn le,. 455.
Bruyne, 286.
Bruynswyke Hier. 526.
Bruys, 758.
Bruz Rob. 151.
Bryan Sir Edw. 377.
—— Sir Fran. 125.
Brydges, 743.
Bryckhull Hen. 264.
Brydrone Pat. 418, 441.
Brypſyne, 893.
Bryſkett Lodowick, 167.
Bua An Dridaſonar, 893.
Buanomici Giac. 365.
Buaſonar Jokulo, 893.
Bucci Agoſt, 27.
—— B. 768.
Bucenhawe Joh. 266.
Bucerus M. 801.
Buchan, 768.
Buchanan Geo. 307, 846.
Buckhurſt Ld. 154, 162, 168, 175, 373, 825.
Buckingham Marq. of, 93, 163, 174, 219, 220, 222, 223.
——— D. of, 75, 95, 97, 116, 120, 123, 133, 134, 171, 172, 177, 181, 188, 196, 197, 209, 700, 727, 732, 737, 768, 813, 838, 844, 852.
——— Dutcheſs, 768.
Buckley, 598.
Buckley Edw. 659.
Buckley S. 758, 68.
——— Tho. 526.
Buckw. 552.

Buckwell Joh. 272.
Buddle Adam, 665, 666, 768.
——— Eliz. 768.
Buffiere, 758.
Bugden John, 441, 526.
Buiffiere, 663.
Bulcafin Ben Thelf Benabes Azarin, 526.
——— Hen. Van, 218.
Bulifors Ant. 768.
Bulkeley Ben, 743.
——— Edw. 762, 768.
——— H. 175.
——— Rich. 475, 526.
Bulkherft, 849.
Bull Geo. 790.
—— John, 809.
—— W. 762.
Bullingham Nic. Bp. of Lincoln, 789.
Bullivant B. 762.
Bullock Rich, 743.
Bulloign Anna, 95, 100.
Bully de, 768.
Bulwer Joh. 526.
Bumbel Joh. 481.
Bunyan, 686, 882.
Burbage, 850.
Burchard, 286, 764.
Burche, 69.
Burchell J. 768.
Burde M. de la, 130.
Burdegalia vide Bourdeaux J. de.
Bourdon H. 441, 659.
Burdona, 768.
Buret, 402.
Burg 336.
Burg Ph. Zur. 764.
Burgerfdicius F. 415.
Burgefs D. 224, 768, 794.
Burges John, 196, 793.
Burgh Ld. 149.
—— John, 95, 220.
—— Tho. 309, 476, 697.
—— W. 495.
Burghley Ld. 75, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 160, 166, 168, 179, 213, 218, 305, 306, 307, 487.
Burglas Mich. 768.
Burgo Joh. de, 95.
——— Ric. de, 324, 327.
Burgos Yves de, 3.
Burgoyne E. 157.
Burgundia vide Bourdeaux J. de.
Burimannus, 764.
Burk, 327.
Burkitt W. 794.
Burlamach John, 209.
Burlington Lord, 768.
Burnaby, 526.
Burnell, 287.
Burnet Dr. 728, 882.
Burnet Dr. Alex. 548.
——— Gilb. Bp. of Salifbury, 27, 85, 95, 139, 174, 309, 743, 746, 768, 806, 807.
——— J. 441, 526, 762, 768.
——— Th. 729.
——— W. 768.
Burnham Edw. 148.
Burrell Joh. 693.
——— Wm. 768.
Burrington Rob. 755.
Burrifh Onflow, 400, 441.
Burroughs Sam. 721.
Burrow, 526.
——— Ja. 743.
——— If. 418, 441.
——— 441.
Burftal W. 441, 698.
Burfos Sir Tho. 197.
Burton, 718.
——— Caffibelon, 686.
——— Geo. 743.
——— Henry, 95.
——— J. 441, 526, 768, 883, 887.
——— Rob. 871.
——— W. 768.
Burftal W. 768.
Burwell Dr. 549.
Bury Tho. 768.
—— Sir W. 232.
Bufbey Dr. 418.
Bufchius Herm. 389.
Buffiero, 441, 527.
Buffy, 263, 758.

Bute, Earl of, 743.
Butenus Joh. 558.
Buthler, 481.
Butkenham Dr. 548.
Butler Lord, 316.
——— 711.
——— Dr. 527, 603.
——— Alban, 743.
——— Edw. 755, 768, 819.
——— J. 42, 118, 136, 316.
——— Lovel Rich. 232.
——— Nath. 355, 698.
——— Sir P. 316.
——— R. 743.
Boteler S. 176, 713, 729, 813.
Buttetorte, 287.
Butts Dr. 626, 627, 628.
Buxhale Tho. 271.
Buxtorf, 708, 802.
Buytenham Hendrich van, 363.
Byam Lieut. Gen. 355.
Byard Hen. 794.
Byde Kath. 768.
Bye Deodatus, 743.
Byngham, 68.
Bynne Ch. 755.
Bynns Jof. 527.
Byrd W. 768.
Byrlingham W. Fremonde, 270.
Byrom Geo. 48.
Byron Lord, 221.
—— Sir John, 190.
Byſhop Joh. 268.

C. A. 371.
C. C. G. 768.
C. J. 202.
C. M. 768.
C. R. 430.
C. S. 49.
Cade S. 768.
Cademan Th. 555.
Cadogan Lord, 284, 744, 843.
——— Ch. 768.
——— E. 768.
Cæleſtinus Papa, 329.
Cæſar Dr. 152, 527.
—— Sir Julius, 195, 262, 730.
Cæſius Bern, 675.
Cagna John, 442.
Cajetanus Card. 148, 151, 152.
Caillaud, 215.
Caius J. 76, 671.
Calamy Benj. 730.
——— Edw. 730, 740, 794.
Calauder, 814.
Calcedon, Biſhop of, 49.
Calderwood, 54.
Caldeſi Joh. 659.
Caldwall Rich. 571.
Caldwell J. A. 744.
Calerington Rob. 256.
Calid King, 481.
Calpurnius Lucius, 680, 814.
Calthorp Sir W. 176.
Calvert Geo. 76, 182, 355.
Calvin John, 27, 802.
Cambridge R. 744.
——— R. O. 744.
Camden W. 335.
Camel G. J. 647, 651, 674, 762, 768.
Camerarius Joach. 167.
Cameron James, 776.
Camlin S. 768.
Campanella Thomas, 347.
Campanus, 859.
Campbell Arch. 744.
——— Collin, 300.
——— Ja. 762, 768.
——— John, 744.
——— Mary, 768.
Cambis, le Compte de, 768.
Campion Edw. 299.
Campofulgus Bapt. 854.
Camuſat L'Abbe, 758.
Candyſh, 286.
Canne John, 795.
Cannon Rob. 794.
Canterbury, Abp. of, 768, 808.
——— Tho. Abp. of, 756.
Cantwell And. 442, 527.
Caorr Baron, 764.
Cap Raimond, 389, 442.
Capell Lady Charlotte, 744.
—— Edw. 277, 744.
—— Sir H. 174.

Capell Lady Mary, 744.
Capella Bianca, Ducheſs di Toſconia, 348.
Capelle Jacob, 363.
Caple Sir Hen. 341.
—— Joh. de, 269.
Cappel D. 758.
——— T. 758.
Cappeller M. A. 647, 763.
Cappellus Jac. 802.
Caqua John, 527.
Car Capt. 138.
—— Martin, 869.
Cariccioli Paſq. 644, 680.
Caradoc Lancavenſis, 85, 322.
Carador of Shancarvon, 302.
Caramon de, 768.
Carbury J. B. 442, 675.
Cardenas J. Alonſo de, 199.
Cardonnel Jean de, 216, 686.
Cardroſs Lord, 744.
Careleſs John, 814.
Carew Sir Geo. 164, 168, 169, 179, 182, 344.
—— Sir Peter, 314.
—— R. 180, 730.
—— T. 814.
Carey John Patrick, 139.
Cargil J. 758.
Carichterus Barth. 527, 666.
Carleton Hen. 768.
Carliſle, Earl of, 95, 171, 195, 228, 358, 755.
——— and Holland, Earl of, 184, 186.
——— Biſhop of, 808.
——— Dean of, 808.
Carleton Alice, 181.
Carlos Don, 350.
Carlton Sir Dudley, 168, 171, 180, 181, 182, 184, 221, 730.
——— Rob. 151.
——— Sir W. 199.
Carmichael John, 744.
Caroline Q. 214, 820.
Carolus, 527.
Caron N. 155, 159.
Carpenter G. Lord, 730, 768.
——— 209.
Carpenter R. 222.
Carr John, 744.
—— Lewis, 231.
—— Sir R. 219, 231, 744, 794.
Carre Mr. 550.
Carru Math. 272.
Carſwall Walt. 270.
Carte S. 788.
—— Tho. 718, 730, 768.
Carter, 416.
—— Eliz. 744, 809, 814.
—— Tho. 208, 265.
—— W. 768, 851.
Carteret Lord, 177, 224.
Cartes Ren. 411, 412, 428, 546, 707, 761.
Cartier Moſes, 793.
Cartwright Chriſt. 7.
——— R. 882.
——— Tho. 150.
——— Tho. Biſhop of Cheſter, 179, 234.
Carwithin, 481.
Carver Geo. 755.
Cary, 839.
Cary Lady Eliz. 206.
Cary Lucius, 730.
Caryll Blazius, 802.
Caſas Bart. de las, 357.
Caſaubon Flo. 741.
——— Iſaac, 27, 85, 168, 180, 755, 851.
——— M. 34, 172, 730, 741, 784.
Caſe Dr. John, 167, 168.
Caſſana, Prince of, 419, 432, 442.
Caſſelius Arch. 201.
——— Joh. 810.
Caſſini, 768.
Caſſiodorus, 707.
Caſtaneus Hen. 825.
Caſtel, 768.
——— Rodrigo, Marq. 195.
——— Edm. 173, 794.
——— Pet. 810.
Caſtellanus Honoratus, 527.
Caſtelnau M. de, 96, 196.
Caſtelvetra Lewis, 730.
Caſtillerault, Earl of, 308.

Caſtillioneus J. 442, 744.
Caſtle John, 159, 182, 183, 768.
Caſtlehaven, Earl of, 196, 309.
Caſtlyn Edw. 127.
Caſtol John, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159.
Caſtrenſis Rob. 481.
Caſtro Petr. a, 721.
—— Rod. a, 527.
—— Scipio de, 349.
Cat C. N. le, 442, 744.
Catcher Dr. 527, 555.
Catelin Rich. 528.
Caterheffreynus Rob. 267.
Cateſby M. 442, 659, 666, 768.
Cathalanus Arn. 528.
Cathcart J. 177.
Catherine, Queen of Charles II. 288.
Catheryne, Queen of Hen. VIII. 109, 237, 243, 340, 855.
Cattani Fr. de, 414.
Catton Dr. 419.
Cavalerius Bonav. 730.
Cave Dr. 807.
—— Edw. 222, 744.
—— W. 730, 794.
Cavendiſh, 730.
———— Lady M. 768.
———— Lord Charles, 744.
———— Ch. 170, 174, 761.
———— Geo. 86.
———— H. 170.
———— Will. 86.
Cauliacus Guido de, 528.
Caumont le Marq. de, 768.
Cauſan Chev. de, 395, 442, 744.
Cauſton Eliz. 207.
Cay J. 222, 442, 528, 744.
Cawne, Prince Zoudee, 905, 906.
Cazano Superiore di, 768.
Caze, 758.
Cecil Lord, 27, 55, 182, 321, 328.
—— Lady, 159.
—— Mrs. 883.
—— Sir Rob. 75, 76, 121, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 178, 179, 219, 282, 730, 756.
Cecil Sir Tho. 141, 146, 159.
—— W. 75, 76, 305, 306.
Cecilio John, 152.
Ceelie Chr. 687.
Ceely Col. Tho. 192.
Cellarius Chr. 730.
Celſius, 402, 421, 442, 768.
Celſus A. C. 528.
Cellirii, 891.
Centlivre Suſ. 814.
Cermiſonus Ant. 528.
Chaderton Laur. 794.
Chadwell William, 27.
Chaldwell Dr. 711.
Chaloner Sir Tho. 126, 128, 152, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 284, 852.
Chamber Dr. 626, 627, 628.
——— John, 82.
——— Rich. 110.
Chamberlain Dr. Hugh, 223, 768.
———— John, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 221, 223, 233, 730, 758, 768, 804, 807.
———— Tho. 126, 744.
Chamberlayne Edw. 768.
Chambers Geo. 528.
Chamblet Sam. 686, 690.
Chamillard, 341.
Chammorel, 768.
Chamond Joh. 239.
Chamouſſet, 768.
Champeron A. 145.
Champion J. 768.
Chancy de, 758.
Chandler, 419, 443, 528.
———— John, 768.
———— Mary, 727.
———— Rich, 744.
———— S. 717, 744.
Chandos, Duke of, 139, 768.
Chanet M. 755.
Changuion, 768.
———— Fr. 758.
Channing John, 744.
Chapell W. 537.
Chapelle de la, 758, 768.
Chaplin P. 768.
Chapman Robert, 768.

Chapman Thomas, 744.
——— W. 443.
Chappel W. 730.
Chardin, 802.
Charles I. King of England, 93, 96, 99, 101, 102, 109, 117, 118, 119, 121, 133, 134, 136, 139, 163, 170, 171, 172, 182, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197, 213, 215, 220, 221, 229, 235, 237, 301, 303, 302, 311, 567, 712, 727, 839, 870.
——— II. King of England, 27, 92, 108, 109, 119, 121, 122, 137, 138, 172, 176, 181, 194, 195, 201, 202, 203, 206, 221, 222, 225, 233, 288, 370, 594, 611, 713, 803, 816, 838, 840, 870.
——— IV. King of France, 481.
——— VII. King of France, 344.
——— V. King of Spain, 349.
——— V. Emperor of Germany, 314, 707.
——— VI. King of Spain, 350, 847.
——— Guſtavus, King of Sweden, 195, 200, 201, 205, 207, 221.
——— XI. King of Sweden, 234.
——— XII. King of Sweden, 223, 824, 825.
——— Archduke, 132,
——— Elector Palatine, 172, 298.
——— Lodowick, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, 193.
——— G. 744.
——— Ja. 528.
Charleton Lord, 220.
——— John, 795.
——— W. 341, 344, 355, 387, 434, 443, 528, 647, 659, 666, 675, 721, 755, 768, 814.
Charlette Dr. 174, 418, 443, 768, 788, 794, 806.
Charlevoix, 768.
Charnock Tho. 419, 481, 814.
Charoſt Compte de, 200, 204.
Charrierre J. 762.
Chaſſe M. de la, 149.
Chat. M. du, 808.
Chatelain, 758.
Chatelard, 457.
Chatelat Baron de, 130.
Chattellon M. de, 222.
Chaubert, 758.
Chaucer Geof. 393, 813, 821.
Chaucombe Joh. de, 258.
Chaunſey Will. 269.
Chayton Mrs. 716.
Chebſey W. 744.
Check A. 768.
Check J. 808.
Chedſeus Gul. 47.
Cheek H. 141.
Child Dr. 819, 852.
Chenalls Tho. 32.
Chenaud J. 768.
Chenebie Paul, 768.
Cheret Philippe, 758.
Cheriſeus, 204.
Cheſelden W. 768.
Cheſhire Jo. 768.
Cheſter Edw. Earl of, 238.
Cheſterfield, 682.
——— Lord, 768.
Chetham Tho. 328.
Chetwynd J. 216.
Chevalier M. 158.
——— John, 744.
Chevet Abr. 443.
Cheyne Lord, 177.
——— Geo. 768.
——— W. 768.
Cheyney C. B. 744.
Chiburn, 529.
Chickeley Sir W. 234.
Chicheſter Lord, 315.
——— Sir Arthur, 331, 339.
Chigwell Hamo de, 281.
Chilander, 402.
Child Fr. 768.
—— Tho. 768.
Childrey J. 402.
Chillingworth William, 27, 730, 794.
Chilton, 686.
Chimmow W. 744.
Chirac P. 769.
Chitting Hen. 288.
Chiveley Rob. 270.

Choiſeul C. de, 178.
Choricius Sophiſta, 645, 684.
Chotræus Nath. 810.
Chovartius J. 810.
Chovet Abr. 529.
Chriſtian IV. King of Denmark, 136, 198.
Chriſtie Alex. 762, 769.
Chriſtina, Queen of Sweden, 200, 352, 851.
Chriſtianus Albertus, hereditary Prince of Norway, 195.
Chriſtodulus, 27, 769.
Chriſtopher Don, Son of the Prince of Portugal, 157.
Chriſtophorus de Bondelmontibus, 365.
——— Pariſienſis. Vide Pariſienſis.
Chryſoſtom S. Joh. 27, 645, 684.
Chriſtoferus S. 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 85.
Chronius of Coſmia, 854.
Chubb Tho. 808.
Chudleigh Lady, 223.
Churchill Ch. 769.
——— W. 769.
Chute Tho. 287.
Chyrac Pet. 529.
Chytræus Nath. 710.
Ciacon Alph. 721.
Ciamberlane, 744.
Cicely, Princeſs D. of Edw. IV. 131.
Cicero M. T. 414, 711, 735, 755, 825.
Cicognini Jac. 769.
Ciſterna Rob. de, 529.
Clancarty, Earl of, 313.
Clanricard, Earl of, 336.
Clapham, 366, 443.
——— Sir Ralph, 883.
——— Tho. 794.
Clarges Tho. 794.
Clare, 285, 769.
—— Earls of, 117, 286.
Clarence, Duke of, 290, 291, 320.
Clarendon, Earl of, 83, 139, 159, 175, 176, 177, 180, 190, 195, 206, 209, 213, 222, 233, 299, 672, 718, 730, 769.
Clarendon, Counteſs of, 176.
Clapham John, 146.
Claridge Rich. 298.
Clark, 443, 769.
—— Dr. 529, 555.
Clarke Alured, 744.
——— Sir John, 274, 443.
——— John, 42, 744, 769.
——— John, Mayor of St. Alban's, 145.
——— Ralph, 769.
——— Rich. 744.
——— Sam. 42, 727, 730, 744, 769, 794, 795.
——— Th. 744.
——— W. 744, 769.
Claudius Appius, 711.
Claudian, 815.
Clavel Rob. 769.
Clavius And. 443.
Clauſerus Conr. 529.
Clauſhon P. 802.
Clauſſeun Pierre, 353.
Clayton, 380, 440.
——— Dr. 675.
——— John, 355, 419, 443.
——— R. Bp. of Clogher, 718, 744.
——— W. 769.
Clazomenius, 645, 684.
Cleark And. 227.
Cleanor, 769.
Cleaver Dr. 84, 165.
Cleland Arch. 443, 529.
——— W. 744.
Clemens XI. Papa, 13, 15, 17.
Clement Dr. 555.
——— Sam. 218.
Clements J. 213.
Clenegrove Ric. 270.
Clephane John, 744.
Clerc le J. 707, 742, 758, 802.
Clerevatt B. 27.
Clerget, 389, 444.
Clerk Barth. 75, 166.
Clerke Joh. 266, 481, 555.
—— Joſhua, 530.
—— Rich. 741.
—— Simon, 266.

Clerk W. 769, 889.
Cleveland, Earl of, 194, 836.
——— Dutcheſs of, 181.
Cliffe Hen. 769.
Clifford, 285.
——— Lord, 175.
——— G. 769.
Clifton, 564.
——— Fr. 769.
Clignet, 218.
Clinnus Joh. 96, 326.
Clinton, 286, 287.
Clive, 285.
Clogher, Bp. of, 476, 652. 769.
Clonfert, Bp. of, 805.
Clorie Nie. de, 268.
Cloſe, 419, 476.
Clowes Serj. 530.
Cluſey John, 165.
Cluſius, 853.
——— Andrew, 389.
——— Car. 569, 646.
Claverus, 397.
Coates Dan. 644.
Cobbe Joh. 498.
Cobden Edw. 744.
Cobet David, 268.
Cobham Ld. 127, 179.
——— Lady, 195.
——— Sir Hen. 126, 127.
Coborne Abr. 141.
Cobos Fr. de, 686.
Cocchi Dr. 516.
Cocchil Dr. 437.
Coch O. 763.
Cock John, 744.
Cockayne, 713, 729.
——— W. 196.
Cockburn Dr. 530.
——— Cath. 727, 882.
——— John, 744, 794.
——— Sir R. 148, 149.
——— Tho. 419, 444.
——— W. 769.
Cockleſhell Tim. 769.
Cockſale Robert, 79.
Codere, 146.
Codlington Tho. 265.
Cœlius Oſwald, 482.
Coffo, 530.
Coffrey Ch. 769.
Coke Ld. 219, 292.
—— Sir Edw. 120, 122, 162, 188, 225, 731.
—— T. W. 75.
Cokeman Rich. 265.
Colbatch John, 444, 530, 769, 834.
Colbert Nic. 711.
Coldſmith Fr. 741.
Cole, 666.
— Charles, 216.
—— Laurence, 744, 769.
—— Nath. 769.
—— W. 281, 769.
Colebrooke Joſ. 744.
Coleby Dixon, 769.
Coleraine Ld. 444, 530, 755.
Colerane H. 769.
Coleſhill Rob. 127, 141.
Coley Hen. 131, 389, 395, 402, 815, 859.
Collado, 530.
Colladon, 341, 380, 382, 385.
Collas John, 659, 769.
Collen Tho. 194.
Collet John, 89, 530.
Collier Jer. 794.
Collingwood, 124.
Collins, 213.
——— Dr. 555.
——— A. 731, 744, 758.
——— Eliz. 758.
——— J. 151, 212, 389, 444, 731, 761, 808.
——— R. 769.
——— Sam. 530, 548, 704, 756, 883.
Collinſon, 762.
——— Capt. 200.
——— Peter, 419, 444, 659, 744, 669.
Collodon John, 482.
Collot Fr. 531.
Colman M, 146, 147, 150.
Colmer J. Conr. 394.
Colonia Abb. de, 675.

Colſe, 666, 681.
Colſton Benj. 744.
——— Joſ. 531, 744, 755.
Colt Sir W. Dutton, 176.
Colthurſt Edw. 686.
Colvil, 165.
——— Ja. 151, 153, 155, 159.
——— John, 147.
——— Sam. 815.
Columbanius, 314, 329.
Columbus Chr. 686.
Columela L. J. M. 681, 815.
Colwall, 360, 419, 444, 473.
Colys W. 271.
Combe Ch. 341.
Comber Tho. 731, 794.
Combes M. 159.
——— R. 657, 744.
Comenius J. A. 27, 718.
——— Nic. 482.
——— John, 531.
Comin Faithful, 321.
—— John, 325.
Comley W. 675.
Commelin Caſp. 762.
Commun du, 769.
——— Sufan du, 769.
Compton H. Bp. of London, 791.
——— Rob. de, 268.
——— Sir W. 852.
——— W. Ld. 182.
——— Lady, 182.
Conaus, 329.
Conaway Ja. 702.
Concamen M. 717.
Conde Pr. of, 210, 221, 731.
Conduil John, 769.
Congreve W. 176, 731, 809, 815.
Coninſby Sir F. 147.
Connel Hen. 769.
——— Ja. 809.
Connock, 111, 327.
Connor Bern. 769.
Conny Rob. 419.
Conringius Herm. 87, 531, 714, 763, 907.
Conſet Tho. 709.
Conſtable Henrie, 96, 149, 150, 158.
Conſtable Jo. 762, 769.
——— Marm. 616.
——— Phil. 284.
Conſtant J. 762.
Conſtantinus Africanus, 531.
Contades Mareſchal de, 178.
Conte L'Abbe, 758.
—— Pet. de la, 531.
Correvont J. 758.
Contier Ph. le, 226.
Conty Barth. 769.
Conway Lord, 171.
——— and Kilala Lord, 191.
——— G. 794.
——— Sir Edw. 170, 184, 197, 220.
Cony John, 531, 686.
Conyers Dr. 532.
——— John, 191, 274, 419, 675, 744.
Cook Lord, 810.
Cooke, 574.
——— Mrs. 147.
——— B. 419, 444, 681, 769.
——— Clarencieux, 287.
——— Geo. 769.
——— Geo. Biſhop of Hereford, 172.
——— Sir H. 146.
——— John, 769.
——— Marm. 694.
——— S. 444.
——— Tho. 744, 769.
——— W. 755, 794.
Cookſey John, 744, 809.
Cookſon H. 744.
——— John, 794.
Cooper A. Aſhley, 212.
——— E. 744.
——— Tho. 203, 769.
——— Will. 274, 721.
Coote H. 769.
Cope John, 402, 444.
Copeland Thomas, 532.
Copho, 532.
Copley Sir G. 222, 769, 809.
——— Gerh. 769.
——— John, 794.
——— Sir Rob. 807.
Copping J. 341, 532, 675, 769.
Corador, 337.

Coram Tho. 769.
Corbet Dr. 837.
——— Benj. 769.
——— Bromfield, 357.
——— Miles, 191, 839.
——— Rob. 126.
——— Sir Vinc. 225.
Corbinelly M. de, 855.
Corbye John, 532.
Corke, Earl of, 221.
——— and Orrery Lord, 744.
——— Lady, 744.
——— Biſhop of, 274, 532, 659.
——— Rob. 199.
Cornaro T. 769.
Cornbury Lord, 769.
Corneille P. 731.
Corneis Lud. de, 482.
Cornwall Edm. E. of, 272, 731.
——— John, 744.
Cornwallis Sir Charles, 133, 161, 180, 349.
——— Sir Tho. 128.
Coronelli P. 352.
Correa Eman. 756.
——— Joſ. 744.
Cortes And. de, 686.
Corthoenius Theod. 851.
Coſen And. 761.
Coſenſa Paulo di, 756.
Coſin, Dr. John, Biſhop of Durham, 173, 186, 198, 791.
Coſmo Medici, Duca di Toſcania, 348.
Coſnac Dan. de, 344.
Coſta Chr. a, 532.
—— Eman. Mendez da, 436, 444, 675, 744.
—— J. da, 387, 532.
—— Sol. da, 894.
Coſtard G. 402, 444, 744.
Coſte P. 758, 769.
Coteſworth E. 769.
Coton Peire, 731.
Cottingham Fr Lord, 731.
Cotton, 285, 299, 676.
——— Dr. 445.
——— Barth. de, 54.
——— John, 174, 795.
Cotton Ph. 769.
——— Sir Rich. 377.
——— Sir Rob. 96, 100, 117, 167, 168, 180, 182, 186, 220, 289, 322, 376, 721, 727, 769.
——— Tho. 114, 140, 769.
——— Paſtor at Boſton, 198.
Cottrell Clem. 769.
Covel Dr. John, 173, 654, 666, 769.
Covens, 758.
Coventry Lord, 769.
——— Secretary, 174.
——— A. 769.
——— H. 283.
——— Tho. 76, 292, 731.
——— Sir W. 681.
Coverbed Thomas, 270.
Couke W. 532.
Coult Cl. 445, 532.
Courayer Pet. Fr. le, 744, 758.
Courcy Sir John, 328, 731.
Courland Ja. D. of, 195.
Courten W. 648, 731.
Courtenay, 287.
Covyntre John, 263.
Coward Ja. 769.
——— W. 769.
Cowley, 172.
——— Abr. 222, 231, 816.
——— W. Amb. 686, 703.
Cowne Rob. 758.
Cowper Gilb. 794.
——— J. 744.
——— W. 532, 666, 769.
Cox, 718.
—— Dan. 769.
—— Hadley, 744.
—— J. 532, 686, 796.
—— Rich. Bp. of Ely, 47, 789, 804.
—— T. 445, 659, 744.
Cozen Jo. 76.
Craane Theo. 533.
Crabtree W. 419.
Cradock Benj. 482.
——— Dr. Rich. 80, 145.
——— Wa. 211.
Crafford J. 769.
Craggs Sec. 805.

Craig Joh. 555, 769.
Cramer, 676, 759, 769.
Cranbourne, 75.
——— Viſc. 96, 180.
Cranfield Baron, 76.
——— Sir Lionel, 727.
Craven Lord, 138, 208.
——— Iſaac, 755.
Crawfurd L. 762.
Creed Rev. —— 226.
Creighton Geo. 309.
——— N. 762, 769.
Crellius Serranus, 54, 742, 758.
Crequi, 419, 445.
Creſcentius Peter, 681.
Creſſy J. 794.
Crew John, 769.
—— Th. 149, 156.
Creyghtone Dr. Rob. 173.
Creyton W. 148.
Crichton R. Bp. of Bath and Wells, 711.
——— Mr. 744.
Crickton Dan. 344, 445.
Crippen Tho. 264.
Criſpe, 348, 445.
——— And. 769.
Criſures Count de, 420.
Crocker, 432, 445.
Croft Sir James, 166, 315, 321.
—— Sir Jancy, 317.
Croftes John, 153, 156.
Croſte Ric. 112.
Croft Tho. 411.
Croiſant R. de Garengeol, 762.
Croiſſy le Chev. de, 217.
Crokatt James, 744.
Cromber Joh. 72.
Cromer Dr. 626, 627, 628.
Cromertie Lord, 769.
Crompton Lady, 166.
——— Col. 207.
——— Jo. 795.
Cromwell Gen. Hen. 198, 202, 203, 205, 208, 210, 211, 213, 221, 222, 225, 318.
——— O. 119, 173, 174, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 221, 222, 234, 301, 302, 309, 318, 808, 870.
Cromwell R. 206, 208, 209, 212.
——— S. 769.
——— Tho. Lord, 165, 244.
——— W. 744.
Crone Dr. 533.
Cronhelm A. H. de, 769.
Crooke Sir Rob. 298.
Croon Dr. 420, 445.
Cropley J. 216, 769.
Croſby Aaron, 290.
Croſs, 843.
Croſſe, 770.
—— Sir James, 328.
—— John, 770.
—— Tho. 151, 154.
Croſsley Aaron, 338.
Croun, 533.
——— Meyer, 721.
Crow H. 770.
Crowe Edw. 177, 420, 476.
—— Tho. 770.
—— W. 770.
Crowfould, 156.
Crowley Rob. 201.
——— Tho. 757.
Croyden Tho. 770.
Croze la, 758.
Crozier Tho. 744.
Cruden Alex. 770.
Cruil J. 770.
Crumbewell J. de, 258.
Crump, 716.
——— J. 770.
——— Tho. 770.
Crundall Geo. 402.
Cruſen C. B. 770.
Cruſius Paulus, 859.
Cruſius S. 744.
Cruſt W. 702.
Crux Marq. 385.
Cruz Chr. de la, 87.
Cuber, King of India, 898.
Cudworth Ralph, 28, 173, 418, 719, 731.
Cuenz. 770.
Cuffe Henry, 96, 155, 164.

Culloch W. M. 744.
Culpeper Lord, 174.
——— A. 761.
——— Sir John, 117.
Cumberland, Earl of, 123, 159, 686.
——— Rich. Bp. of Peterboro, 791.
Cumming Dr. 762.
——— Anne, 770.
Cumyng D. 770.
Cunæus Joh. 362.
Cunningham D. 770.
——— Geo. 770.
Cunningham Ja. 382, 445, 659, 666, 687, 710, 744, 756, 762.
Cuper M. 348.
—— Giſbertus, 176, 770.
Cuppage W. 770.
Curira Geron, 687, 907.
Curl E. 744, 770.
Curteſius Car. 533.
Curtis, 408.
—— Math. 533.
Curtius Q. 346.
Cuſa Nic. Cardinal of, 28.
Cuthbert S. 85, 327.
Cyprianus Abr. 533, 871.
Czernicheu Count, 744.

D. A. 770.
D. D. G. 770.
D. Sir J. 224.
D. J. T. 770.
D. R. 770.
D. S. 754.
Dabetot Adam, 269.
Dabitot Gelf, 268.
Dacia Nic. de, 859.
Dacre Tho. Lord, 305.
Dailles T. 770.
Daillon Benj. de, 28.
Dalby Tho. 770.
Dale Dr. 166.
—— A. van, 788.
—— Fr. 745.
—— J. 802.
—— Rob. 770.
—— Sam. 445, 533, 659, 745, 762, 770.
Dale T. 745, 809.
—— Val. 141.
Dalæus, 28.
Dalgarno Geo. 707.
Dalkeith Lady, 213.
Dallington Rob. 731.
Dalrymple Sir D. 745.
——— Hew, 770.
——— John, 770.
Dalton John, 745.
——— Tho. 770.
Dama Joh. 533.
Damas P. 745.
Damaſcenus Joh. 533, 625.
D'Amiens Fran. 28.
Dampier W. 687.
Dampville Lord of, 356.
Dan Eremſta, 351.
Dan John, 533.
Danæus Lamb. 380.
Danby J. 577.
Dandridge Joſ. 659.
Daneau, 145.
Danet Joh. 384, 720.
Dangy Phil. 268, 269.
Daniel, Prophet, 859.
——— Col. 202, 203.
——— Edm. 266.
——— Hen. 533.
——— John, 266.
——— Mary, 731.
——— Sam. 97.
Danſon Ol. 745.
Danvers, 286.
——— Hen. Lord, 287.
——— Sir John, 284, 727.
——— Maers, 272.
Darby Sarah, 745.
—— Lady, 830.
Darcy Col. 191.
—— Sir Tho. 852.
—— Sir W. 314.
Dares Phrygius, 365.
D'Argenville, 770.
Darlington Lord, 770.
Darlton Lord, 169.
Darly, 190.
Darnley Hen. 304, 309.

Dartmouth Lord, 234, 698.
Daſtin John, 411, 482, 816.
Daval P. 745, 758.
Daude, 758, 770.
Davenant Ch. 804.
——— Henry, 215, 218.
——— J. 146.
——— Sir W. 816, 850.
Davenport Humph. 297.
——— J. 795.
Davers Sir Charles, 155, 156, 157, 158.
David, Prince of Wales, 257.
——— II. King of Scots, 272, 303.
——— Sec. 308.
Davidſon, 713, 729, 745, 770.
——— Sec. 309.
——— Alex. 208.
——— John, 54.
Davies Dr. 445, 534.
——— Cr. 770.
——— John, 161, 309, 332, 745, 795.
——— Myles, 770.
——— W. 770.
Davis Charles, 745.
—— Hugh, 762.
—— John, 504, 687, 761.
—— James, 227.
—— Lockyer, 745.
Daviſon, 179.
———, alias Bodkin, 97.
——— Fr. 149, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160.
——— William, 127.
Daumont le Duc, 770.
Daunt Tho. 173.
Dawes Rich. Biſhop of St. Aſaph, 789.
—— Will. Bp. of Cheſter, Abp. of York, 223, 768, 792.
Dawkes Tho. 534.
Dawſon Dr. 555.
Dawtry Sir Hen. 876.
Day Alex. 770.
Day John, 854.
Dayrolle James, 216.
Deane Sir Ant. 122.
—— Rich. 854.
Dearmot Steph. 762,
Debitot John, 271.
——— Marg. 271.
——— Walter, 271.
Debriſſon, 758.
Deckerus Fred. 534.
Dee Arth. 482, 859.
—— John, 395, 482, 507, 687, 860, 871, 872, 873.
Deering C. 770.
—— Sir Edw. 117, 118, 222.
Deforſtner, 218.
Defouchy, 770.
Degulhon, E. 758.
Deidier, 445, 534, 770.
Deis Don de, 97.
De la Bene Eliz. 770.
Delacoſte, 770.
Delacourt John, 770.
De la Faye C. 770.
Delagrive, 770.
Delaland, 446, 698.
Delia, 844.
Delme P. 745.
Delor M. 770.
Demetrius, 483.
Democritus Jun. Vide Burton.
Demonſryart Geo. 534.
Demours, 745.
Denatz, 770.
Denbigh Lady, 770.
Denet, 758.
Denham Sir John, 291.
Denis S. 334.
Denmark, Kings of, 112 (1592) 133, (1606) 133.
Dennis John, 716, 770.
Dennum E. 55, 321.
Dent Hen. 745.
—— T. 731.
Denton James, 84.
Deo Joh. de, 297.
Derby, Earl of, 97, 770.
——— J. 420, 446.
Dereham Sir Tho. 349, 417, 420, 438, 449, 660, 770.
Derham W. 402, 420, 446, 476, 534, 660, 716, 762, 770, 795.
Dering Mary, 770.

Derlanus S. 320.
Derlichengen, 217.
Dermitius, Rex Momoniens, 382.
Derrick Sam. 745.
Derry, Biſhops of, 790, 805, 808.
Derſchow R. 802.
Deſaguliers Dr. J. T. 93, 402, 411, 420, 446, 534, 770.
Deſbordes Jaques, 758.
Deſborough Joh. de. 263.
Deſbriſay, 758.
Deſchamps Ant. 435, 770.
Deſchiſaux L. P. 762, 770.
Deſlandes, 758.
Deſmond. E. of, 160, 290, 315, 316, 327, 335, 337, 340.
Deſoulis Ann, 770.
Deſper Jac. 534.
Deſtouches, 770.
Devaynes, 745.
Deverell John, 770.
Deverox Steph. 337.
Devonſhire, D. of, 178, 224, 294.
Dewe Joh. 267, 762.
Dicconſon P. 139.
Dicetus Radulphus de, 328.
Dickenſon Edm. 483.
Dickenſon Guido, 770.
Dickeſon Mr. 545.
Dicker, 524.
Dickins W. 382.
Dickinſon, 649.
——— John, 770.
——— W. 770.
——— Tho. 177.
Didel, 217.
Diembroek, G. C. 534.
Dieſt H. a, 761.
Dieterback H. 153.
Dieterick, 400, 446.
Digby, 483.
——— L. 117, 118, 770.
——— Ld. Geo. 171, 189, 190.
——— Sir John, 134, 163, 770.
——— Sir Kenelm, 221, 274, 420, 434, 731, 770.
Digges Sir Dudley, 197.
Diggle Edm. 173.
Diggs Edw. 447, 660.
Dighton Rich, 758.
Dijck Arn. van, 415.
Dijkman Kend, 363.
Dillenius J. J. 770.
Dillingham W. 173, 756.
Dimmoke Sir Edw. 113.
Dindinus, 22.
Dingley Rob. 745.
Dingwell Lady, 314.
Dinuſar Dramblata, 891.
Diocles Cariſtius, 534.
Diodati D. 534.
Dionyſius, 713, 801.
——— Arciop. 13, 30.
——— Rex, 90, 402.
Dioſcorides, 534, 655, 637, 645, 684.
Diſbroroc Sa. 205.
Ditcher John, 770.
Ditton Hump. 770.
Dixon Edw. 745.
——— Jer. 745.
——— John, 534.
——— Tho. 770.
Dobbes Joh. 270.
——— Iſabella, 270.
Dobyn Nic. 269.
Doccani Managio d', 897.
Docray Sir Hen. 314.
Dod John, 795.
—— Pierce, 770.
—— Rich, 613.
—— J. S. 745.
Dodderidge Sir John, 302.
Doddington John, 179, 212, 302.
Dodebrugg Joh. 268.
Dodgſon C. 745.
Dodonæus, 534.
Dodſley R. 745.
Dodſworth Math. 770.
——— Rob. 228.
Dodwell, 715.
——— Henry. 42, 795.
Dokyſworth, 514.
Dolabella Horace, 731.
——— P. C. 731.
Dolben John, Abp. of York, 792.
Dolet Steph. 732.

Dolman L. Col. 204, 207.
Dolnus Martin, 770.
Domitia Longina, 732.
Donatus de S. Angelo, 534.
——— Chriſt. 434.
——— V. 745.
Donboyne Baron de, 336.
Doncaſter James Hay Ld. 183.
Done A. F. 732.
—— Jane, 745.
Donellan, 525.
——— John, 754.
Donſenbray Count, 770.
Doody, 671.
—— J. 535, 770.
—— S. 483, 535, 666.
Doolittle Tho. 795.
Doppelmajer J. G. 770.
Dorchaize Fr. 474, 667.
Dorcheſter Marq. of, 186, 389, 535, 771.
Doria P. M. 771.
Dorneus Gerard, 483.
Dorophagus, 178, 732.
Dorrien Libert, 745.
Dorrington, 727, 795.
Dorſchæus, 29.
Dorſet R. E. of, 182.
——— Marq. of, 852.
Dorville P, F. 217.
Dottin Hen. 762.
Douce Fr. 771.
Dove Rich. 389, 395, 402, 860.
Dover T. 762, 771.
Dovey Rob. 206.
Douglaſs Dr. 608, 713, 729.
Douglas Capt. 841.
——— A. 144, 150.
——— Ja. 771.
——— John, 8, 702, 745, 762, 771.
——— Sir Geo. 307.
——— Margaret, 132.
Doulx M. le, 153, 155.
Douſe Jana. 816.
Douville, 745.
Dowdal Nic. 476, 660.
——— Geo. Abp. Armagh, 321.
Dowe Col. 899.
Dowling Thaddeus, 325, 327, 329.
Down and Connor, Edw. Bp. of, 771.
——— Fr. Bp. of, 771.
Downe Joh. 270.
Downes Andr. 727.
Downes Dr. John, 28, 136, 137, 283, 420, 535, 687, 745, 883.
Downing George, 28, 205, 216, 231.
Dowthern, 868.
Doylie, 145.
Drake Francis, 136, 421, 447, 673, 687, 745, 771, 795.
—— Ja. 771.
—— John, 483, 771.
Dramblata Dinuſar, 891.
Dran M. le, 442.
Draper Rob. 741.
——— S. 745.
Drauma Jons. 891.
Drax W. 380.
Drayton Ja. 762, 771.
Drelincurtius Car. 535, 570, 582, 644.
Drieſten Jacob, 218.
Droplonga, 892.
Drottningus A. 893.
Drummond Maj. Gen. 199.
——— John, 216.
——— Jonas, 590.
——— Rob. Bp. of St. Aſaph, 657, 745.
Drury Father, 184.
—— J. 756, 760.
—— T. 146.
—— Sir Will. 305, 314, 316.
Dryden J. 718, 732, 805, 816, 848.
Dublar Magnus Ronnow, 351.
Dublin Abp. of, 476, 681, 771.
——— Fr. Bp. of, 791.
——— Narciſſus Bp. of 791.
Duboin, 400, 447.
Dubordieu J. A. 758.
Duborre, 771.
Ducarel A. C. 343, 745.
Duchal James, 7.
Duchat, 758.
Duckett Tho. 681, 717.
Duddeley Rob. 688.

Dudgeon Joh. 762.
Dudley Paul, 447, 660.
——— R. 76.
Duerken Helmer, 144.
Dufay, 771.
Duff W. 771.
Duffield Edm. 153.
Dugdale W. 285, 755.
Duhan Abr. 411.
Duke Rich. 771.
Dumaresq Dan. 745.
Dumeny Lewis, 688.
Dumfries E. of, 189.
Dummer Edw. 702.
Dumville, 544.
Dun Patr. 771.
Dunbar Arch. 771.
Dunbelius Joh. 491.
Duncan, 771.
Dunch Edm. 718.
Dunche Will. 238.
Duncombe J. 713, 729, 745.
Duncon Ele, 795.
Dundaſs, 771.
——— Ja. 762.
——— John, 907.
——— Tho. 447, 536.
Dunn Dr. 182, 196, 837.
—— Sam. 745.
Dunoque, 771.
Dunoyer P. 771.
Duns Scotus John, 320.
Dunſtan, 502, 507.
Dunſtan Abp. Cant. 483.
Dunſtanvylls, 286.
Duport, 711, 795.
Dupplin Ld. 716.
Dupuy Cl. 771.
——— S. 745, 758.
Durand D. 771.
Durand P. 745, 758.
Durell H. V. 216.
Durelle Fr. 758.
Duricuh, 874.
Durnelly Ri. 771.
Durnford Rich. 727.
Durret Noel, 536.
Dury John, 28, 29, 144, 411, 415, 706, 761, 883.
Dutton J. 758, 771.
——— Math. 745.
——— Ralph. 771.
Duverney M. 536.
Dwight Sam. 771.
Dwyer Tho. 795.
Dyer James, 75.
Dylcok Joh. 265.
Dyke Oſwald, 812.
Dymmok Joh. 259.
Dyre F. 771.
Dyve Sir Lewis, 192.

E. P. of Leiceſter, 816.
Eade John, 771.
Eadmer, 251.
Eadwinus Monachus, 274.
Eales, 544.
Eambarini, 771.
Eames John, 421, 447, 536.
Earle Walter, 745.
Eaſterling Sir Edw. 434.
Eaton R. 771.
Eayres Tho. 274, 447.
Ebelin, 218.
Ebenradi Cecilius, 47.
Eberfill Jaſnius, 218.
Eboracenſis, 745.
Eccles Ja. 756, 771.
Eccleſia Jo. Bapt. ab 536.
Echard Laur. 121, 718, 732.
Eckard, 30.
Eckhart Balth. 447.
——— Geo. 483.
Ectors og Kappahans, 893.
Edeus Egbert, 771.
Edgar Rob. 762.
Edgcumbe Peers, 39.
Edgell John, 745.
Edlin R. 860.
Edmond de Londonia, 246.
Edmondes C. 182.
——— Hunt, 135.
——— J. 169.
——— Sir Tho. 149, 150, 158, 180, 181, 182, 185, 727.
Edmunds Dr. 508.
Edmundſon W. 795.

Edmundus Archiep. 13.
Edward, 13.
Edmundus S. Monach. Cant. 30.
Edw. K. 302.
——— S. Rex & conf. 97.
Edward II. K. of England, 56, 235.
——— III. 218, 235, 238, 244, 303.
——— IV. King, 79, 97, 131, 145, 235.
——— V. 235.
——— VI. King of Eng. 8, 71, 75, 80, 82, 124, 165, 236, 239, 305, 308, 337, 711.
——— Prince of Wales, 237, 238.
——— the Black Prince, 285.
Edwardes Will. 27, 366.
——— Dav. 771.
——— Geo. 745.
——— J. 795.
——— Tho. 148, 745, 771, 816, 822.
Edwoldus S. 21.
Eedes Rich. 795.
Eeles Hen. 421, 447.
Effen J. V. 758.
Efferen Count d', 217.
Eger David, 216.
Egerton L. Sophia, 745.
——— John, 745.
——— Sir Tho. 97, 98, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 162.
Egidius S. 13, 85, 610.
Egiſippus Joſ. 346.
Eglinger Chr. 762.
Egliſham George, 97, 220, 860.
Eilking H. 771.
Eimundar Inguers, 892.
Ejolfi, 892.
Eirenæus Philalethes, 483.
Eiſlerus, 536.
Ekbers Sultan, 362.
Ekines Tho. 357, 771.
Ekrhart Balth. 676.
Eladder Rob. 502.
Elhafid Abu Mohammid, 596.
Elhag Monſ. fil Hoſſan Ellabaſi, 896.
Elardus, 483.
Elborowe Rich. 771.
Elbucaſſes Elmuthar, 536.
Eldhard J. 758.
Elector Palatine, 157, 788.
Elia Artiſta, 483.
—— Molendinar de Lyffeld, 266.
Elimithar Elluchaſem, 897.
Eliſius Edm. 756.
Eliſmer Tho. Dom. 76.
Eliz St. 816.
—— Queen of England, 71, 74, 75, 82, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 121, 124, 132, 136, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 176, 179, 181, 189, 194, 195, 196, 215, 219, 236, 239, 289, 295, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 311, 316, 337, 339, 397, 611, 679, 688, 742, 832, 843, 844, 848.
—— Q. of Edw. III. 242, 243.
—— Q. of Hen. VII. 97, 732.
—— Q. of Bohemia, 140, 171, 172, 233, 234, 839.
—— Pr. 183.
—— Pr. of France, 132.
Elkenani Ebn Abhar, 596.
Elleſter Daniel, 745.
Elleſmere T. 98, 163, 225.
Ellicot Jo. 375, 401, 447, 745.
Ellill Eliſha, 30, 382, 483.
Elliot, 116.
—— Sir John, 197, 221.
Ellis Bp. of St. David's, 745.
—— Andrew, 131.
—— John, 212, 447, 660, 667, 745.
—— Rob. 762, 771.
—— W. 745.
Elluchaſem Elimithar, 897.
Ellwood W. 745.
Elphinſton John, 716.
Elſevier D. 802.
Elſmere John, 771.
——— Sloane, 745, 771.
Eſtob Mrs. 716.
—— W. 716.
Elſon Tho. 771.

Eltz de, 218.
Elvedene Walt. de, 402.
Elwyſe Sir Jervis, 300.
Ely Nic. 268.
Elyot Sir John, 98, 119, 498.
Em Tho. 745.
Emanuel Don Pr. of Portugal, 152, 154, 158, 159.
Emilie Edw. 555.
Emmet Maurice, 771.
Empſon James. 745.
Engliſh H. 771.
Enhurſt Capt. 3.
Enom Heilaga, 893.
Enos Dr. 336.
Entick John, 745.
Entraine, 109. 833, 870.
Epes T. 771.
Erſkine Ch. 771.
Eraſmus S. 13, 851, 853.
Erbenwaldus, 13.
Ercker Laz. 676.
Erdeſwick Sampſon, 272.
Erhart Balth. 447, 667, 676, 771.
Erickſen Niel, 745.
Eriſeira Count de, 447.
Ernley Sir Mich. 323.
Ereffield, 149.
Erlach M. d', 217.
Erneſtus Archduke, 98.
Erſfield, 151, 158.
Erſkine C. 745.
Errington Nic. 128.
Erſt Jac. von, 385.
Eryks Randa, 892.
L'Eſcale, 351.
Eſcalliot, 688.
Eſch J. vander, 745.
Eſcher J. Conr. 218, 771.
Eſcourt Sir W. 301.
Eſculapius, 597.
Eſdras Propheta, 860, 874.
Eſherzeath Hen. 511.
Eſmundus S. 13.
D'Eſperon Duke, 153.
Eſprit N. 389, 447.
Eſſex Arth. Capel E. of, 99, 174, 176, 190, 196, 313, 319.
—— R. Earl of 76, 96, 97, 98, 104, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 180, 189, 196, 219, 273, 291, 299, 314, 316, 375, 688, 718, 732, 771, 816, 838, 848.
—— Walt. E. of 266.
—— Counteſs of 299, 771.
Eſſingdon John, 860.
Eſtener G. 137.
Eſtevenon R. 771.
Eſton Nic. de, 267.
L'Eſtrange Roger, 215, 222, 732.
Etheldreda S. 13.
Etheridge Sir Geo. 730.
Etherington Rich, 94.
Etough Hen. 178, 745.
Etſhenreuiter Gallus, 536.
Ettmuller Mich. 483, 572.
Ettrick Hen. 447, 536.
Evagoras Rex Cypri, 366.
Evans Geo. 83, 795.
—— John, 539, 745.
—— Joſ. 771.
—— Rabel, 582.
—— Sir W. 98.
Evax Rex Arab. 676, 816.
Euclid, 395.
Eveleigh Sam. 762.
Evelyn John, 222, 447, 732, 745, 755, 761, 771, 809.
Eugenius IV. Papa, 329.
———— Philalethes, 483.
Eugubius C. H. 604.
Eumelius, 645, 684.
Eumenes, 347.
Eure Lord, 152, 153, 154, 159.
—— Sir Fr. 800, 829.
—— Mr. 159.
Euripides, 848.
Euſebius, 717.
Euſtace Sir Maurice, 189.
Euſtace Miſs, 843.
Euſtachius Sig. Fr. 402, 414, 448.
Eutichius, 596.
Eutropius, 346.
D'Ewes Paul, 186.

——— Sir Simon, 100, 172, 184, 337, 732.
Excheſcis Achiev. 771.
Eychbeſch Sec. to the States, 205.
Eyles Sir Fr. 745.
—— John, 771.
Eyrbyggia, 892.
Eyre Kingſmil, 771.
Eymery M. d', 198.
Eyricks Vidforla, 892.
Eyſteins Halfdanar, 892.
Eyton Kenrick, 226.

F. J. C. 499.
F. S. 409.
F. W. 123.
Fabian T. 274, 755, 756, 817.
Fabius Galfridus, 331.
Fabre F. 758.
Fabri, 758, 771.
Fabricianus, 645, 684.
Fabricius J. A. 217, 764, 802, 806.
Fabritius J. C. 756.
——— ab Aqua-pendente, 536.
——— Hildanus, 536.
Faceſlye Joh. de, 267.
Facetus, 817.
Facio N. 176, 615, 681, 771, 817.
Fagius Paul. 801.
Fagra Bærings, 893.
—— Samſons, 892.
Fairborne Sir Stafford, 99, 698.
Fairfax Ferdinando Ld. 172.
——— Thomas Lord, 10, 189, 190, 191, 192.
——— Serjeant, 292.
——— Hen. 30, 795.
——— John, 755.
——— Nath. 448.
——— Lady Mary, 10.
——— Gen. 193, 194, 213, 234.
Fakymolano, 91.
Falaſhan D. 771.
Falentius og Urſins, 892.
Falkland Lord, 37, 213, 233, 309, 328, 730.
Falkner Ede de 746.
Fall J. 795.
Fallopius Gabr. 537.
Falus Redivivus, 394.
Fana Bern de la, 828.
Fanck J. 746.
Fanles, 161.
Fanſhaw Sir H. 180, 182.
Farar Rabbi David, 26.
Farenbais Volmar, 196.
Fareſby, 407.
Fariband, 159.
Farman Dr. 34.
Farmer James, 886.
Farmingham, 134.
Farquhar Alex. 536.
Farren Tho. 771.
Farrettes M. 201.
Farry E. 771.
Faſtolf Sir John, 592, 593, 732.
Fauconberg E. of, 348.
Favell Rob. 711.
Faukland Ld. 117.
Faulkner G. 746.
Faules, 161.
Faunt Nic. 145, 146, 147, 150, 156.
Favour Jo. 795.
Fauque Ant. 771.
Faure de, 389, 448.
Fauſtius J. M. 537.
Fawkes Iſaac, 771.
Faye M. du, 275, 448, 732, 795.
Fayon, 771.
Fayrefeld Hen. 278.
Fayting N. 746.
Feake, 205.
Febre M. le, 448, 483, 484.
Fecht, G. 763, 764.
—— Joh. 764.
Fedro Geo. 537.
Feilde P. 746.
Felbrygge Anna, 13.
Felde John, 644.
Felive J. B. 448, 660.
Fell J. Bp. of Oxford, 734, 791.
—— J. 173.
Fellows Rice, 771.
Felton, 838.
——— Geo. 266.
——— J. 186.

Felton Nic. Bp. of Elie, 791.
Fen Humf. 795.
Fenelon de la Mothe, 715.
Fenley D. 771.
Fenner W. 145.
Fenton, 67, 113, 285.
——— Edw. 688.
——— Geffry, 322.
——— Joh. 515.
——— Joſ. 537, 565.
Fenwick Sir John. 301.
——— Lady Mary, 301.
Ferbiſce Dudley, 336.
Ferdinand Emperor, 756.
——— IV. K. of Bohemia, 200.
Ferguſon G. 771.
——— James, 746.
——— V. 771.
Feriſhtah, 899.
Fermignat, 746.
Fern Bp. of, 311.
—— Narciſſus, Bp. of 475, 660.
—— J. 746.
—— Tho. 771.
Fernelius Joh. Amb. 535, 537, 570, 605, 630, 732.
Ferner B. 746.
Ferrara Sig. 151.
——— Joſ. de, 537.
——— P. Ant. 645, 681.
Ferrari D. 771.
Ferrarius Octavius, 537, 715.
Ferre le, 771.
Ferrein, 771.
Ferrers, 159.
——— Lady M. 771.
——— Counteſs of, 762.
Ferriers Jenk. 746.
Ferries M. 154.
Ferris R. 644.
Feſchius Seb. 802.
Fettiplace Geo. 292, 771.
Feuvillerade P. 771.
Ficinus M. Flor. 860.
Ficoroni F. de, 346, 764, 802.
Fiddes R. 716, 795.
Field J. C. 761.
Fielding John, 746.
Fielding Sir Rob. 537.
Fiennes Sir Rich. 152.
Fienus Tho. 537.
Fieſbrun, 731.
Fifield Sam. 771.
Figiola P. 538.
Figuera a Garc. Sylv. 342.
Filenius J. 746.
——— M. 771.
Finæus Orontius, 394, 395.
Finch Ld. 172.
—— Lady Iſabella, 746.
—— Sir Heneage, 206, 389, 755, 809, 819, 850.
—— Sir John, 99, 225, 693, 817.
Fincham John, 215.
Fincher Rich, 211.
Finckley Nic. 538.
Finglaſs Patrick, 330, 336.
Fingley Baron, 315.
Fineaux Sir John, 852.
Finlay Rob. 374, 448.
Fiſcher J. B. 762.
Fiſher B. 795.
—— E. 746.
—— John Bp. of Rocheſter, 85, 791.
—— Joſ. 746, 762.
—— J. B. 771.
—— Payne, 851.
—— S. 771.
—— Tho. 688.
—— W. 771.
Fitch W. 23.
Fitton Sir Edw. 316.
Fitz-Gerald, 337, 340.
——— Keane, 421, 448, 746.
——— R. 772.
Fitz Haman, 285.
Fitzjames Sir John, 852.
Fitz John Ld. Jo. 338.
Fitz-patrick, 298.
Fitzckaw, 771.
Fitz-walter Ld. 315, 331.
Fitzwaters Ld. 128, 132.
Fitzwilliams Sir Gerard, 331.
——— —— Sir W. 333, 852.
Flaccus Africus, 538, 634.
Flamianus, 332.

Flammel Nic. 344, 484.
Flamſteed John, 402, 772, 807, 809.
——— Marq. 772.
Flavius Blondus, 348.
——— Urſino, D. of Bracciano, 136.
Fleetwood Lord, 211, 212.
——— Gen. 198, 199, 200, 201, 210, 211, 212, 234, 309.
——— Edward, 139.
——— William, Bp. of St. Aſaph, 42, 81, 85, 245, 791.
Fleiſchius S. 714, 764.
Fleming C. 746.
——— Malcolm, 746.
——— Lord, 309.
Fletcher Fran. 687.
——— Hen. 772.
——— J. 538.
——— Nath. 795.
——— Phineas, 817, 848.
——— Rich. Bp. of London, 156, 159.
Flexman R. 746.
Floa-Mana, 892.
Florio M. Agnolo, 709.
Florus L. 346.
Flower John, 772.
Floyer John, 772.
Fludd Dr. R. 400, 538, 555.
Flutter Sir Fopling, 849.
Fre B. N. de, 772.
Fokes M. 772.
Foley S. 389, 473, 474, 667, 676, 698.
Folieto Hugo de, 660.
Folkes Martin, 341, 732, 746, 772.
Foneyuetve, 762.
Fonſeca Ant. à. 415.
——— Fran. 2, 902.
Fontaine M. de la, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158.
Fontanes L'Abbe des, 758.
Fontaney D. 772.
Fontayne Joh. 519.
Fontanoni Fr. 538, 539, 568.
Fontanus, 538.
Fontayne Tho. 581, 640.
Fontenelle, 772.
Foot Dr. 28, 30, 87, 415, 577, 603, 648.
Foot Dan. 538.
—— Rob. 225.
—— S. 484.
Foquet John, 772.
Forbes Sir Ant. 230.
——— Patrick, 99, 302, 721.
Forbing Johanna Sophia, 772.
Forbiſher M. Vide Frobuſher.
Ford J. 746, 772.
—— R. 772.
Fordun Joh. de, 333.
Forman S. 539, 860.
Formey, 746, 758.
Fornalla, 758.
Fornarus Geo. 87.
Forreſt Geo. 772.
Forreſter Al. 772.
Forſter, 659.
——— N. 746.
——— Rich. 283, 539, 746.
——— W. 807.
Forſtner Baron, 217.
Forteſcue, 84.
——— Sir James, 282.
——— Sir John, 151, 153, 154, 158, 167, 282.
Forth J. 421, 448, 603.
Forvive J. de, 758.
Foſter, 394, 421.
Foſter Ja. 746.
—— Dr. Rich. 155, 432, 444, 448.
—— S. 727.
Fotheringham B. 772.
Foubert Henry, 216.
Fouchy M. de, 403, 448, 746.
Foucquet, 772.
Foulkes Henry, 746.
Founeroel D. 758.
Fountaine And. 772.
——— John, 484.
Fourcarlf J. J. 761.
Fourmont, 88.
Fowke Phineas, 809.
Fowkes John, 30.
Fowler M. 31.
Fowlis David, 148, 149, 155, 156, 164, 165, 180.
—— Henry, 696.

Fowlkes Rob. 762.
Fox Edw. Bp. of Hereford, 852.
—— John, 746.
—— Simon, 555.
—— Fox Steph. Bp. of Winchester, 167, 232.
—— Somerset, 301.
Foxcroft John, 795.
Foxe. Vide Oxtyne, 276.
Fragnier L'Abbe, 758.
Franciscus Pet. 746.
Francke Adam, 772.
Franckenau F. G. de, 721, 763, 764.
Franckius J. C. 403.
Francklin Geo. 762, 772.
Francklyn James, 300.
——— R. 758, 772.
Francis John, 87, 548, 549.
——— I. King of France, 36, 344, 684, 906.
Franciſco Dan. 180.
Franciscus S. 30.
Franch Dr. M. 174.
Francus, 539.
Franke Adam, 762.
——— Ceyn. Joh. 244, 772.
Frankland R. 746, 795.
Franklin Mr. 746.
——— Ben, 772.
——— Dr. Edw. 140, 807.
Francoſi, 772.
Francois P. 746.
Franks Tho. 772.
Frankz Thomas, 772.
Fraſer Lord, 303.
—— James, 772.
—— J. A. 762.
—— W. 772.
Fraunceys Walter, 269.
Frear John, 595.
Frederick III. Emperor, 72, 195.
——— III. King of Denmark, 204, 205, 207, 221.
——— V. Elect. Pal. 124.
——— Charles, 746.
Freelove Rob. 478.
Freeman John, 817.
Fregu Nitidæ, 891.
Frehenus, 772.
Freind J. 772.
—— R. 772.
Freke John, 448, 539.
Freman Geo. 772.
——— John, 270, 271.
——— Ralph, 772.
——— W. 271, 746.
Fremont P. R. 746, 772.
French And. 772.
——— Eliz. 772.
Frenchin Theod. 779.
Freſne Ger. de, 772.
Freſnoy Lenglet de, 772.
Fretrams, 391.
——— og Plato, 892.
Freval J. B. de, 746, 772.
Frewin, Accepted, Biſhop of Litchfield, 227.
Frewin R. 772.
Frey J. R. 802.
Freytag, Comte de, 129.
Friend John, 484.
Friewald, 421.
Friſchius J. C. 676.
Friſius J. 398, 539.
Fritch, 758.
Frize, Count de, 217.
Frobenius A. 448, 539, 772.
Frobuſher Martin, 688, 691.
Froſt, 221.
—— R. 746.
—— Walter, 192, 193.
Frozier, 654.
Fryth Tho. 83 84.
Fryer Urſula, 746.
Fuateys Walter, 268.
Fulbertus Eremita, 85, 817.
Fulgence Father, 389, 448, 539.
Fuller John, 432, 448, 648, 718, 746, 772.
—— Roſe, 772.
—— Steph. 421, 448.
—— Thomas, 732, 772.
Furhoin R. P. de, 772.
Furley Benj. 217, 758.
——— W. 772.
Furneaux Mr. 746.

Furnis Tho. 795.
Fury John, 216.
Furzal Abel, 899.
Fuſchius Lion, 539, 570, 638, 667.
Fynnet Sir John, 210.
Fyſher Rob. 758.

G. E. of Stainford, 860.
G. G. F. 430.
G. H. 233.
G. J. Graver of the Mint, 229.
G. J. Geneva, 759.
G. T. 762.
Gaberot J. 345.
Gabil, 596.
Gabriel Archangel, 20.
——— fil. Baſhtiſhu, 596.
——— fil. Obad. Allah, 596.
Gabrielis, 625.
Gabril J. P. 432.
Gabrius J. P. 449.
Gabry Peter, 746.
Gaddeſden Joh. Angl. 484.
Gaetz J. 772.
Gafuri Fr. 398.
Gage, 306.
Gagnier J. 758, 772.
Gaileau, Duc de, 746.
Gailio, 746.
Gaillardus J. P. 539.
Gale Milo, 844.
Gale R. 772.
—— T. 772, 795, 807.
Galeatius, 667.
Galen, 429, 521, 523, 529, 539, 580, 593, 636, 637, 638, 641, 642, 897.
Galfridus Monumetenſis, 99, 681.
Galilei Gal. 348.
Galip, 490.
Galland, 341.
Gallius Joh. 732.
Galloway David, 772.
Gallus Corn. 817.
—— Fred. 484.
Gally Mrs. 746.
—— Hen. 746.
Galmaſſes M. 772.
Gambarini Eliz. 746.
Gamble Rob. 354, 653, 654.
——— Tho. 796.
Games Edw. 540.
Gamla Gorms, 892.
Gammara Count, 195.
Gamon Chr. de, 540, 907.
Ganeau, 772.
Gangu Arolf, 892.
Ganton Robert, 746.
Gapy Tho. de, 268.
Garavito Geron. de, 356.
Garbutt Joſ. 772.
——— Rich. 30, 540.
Garcin, 667, 772.
Garden Geo. 449, 660.
——— R. 746.
Gardiner, 544.
——— Dr. 165.
——— Sir Henry, 151.
——— Ja. 791.
——— Sir R. 152.
——— Steph. Ep. Winton, 76.
——— W. 137, 389, 427, 449, 464.
Gardne Gilbert, 212.
Gardner T. 746.
Garengeot R. Croiſant de, 762, 772.
Garet St. Luther, 746.
Garfoote W. 227.
Garlick Tho. 540.
Garnet, alias Wolley, the Jeſuit, 106, 151, 169.
——— J. 746.
Garnier If. 762, 772.
Garrard Cecilia, 772.
——— Tho. 266.
Garraway Chr. 772.
Garrick D. 746.
Garſton John, 268.
Garth Sir Sam. 733, 772, 817.
Gaſcoyne Sir Barnard, 226.
Gaſcoigne G. 141.
——— Hen. 206.
Gaſſendus, 421.
Gaſtrel Fr. Bp. of Cheſter, 179, 709.
Gateſden Joh. de. Vide Johannes.
Gatti Angelo, 359.
Gaubil Ant. 224, 403, 449, 746.
Gauden, Biſhop of, 180.

Gaudy John, 772.
Gavet Ja. 772.
Gaugain, 758.
Gaulier, 146.
Gautier, 540.
Gautreks Hrolfs, 891.
Gay Richard, 139.
Gayer John, 174.
Gayer R. 174.
Gayland, 360.
Gaylard J. 772.
Gaynsford Tho. 99.
Gayton Joh. 264.
Geber, 484, 498, 501, 502, 509, 523, 575, 874.
Gebhard B. H. 763, 764.
Geckie A. 761.
Gedafoſtra Illuga, 891.
Gee Edw. 772.
—— J. 772.
Geffereyes Emmot, 269.
Geyer Baron de, 218.
Gelays Charles de S. 20.
Geldermalſen, 217.
Gell J. 791.
—— Rob. 185.
Gelois Saint, 758.
Gemmingen, 772.
Geneau, 758.
Genebrardus Ren. 540.
Generoſus Edw. 540.
Genet, 746.
Gentius G. 898.
Genevois J. Alex. 733, 746.
Gentilis Alb. 802.
Geoffroy, 403, 421, 449, 484, 540, 660, 676, 762, 772.
Georgis, 596.
Georgius S. 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19.
George I. K. of England, 99, 176, 235.
——— Prince of Denmark, 195.
——— William Prince, 613.
——— Prince (ſon of Q. Anne) 820.
——— Mr. St. 68.
——— David, 715.
——— Thomas, 74.
Gerald S. 335.
Geraldus Beturienſis, 540.
Gerard Cremonenſis, 516, 518.
——— Dr. 540.
——— Col. Ch. 209.
——— John, 301.
——— W. 168, 263, 316.
Gerbier Sir Barth. 99, 171.
Gerhard Hen. Chr. 764.
Gerrard Gilbert, 318.
Gerſon Joh. de, 874.
Gorſten M. 449, 676.
Gervais, 758.
Gervaſius Tilburienſis, 324.
Geſippi, 891.
Geſner C. 598.
—— P. F. 809.
Geſt Edm. Bp. of Rocheſter, 326, 789.
Gething Rich. 383.
Geſton Joſ. 772.
Ghehangius-ſha, Great Mogul, 196.
Giaga Refs, 890.
Gib, 733.
Gibbons Dr. 30, 727.
——— W. 772.
Gibbs Hen. 227.
Gibſon, 89.
——— Edm. 7, 180, 717, 746, 772, 777, 796, 881.
——— Geo. 746.
——— John, 746, 758, 772.
——— Rich. 698.
——— Tho. 387, 772.
Gibſone A. 772.
Giefts Bardarſonar, 892.
Gifford John, 555.
——— W. 359.
Gigas Joh. 541.
Gilbert Lord Baron, 292.
——— Henry, 230, 772.
——— Sir Humphrey, 126, 208, 698, 737.
——— Tho. 211.
Gilbertus Anglicanus, 541.
Gilbourn Tho. 541.
Gilburn Dr. 555.
Gilby Sir Theoph. 232.
Gildas, ſeu Nennius, 85, 100, 322, 324.
Gilderedge N. 761.
Gildon Charles, 177.

Gilks Moreton, 449, 660, 772.
Gill J. 796.
—— Tho. 541.
Gilleland Margaret, 772.
Gillepatrick Bern. de, 335.
Gilpin Geo. 122, 140, 152, 156, 159, 215.
——— Rich. 796.
Ginkell Gen. 312.
Gipps Rich. 100.
Giraldus Cambrenſis, 302, 320, 322, 324, 340.
Girardus Cremonenſis, 772, 860.
Girardin L'Abbe, 772.
Giraudeau, 772.
Giſla Surts, 893.
Giſthardus, 558.
Guintini Girol, 773.
Gwomo J. A. 746.
Glamorgan, Earl of, 339.
Glandorp Math. 541.
Glanvill, 220, 843.
——— Serj. 116.
——— Barth. Angl. 541.
——— E. 773.
——— John, 100.
——— Rich. Ang. 484.
——— W. 436, 817.
Glaſcock Sir W. 206.
Glasford W. 681.
Glauberus J. R. 484, 505.
Gleane Tho. 773.
Glencairne, Earl of, 199.
Glenorchy Lord, 177,
Gliſſon Fran. 30, 387, 421, 434, 541, 552, 756.
G[lokenthon] G[eorge] 20.
Glouceſter, Duke of, 612.
——— Humphrey, Duke of, 169, 408.
——— Dean of, 746.
Glover Mary, 874.
——— Rob. 287.
——— W. 227.
Glums Viga, 893.
Glyn Hugo, 552.
Gmeliu P. F. 746.
Goad, 403.
Goad Fr. 145, 146, 147, 153, 358.
—— Tho. 741.
Goade Chriſtopher, 137.
Goch Matthias van, 746.
Godartius Joh. 660.
Goda Hrafnkiells, 893.
Goddard A. P. 717.
——— Dr. Jonath. 358, 383, 411, 422, 449, 484, 552, 593, 648, 660, 667, 676.
——— W. 597.
Godfrey, 682.
——— Amb. 449, 552, 773.
——— Boyle, 746, 773.
——— Sir Edm. Bury, 806.
Godin M. 449, 688, 773.
Godman W. 773.
Godolphin Lord, 224, 738.
——— Dr. 796.
——— Fr. 174, 746.
Godoy Ph. de, 356, 357.
Godwin Geo. 818.
——— Tho. 773.
Goertz Baron, 217.
Goff W. 762.
Golcelinus Monachus, 30.
Gold Patrick, 338.
Golding Tho. 390, 393.
Goldwin Chriſtopher, 136.
Golia, 484, 818.
Golius, 733, 897, 898.
Goltzius, 853.
Gomme Sir Bernard de, 375.
Gondamor, 121, 163.
Gondran, 485.
Gondrin H. de, 773.
Gonſal Joh. 885.
Goodale, 30.
Goodall Ch. 552, 762, 773, 806.
Goodere Ch. 216.
——— Sir Hen. 169.
Goodfellow Capt. 688.
Goodman Twymer, 698.
Goodricke, 773.
Goodſon Ri. 773.
Goodwin, 754.
——— Ch. 773.
——— George, 818.

Goodwin Hen. 773.
——— Tho. 773.
——— W. 796.
Goodwine Sir Franc. 96, 299.
Goodyeare A. 733.
Gorchen H. de, 874.
Gordianus F. C. 343.
Gordon Alex. 746, 773.
——— John, 773.
——— Patr. 422, 450.
——— T. 773.
Gordonius Bern. de, 553.
Gorge A. 219, 312.
Gorges Sir Ferdinando, 164.
Goring Lord, 189, 190.
Gormond de, 758.
Gorms Gamla, 892.
Gorreus Pet. 553.
Gosby Rich. 232.
Gose, 759.
Gosling Robert, 746, 773.
Gosnal H. 147, 148, 150, 152.
Gosse Peter, 773.
Gostling W. 432, 450.
Gottman Joh. 485.
Gottsched, 746.
Gouche Hen. 227.
Gouge G. 796.
Gough H, 773.
——— Strickland, 746.
——— Capt. W. 211.
——— John, 450, 553.
——— W. 773.
Goust P. le, 485.
Gower Humph. 796.
——— John, 861.
Gowrie, Earl of, 307.
Grabe J. E. 716, 773, 802.
Grace, 852.
Grævius J. G. 714, 802, 807.
——— J. J. 176.
Grafton Joh. de, 264.
——— Rich. 283.
——— W. 867.
Graham George, 403.
——— Rich. 432, 450, 746.
——— Walt. 450, 553.
Graindorge, 411.
Grainge James, 773.
Grainger, 676.
Grammaticus Joh. Vide Eutichius.
Grammius Jo. 762, 773.
Grandard Chr. 822.
Grandier Urban, 73.
Grandorge J. 773.
Grandorges S. 796.
Granger Rob. 151.
Grant D. 762.
—— G. 773.
Grantham W. 762.
Graphæus Benev. 553.
Graffineau J. 399.
Gratarold W. 504.
Graver John, 773.
Graunt, 450, 660.
Gray, 354, 371, 401.
—— Dr. 672.
—— Charles, 746.
—— John, 422, 450, 746.
—— Rob. 205, 304, 411, 544, 667, 756, 773.
—— Steph. 403, 450, 676, 773.
—— Tho. 773.
—— Sir Ralphe, of Warke, 112, 299.
—— of Wark Lord, 191.
—— W. 818.
Gre Rowl. 485.
Greathead R. Vide Grosteſt.
Greatrex Valent, the Stroaker, 554, 804, 809.
Greaves Edw. 554.
——— John, 347, 475.
——— Tho. 173, 796.
Greco Joach. 852.
Green Dr. 424.
—— E. 773.
—— Gilles, 210, 292.
—— Hen. 422, 450.
—— John, 208, 450, 688, 746.
—— R. 485, 716, 746, 773.
—— Tho. 205, 762, 773.
—— W. 762, 773.
Greenfield John, 773.
Greenhill Tho. 773.
Greenwood Ja. 355, 450, 773.
Greeve Joh. de, 796.

Gregorius S. 52, 398, 682.
——— Papa, 12, 717.
——— XIII. Papa, 50, 109.
——— XIV. Papa, 72.
——— XV. Papa, 73.
Gregory, 87.
——— Dr. 756.
——— David, 733, 773.
——— James, 422, 733.
——— Mack, 773.
——— Math. 773.
——— W. 450, 554.
Grenamila Rob. de, 266.
Grendall Edw. Bp. of London, 804.
Grene John, 270, 593.
—— Thomas, 32.
Grenehel Marg. 266.
Grenerus Jodicus, 485.
Grent Dr. 555.
Greſchow, 746.
Greſham Edw. 861, 867.
Greſley Sir G. 186, 187.
Grevile F. Ld. Brooke, 78, 148, 166.
Grevill K. 773.
Grew Dr. N. 475, 554, 648, 660, 667, 722, 755, 773, 853, 883.
Grey Lord, 140, 141.
—— Lady, 746, 819.
—— Lady Cath. 195.
—— Lady Jane, 100, 733.
—— 733.
—— Mr. of, 168.
—— Steph. 468.
—— Tho. 852.
—— George, 271.
—— Zach. 746.
Griffenfeld B. 608.
Griffin, 818.
——— Anne, 755.
——— N. 688.
——— W. 263.
Griffinhoofe N. 746.
Griffith A. 773.
——— Edw. 263.
——— Jer. 746.
——— R. 746, 773.
——— Tho. 265.
——— W. 806.
Griffith Edw. 263.
Grigg Rachel, 773.
—— Tho. 762, 773.
Griglin Radulph, 264.
Grigman Stephen, 746.
Grigſon Tho. 773.
Grimmannus Mar. D. of Venice, 136.
Grimareſt, 3.
Grims Lodinkinnas, 893.
Grimſtone, 116, 117.
——— Edw. 145.
——— Sir Harbottle, 118, 194.
Grindal Edm. Bp. of Lond. 125, 789.
Grinfillde Sir Rich. 818.
Grimes John, 854.
Griphius Tho. 561.
Groenvelt Dr. 554, 584, 586.
Grognet J. 758.
Grolfe Baunga, 891.
Gronfeld Count de, 217.
Gronovius J. F. 711, 802.
——— P. 346.
——— T. T. 773.
Gronous Ja. 773.
Gros, 273, 286.
Groſgebouer J. V. 764.
Groſſe, 773.
Groteſt, ſeu Greathead Rob. Ep. Linc. 31, 554, 682, 757, 818, 821.
Grotius Hugo, 30, 104, 166, 741, 802, 808.
Grove Anne, 746.
——— Ant. 272.
——— Rob. 233.
——— Hugh, 299.
Grummius Joh. 762.
Grus Fr. le, 86.
Grüſe M. 762.
Gruterus Janus, 351.
——— If. 773.
Gryffon John, 263.
Gualter Magolenſis epiſc. 4.
Guandus Cremonenſis epiſc. 531.
Guanerius Ant. 554.
Guangu Kyrolfs, 890.
Guares Lewis de, 256.
Gucht G. vander, 796.
Gudius Marq. 341.

Guerchy Compte de, 178.
Guerin, 759.
Guicciardini, 147, 148, 156, 158.
Guichardus J. 554.
Guide Phil. 31, 485, 554.
Guido, 398, 554.
Guidot Tho. 554.
Guidy, 217.
Guilford Ld. 840.
Guilheaume de Paris, 485.
Gulielmus Angl. 861.
Guines de, 746.
Guiſard, 773.
Guiſe D. of, 153.
—— Dutcheſs de, 298.
—— J. 746.
Gulielmi, 773.
Gull John, 265.
Gullan And. 773.
Gullock John, 649.
Gulſton Dr. 552, 555.
——— Joſ. 773.
Gunare Kieldugnups Fyſle, 893.
——— Keldugnups, 892.
Gunbie W. 762, 773.
Guldelſhinmer, 773.
Guniſorte, 498.
Gunning Peter Bp. of Chicheſter 7, 791.
Gunter J. 388, 796.
Guthman V. 403, 450.
Guttenberg John, 385, 717, 841.
Guyſe D. of, 345.
Gwin Walter, 818.
Gwinn O'en, 75.
Gwyllym Meredith, 773.
Gwyn F. 715.
Gwynn John, 100.
Gwynne Rowland, 216.
Gy Hen. Reginald, 390.
Gyles F. 747.
—— J. 773.
—— Tho. 397.
Gyllenburg Carl. 759, 773.
Gyraldus Crem. 554, 578.
Gyſborn John, 7, 31.

H. E. 517.
H. H. Ld. H. 219.
H. J. 773.
H. J. F. 485.
H. M. 773.
H. P. 43.
H. S. 773.
H. W. 135.
Haak Theod. 450, 660, 802.
Halbahir Sephir, 31.
Habeick Ja. 773.
Hacker Col. 234.
Hackett J. Bp. of Litchfield, 227, 756, 796.
Hackluit Rich. 100.
Haddington Lady, 838.
Haddon Dr. 125.
Hadley Henry, 747, 773.
——— John, 747, 773.
Haemſtede H. van, 747.
Haeringhook Dan, 722.
Hafiz, 899.
Hagan Goddard, 747.
Hagedorn, 759.
Hagger, 764.
Hagulſtaldenſis Joh. 328.
Haimo de Eveſham, 485.
Haize Abr. de la, 773.
Hake Rob. 270.
Hakewell Will. 31.
Hakonar, 891.
Halde du, 422, 451, 773.
Hale, 179, 722.
Hale Charles, 148.
Hales John, 292, 733, 747, 755.
—— R. 773.
—— Stephen, 747, 773.
Halfdanar Eyſteins, 892.
Halfdans Bronufoſtra, 891.
Halfdans Suarta, 891.
Haliday Sam. 773.
Halifax E. of, 733, 773.
——— Marq. of, 100, 106, 223, 224.
Halkanah Nechuniah Ben, 31.
Halkerſtone Helenus, 747.
Hall Dr. 225.
—— Benj. 747.
—— Hall Fayr. 773.
—— Joſeph, 747.

Hall Pegott, 773.
—— Steph. 773.
—— Weſtley, 720.
Haller, 773.
——— Mich. 451, 667.
Hallevi Schmuel, 660, 895.
Halley Edm. 422, 733, 773.
——— Geo. 796.
——— Sir Hen. 262.
Halloran Sib. o', 747.
Halſted W. 773.
Halwyll John, 271.
Haly Dr. 555.
Haly fil Hamel Embram, 861.
Hamand Hen. 90.
Hambden John, 119, 140.
Hambleton Sir Fr. 229.
Hameby Joh. de, 238.
Hamel du, 451, 667.
Hamelot Pierre, 759.
Hamill W. 773.
Hamey Bald. 554, 555, 755.
Hamilton, 117.
——— Duke, 189, 733, 840.
——— E. of, 305.
——— Marq. of, 97, 220, 304.
——— Ld. Fred. 216.
——— A. 773.
——— D. 773.
——— E. 774.
——— Sir Fr. 230.
——— Geo. 736.
——— Ja. 308, 774.
——— John, 383, 451, 763.
——— Sophia, 774.
Hammond Chr. 774.
——— Capt. 422, 451.
——— Hen. 173, 796.
——— M. 747.
——— Col. Rob. 213.
——— W. 348, 451.
Hamo de Chigwell, 259.
Hampden John, 177.
Hamp J. 774.
Hampe D. 451, 774.
Hampton Bern, 144.
Hamza ben Ali ben Karcuncaſs Shaſl, 896.
Hanau Count de, 217.
Hanau John, 178, 275.
——— K. 774.
Hanbury Sir Tho. 275.
——— Will. 275, 373, 451, 715, 716, 721, 747.
Hanckett Edw. 774.
Hancock Edw. 763, 774.
Handaſyd, 774.
Handle Rob. de, 397.
Hanes Sarah, 835.
Haney Jo. 774.
Hanger Tho. 271.
Hangs Ketels, 893.
Hankin Mr. 747.
Hanmer Sir T. 223.
Hannes E. 774.
Hanneſlegh Joh. de, 256.
Hanois Mich. Chriſt. 747.
Hanover, Elector of, 213, 214, 215, 223.
Hanſard John, 774.
Hanſchius M. G. 390, 451, 774.
Hanſna Poris, 892.
Hanway Jonas, 747.
Haralds Stringbana, 892.
Harbin Geo. 774.
Harbord, 174.
Harboro Lord, 774.
Harcourt, Lord Keeper, 806.
——— Rob. 813.
Harders, 774.
Hardeſty W. 809.
Harding Mich. 670.
——— Nich. 218.
——— Rob. 422, 451.
Hardiſway P. 774.
Hards og Holmveria, 893.
Hardt Herm vander, 764.
Hardvinus John, 31, 341.
Hardunus, 87.
Hardwick Rob. 774.
Hardy Dr. Nath. 174.
Hare Dr. 788.
—— Fr. 796.
Hareſey Dr. 727.
Harett H. van der, 763.
Hargreaves John, 774.
Harleſton, 17.

Harley Ed. 177, 223.
——— M. 214.
——— Anna Sophia, 828.
——— Chr. 827.
——— Edw. 177, 715.
——— Lady Henrietta, 716.
——— Rob, 177, 223, 715, 716.
Harman J. H. 802.
Harmens G. 774.
Harold M. 774.
——— Tho. 150.
Harrington, 87.
——— Ld. 224.
——— James, 181.
Harris, 32, 555, 651.
——— Geo. 774.
——— James, 747, 774.
——— Joſeph, 90, 451, 774.
——— N. 774.
——— R. 422, 774.
——— Tho. 747.
——— W. 337, 747, 774.
Harriſon, 119.
——— Edw. 774.
——— J. 774, 790, 796.
——— R. 774.
——— Tho. 706, 796.
Harry Benj. 689.
Harſnet Sam. Abp. York, 72, 158, 186.
Hartcliffe John, 383.
Harte Henry, 166.
—— Walter, 747.
Hartford Counteſs of 829.
Hartley Dr. 555.
——— Dav. 451, 747, 774.
Hartlibb Sam. 29, 194, 199, 203, 706, 757, 761, 807.
Hartman P. J. 774.
Harvey J. 711.
——— Dr. W. 429, 434, 555, 576, 588, 598, 601, 727.
Harward Tho. 774.
Harvie Lord, 164.
Harwood Jo. 774.
——— Sir Edm. 181.
Haſel Sewall, 266.
—— Tho. 266.
Haſlerigg Sir Arthur, 124, 191, 212.
Haſperg, 759.
Haſſia Hen. de, 422.
Haſting David, 422, 451.
——— Gr. 761.
——— Hen. 176.
——— John, 127.
Haſtivillius D. 485, 555.
Hatcher John, 75.
Hatſell Hen. 747.
Hatton W. Ld. 177.
——— Chriſtopher 83, 213, 287, 763, 774.
Havercampius S. 774.
Havers C. 774.
Haverſham, 774.
Haughs, 292.
Haukſbee Fra. 747.
Hawis A. 774.
Hawkeſworth J. 809.
Hawkins G, 747.
——— Dr. H. 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 218.
——— Sir John, 149, 397, 398, 688.
——— Sir Rich. 689, 818.
Hawman Dr. 475, 555.
Hawtray John, 555, 861.
Hay Ld. 229.
—— Alex. 306, 747.
—— Geo. 754, 774.
—— Ja. 403, 774.
—— W. 774.
Hayl Rich. 269.
Haym N. 774.
Hayſting Tho. 271.
Hayter Tho. 747.
Haywood Eliza, 774.
——— Oliver, 883.
——— — Ralph, 78, 882.
Hayward John, 266.
——— Tho. 709.
Hazenus Heitemidà, 403, 897.
Hazlar Joh. 774.
Head Sir Fr. 747.
Heald T. 796.
Heardſon John, 763.

T. Hearne, 100, 727, 774.
Heart Dr. 230.
Heath Sir Rob. 117, 846.
Heathcote R. 747.
——— W. 774.
Heatherly S. 747.
Heatſon R. 774.
Hebais, 555.
Heberden W. 451, 555, 747.
Hedworth J. 451, 676.
Hegge Rob. 85.
Heighington Fr. 201.
Heilaga Enom. 893.
Heile M. van, 159.
Heinſius Dan. 756.
——— God. 380, 451.
Heinſius N. 802, 807.
Heiſter L. 763, 774.
——— W. 451, 555.
Heitemida Hazenus, 897.
Helbigius J. Otto, 422.
Helcher Car. Fred. 764.
Helder R. 763.
Helenus, 645, 584.
Helſench J. J. 774.
Helias, 485.
Helideus, 555.
Heliodorus, 818.
Helius Fr. 382.
Hellenbrock If. 774.
Helmes R. 774.
Helmont J. B. 485, 556, 802, 883.
Helperius Monachus de Compoto, 403.
Helt Adolphus, 31.
Helvegius Chr. 667.
Helvetius, 557, 654, 763, 774.
Helwig Chr. 763.
Hempſon W. 774.
Hencherus H. 763.
Henchman Humph. Bp. of London, 206.
——— Dr. 84, 452, 667, 763.
Henderſon A. 733, 747.
——— W. 774.
Heneage, 142, 774.
Heningberg Counteſs of, 608.
Henley Sir And. 135, 757.
——— J. 747, 759, 774.
Henley Orator, 850.
——— Rob. 136.
Henrickſen, 774.
Henricus Antiſſidorenſis, 335.
Henrietta Maria Q. of Ch. I. 102, 171, 172, 182, 184, 301, 567.
Henrig, 850.
Hen. II. King of England, 100, 103.
—— III. King of England, 96, 100.
—— V. King of Eng. 65, 235.
—— VI. King, 78, 80, 100, 165, 235.
—— VII. 94, 100, 111, 123, 165, 235, 239, 331, 819.
—— VIII. King, 75, 100, 109, 113, 124, 132, 134, 160, 165, 236, 239, 289, 298, 305, 308, 316, 525, 592, 673, 722, 733.
—— Pr. of Wales, 26, 100, 103, 133, 169, 237, 239, 727.
—— D. of Gloceſter, br. to Charles II. 194.
—— IV. King of France, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 222, 235, 344, 356.
—— IV. K. of Spain, 350.
—— jun. Dux Bruns & Lun. 352.
—— 310.
—— Dr. 178.
—— David, 747.
—— Joh. 764.
—— Math. 797, 805.
—— Philip, 7, 31, 797.
—— W. 452, 648.
Henſhaw, 365, 374, 375, 422, 452, 676, 763, 774.
Henkel J. F. 774.
Henſleigh John, 747.
Henzel B. 774.
Hepburn Geo. 774.
——— Rob. 557.
Heraclidei, 645, 684.
Herbert, 116.
——— Ld. Ch. Juſt. 733.
——— Col. 203.
——— Dr. 159, 164.
——— Geo. 31, 741, 796.

Herbert Edward, Ld. Cherbury, 31, 172, 181, 733, 852.
——— H. 165, 774.
——— Roger, 796.
——— Sir Thomas, 64, 200, 234.
——— W. 181, 271.
Herbinet, 774.
Herd J. 100.
Herdus Joh. 819.
Hereford P. Bp. of, 774.
Hereneus Philalethes, 485.
Herfordenſis, 861.
Herlle W. 140, 243.
Herman Anna, 763, 774.
——— John, 763.
——— Paul, 557, 668, 802.
——— T. 759.
Hermes Triſm. 485, 861.
Hernandes, 667.
Hero, 395.
Herodatus. 645, 684.
Heron Th. 595.
Herring W. 747.
——— Tho. Abp. of Cant. 178, 747.
Herringham John, 747.
Herrliberger Dav. 774.
Herrys Lord, 144, 305, 306.
Herſnett S. 491.
Hertford, Earl of, 101.
Hertodl J. F. 557.
Hervey, 289.
——— G. 145, 757.
——— Ja. 733.
Heſketh Henry, 7.
Heſlerton John, 796.
Hefs J. H. 452, 557.
Heſſe, Prince of, 217.
—— Jean, 763.
Heſter William, 92.
Hetheral B. 452, 682.
Hetter J. 452, 699.
Heucher Jo. Hen. de, 774.
Heus Mich. 774.
Hewetſon Mary, 648.
Hewett, Lord Mayor of London, 279.
Hewitt Mr. 747.
Hewſon Sir Rich. 689.
Hewſon Tho. 193.
Heylin P. 90.
Heyſe E. G. 802.
Heyſigius Joh. 802.
Heywood Eliza, 809.
Hibernus Cornelius, 136.
Hickee, 774.
Hickeringill Edw. 796.
Hickes Bapt. 147.
——— Dr. Geo. 175, 715, 774, 788, 796, 809.
Hickes J. 774.
——— Mich. 146.
Hickford, 299.
Hickman Charles, 176.
——— J. L. 358.
Hiedreckſog Hervoru, 891.
Hiegel J. C. 763.
Hiel, 31.
Hiero, 645, 684.
Hierocles, 645, 684.
Hieronymus S. 1, 15, 17, 19, 31.
Hierotheus, 775.
Hiert G. S. 763.
Hieyeu H. 763.
Higden W. 796.
Higgins Sir Tho. 195.
Higgons Rich. 155.
Highfield John, 141.
Highmore Joſ. 747.
——— Nath. 284, 486, 557, 883.
Hilardus, 874.
Hildebrand Papa, 329.
Hilderſam Arth. 796.
Hill, 7, 213, 223.
—— Aaron, 716.
—— Abraham, 368, 775, 883.
—— Ann, 775.
—— Dan. 796.
—— Geo. 557.
—— Gilbert, 747, 775.
—— John, 657, 756, 759, 775.
—— Joſ. 177, 775.
—— Sam. 775.
—— Tho. 788.
Hillary Dr. Chr. 422, 452, 557.
Hills Ber. 747.
Hilovite P. 747.

Himſell Nic. 452, 676.
Hinton John, 747.
Hippiater, 645, 684.
Hippocrates, 429, 523, 559, 564, 565, 570, 591, 593, 635, 636, 637, 638, 645, 684, 734, 819.
Hirchmannus Sextus, 32.
Hirenæus, 819.
Hirzelius Sol. 775.
Hiſpanus Pet. Vide Petrus.
Hitch Dr. 790.
—— R. 796.
Hitchcock Rob. 136.
Hixon Ellis, 687.
Hoadley B. Bp. of Sarum, 177, 747, 775, 786.
——— J. 747, 819.
Hoare William, 747.
Hobart Sir Hen. 94.
——— James, 775.
Hobbs W. 775.
——— Tho. 32, 41, 275, 395, 423, 430, 452, 806, 807, 819.
Hobby Sir Edw. 145. 147, 182.
——— Sir Phil. 125, 377.
——— Sir T. Poſthumous, 145, 152, 155.
Hobekyn Walt. 206.
Hobſon, 559.
Hoccleve Th. Vide Occleve.
Hocker William, 747.
Hoddeſdon Chriſt. 127.
Hodge Jane, 475, 559.
Hodges, 724.
——— Dr. 283.
——— Nath. 559.
——— Tho. 559, 645, 682.
Hodgſon, 2, 903.
——— John, 7, 775.
——— William, 747.
Hodſon Dr. 555.
Hody Edw. 452, 559.
—— H. 796.
Hoey M. van, 178.
Hoffman C. 217, 714, 775, 810.
Hoffmeiſterus J. R. 761.
Hogarth **chardus, 802.
——— W. 717, 747.
Hogenzolern Princeſs, 207.
Hogg, 106.
Hoke Agnes, 270.
—— Alice, 270.
—— W. 270.
Hokkenale Will. 269.
Holbein Hans, 14.
Holborne, 116.
Holbrook Ant. 788.
Holcote, ſeu Holkothus Rich. 8.
Holden Lau. 747.
Holder Dr. 396, 689, 757.
——— W. 796.
Holderneſs, Earl of, 218.
Holdernes Ignat. 741.
Holdſworth Dr. 882, 883.
Holl, 747.
Holland, 287.
——— John, 117, 775.
——— R. 775.
——— Sir Tho. 184.
——— W. 761.
Hollander Iſ. den, 485.
Holliday W. 279.
Hollis Lord, 101.
—— Lady Henrietta, 814.
—— Thomas, 747.
Hollman S. C. 452, 667.
Holloway B. 775.
——— Edw. 747.
Hollyband Claudius, 32.
Hollybuſhe John, 559.
Hollman Sam. Chriſt. 747.
Holmer W. 796.
Holmes John, 775.
——— Joſ. 775.
Holmon Mark, 747.
Holmverio Hardrog, 893.
Holſteyn, 689.
Holt Sir C. 452, 559, 775.
—— J. 775.
Holtze Ger. von. 559.
Homer, 712, 819, 824, 847.
Honain, 596.
Hondt P. de, 747, 759.
Honeywood Michael, 173.
——— Sir Phil. 375.
——— R. 775.

Hongs og Bircupa, 894.
Honkebacker Nic. 363.
Honorius, 874.
Honton Roger de, 269.
Hood Robin, 855.
Hoofnail J. 775.
Hooke James, 722.
——— N. 716.
——— Rob. 90, 375, 396, 401, 404, 423, 435, 452, 473, 559, 676, 699, 757.
Hooker, 71, 101.
——— J. 314.
Hoope Raufe, 195.
Hooper Geo. Bp. of Bath and Wells, 734, 789.
——— Clem. 559.
Hopkins Geo. 230.
Hopton Lord, 190.
——— Ralph, 211.
Horace J. 819.
Hord Tho. 244.
Horis Kongs og Sonahans, 891.
Horn, 761.
—— Comte de, 129.
Horne J. van, 559, 747, 763.
—— Rob. Bp. of Wincheſter, 775, 804.
Horneck P. 763.
Horneſby Tho. 747.
Hornnyngwold Joh. de, 268.
Hornſtein Baron, 441.
Hornwold Joh. 268.
Horroxius, 404.
Horſey Edw. 127.
Horsfield R. 747.
Horſtius Greg. 559.
Hort Lettice von, 855.
Hortega J. J. 747, 775.
Horto Garcia ab, 559.
Horton, 761.
——— Tho. 202.
Horus Apollo, 365.
Hoſier Rich. 775.
Hoſkins John, 134, 454, 473, 714, 820.
Hotham Sir John, 189, 191.
Hotomannus, 166.
Hotton Pet. 668, 763, 775.
Hovartius J. 810.
Houblon John, 341.
Houdeman L. F. 775.
Hoveden Joh. de, 402.
Houes, 874.
Hoveton Walter, 454.
Hough Dr. 74.
——— Edm. 796.
——— Geo. 90.
——— John, Bp. of Litchfield and Coventry, 777.
——— John, Bp. of Worceſter, 775, 792, 806.
——— Nath. 796.
Houghſtetter Dan. 679.
Houghton Adam, Ep. Menev. 82.
——— Joh, 366.
Houldſworth R. 741.
Houlding W. 747.
Houſton James, 775.
Houſtoun, 672.
——— R. 775.
——— W. 775.
How Edw. 775.
—— Hen. 775.
—— James, 747.
—— W. 755.
Howaert J. B. 412.
Howard, 667, 897.
——— Tho. Lord, 133, 689.
——— Lord Henry, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 168.
——— Lord W. 272.
——— Lady Cath. 156.
——— Lord Admiral, 155, 170.
——— Ch. 199, 200, 454, 677, 681.
——— D. 775.
——— Edw. 849, 852.
——— H. 775.
——— L. 747.
——— Sir Phil. 705.
——— Sir Rob. 175.
——— Col. Rob. 135.
——— Tho. 235, 734, 775, 852.
——— W. 775, 820.
Howe G. 775.

Howe R. 775.
Howel John, 171.
Howell Mary, 472, 642.
Howes J. 797.
——— Rob. 106.
——— Roger, 487.
Howland Eliz. 775.
——— Rich, Bp. of Peterborough, 791.
Howle J. 747.
Hoxclare Walt. de, 268.
Hoxton Walter, 423.
Hoy J. 775.
—— Peter, 135.
Hoyle Mrs. 713, 729.
Hrædu Pardar, 892.
Hrafnkiells Goda, 893.
Hrolfs Congs Kraka, 891.
Hrolfs Gautreks, 891.
Hromunds Brypone, 893.
Hubbard W. 747.
Huber J. J. 747.
Hubert W. 775.
Hubin Sieure, 400, 559.
Hubner Martin, 747, 757.
Huchenſon Frances, 192.
Huddeman L. F. 820.
Huddesford W. 747.
Huddleſton A. 775.
Hudſon J. 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 175, 263, 759, 775, 788, 797.
Huet Peter, 366, 759, 802.
Hugenius Chr. 404.
Huggens Edm. 127.
Hugget Roger, 54, 77.
Hughes, 797.
——— D. 747.
——— Griffith, 775.
——— Hugo, 775.
Huguetan J. H. 218.
Huicus Rob. 76.
Huldericus J. 761.
Hull John, Bp. of Briſtol, 789.
Hulſe E. 775.
Hume David, 309, 759.
Humfrey Orl. 775.
Humfry W. 373.
Humphreys H. Bp. of Bangor, 789.
Hunauld, 775.
Hundertmark Cor Frid. 747.
Hungar Waka, 892.
Hungerford Geo. 151.
——— John, 559.
Hunſdon Lord, 133, 168, 193, 213, 852.
Hunt, 192.
—— Hen. 775.
—— John, 265.
—— Iſaac, 689.
—— Tho. 747.
—— W. 797.
Huntbathe John, 797.
Hunter, 711.
Huntington, 44.
——— Earl of, 127, 152, 168.
——— H. 107.
——— Rob. 791, 797.
Huntley, Marq. of, 303.
——— Humph. 559.
Huoloughan Dr. 475, 560.
Hurd R. 747.
Hurer Walter le, 267.
Huret, 402.
Huſbands, 222.
Huſſey Hen. 232.
——— Mary, 840.
——— N. 747.
——— W. 775.
——— Gervicius de, 264.
Hutcheſon Archibald, 390, 454.
Hutchins John, 747.
Hutchinſon, 875.
——— Fr. 775.
——— T. 759.
Hutton Serj. 292.
——— Juſtice, 119.
——— Addiſon, 747.
——— J. 775.
——— Math. Abp. of York, 149, 167, 180, 792, 797.
Huxham Dr. 454, 560, 747.
Huygens Ch. 372, 454, 734.
Huyta Porſteins, 892.
Hyacinthe St. 454, 560, 660, 759, 775.
Hybleſworde Gauter de, 820.

Hyde, 203, 734.
—— Lord, 719, 747.
—— Lady, 747.
—— Dr. 722.
—— Sir E. 172.
—— Sir N. 727.
—— Tho. 775, 797, 874, 903.
Hygden Rand. 101.
Hyge Tho. 775.
Hylfing Nic. 652.
Hyne Sam. 853.
Hynmers Jof. 775.
Hytdælakappa Biorns, 892.

J. H. of Maryland, 699.
J. L. 495.
J. T. 747.
Jablonfki D. E. 775, 802.
Jacobfon J. 747.
Jackfon Arth. 159, 187.
——— B. H. 775.
——— J. 42, 146, 148, 157, 477.
——— Sir Robert, 197.
——— T. 154, 155.
——— W. 228, 689.
Jacman, 171.
Jacmin 775.
——— Lud. Jul. 668.
Jacobe, 775.
Jacobs W. 178, 354.
Jacobus Joh. 560.
Jacquier Fran. 775.
Jacfon Gul. 638.
Jagerus, 362.
Jago Geo. 775.
Jallabeil, 775.
Jallabert, 775.
Jallam, 355.
Jallobert, 759.
Jalls Magnufar, 893.
James S. 10, 35, 46, 47, 894.
—— I. King of Great Britain, 23, 32, 47, 54, 73, 75, 97, 99, 101, 102, 109, 113, 116, 121, 124, 133, 139, 144, 145, 147, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 171, 174, 178, 179, 180, 182, 186, 195, 196, 206, 219, 279, 291, 301, 308, 334, 567, 812, 838, 870.
James II. King of Great Britain, 54, 101, 120, 139, 175, 194, 206, 208, 234, 300, 301, 307, 697, 700, 701, 798, 842, 845.
——— III. King of Scots, 131, 307.
——— IV. ——— 303.
——— V. ——— 54.
——— VI. ——— 54.
——— Prince of Scotland, 131.
——— 89.
——— Dr. 173.
——— Hen. 797.
——— John, 668.
——— Nath. 664.
——— R. 454, 560, 775.
——— Tho. 748.
Jamefon, 850.
——— Dr. 396.
——— Edw. 748.
Jann Almed Bi. 898.
Janot Lewis, 198.
Janfen Theod. 748.
Jarriges P. J. de, 775.
Jarlafkalds Porliefs, 892.
Jayet, 759.
Ibbetfon John, 748.
Idelant, 853.
Jefferys James, 223, 224.
——— John, 748, 852.
——— Jofiah, 748.
Jekyl J. 759.
Jenifer John, 703.
Jenkell Geo. 145, 147.
Jenkins Sec. 805,
——— David, 293.
——— Sir Leon. 215.
——— Sam. 424, 454,
Jenkinfon, 361, 362.
——— Tho. 775.
Jenkifon, 125.
Jenner, 193.
——— Dr. 748.
——— Tho. 775.
Jennings Jofeph, 748.
Jenye, 142.
Jephfon Major Gen. 204.
——— Rich. 748.
Jepon John, 75.

Jergeon, 868.
Jermyn, 277.
——— Hen. 191.
Jerome, 560.
Jerſey E. of, 806.
Jervoiſe T. 775.
Jeſſenetus Joh. 802.
Jeſſennius Math. 764.
Jewell John, Bp. of Saliſbury, 789.
Jeune David le, 759.
Jhones Baſſet, 486,
Illuga Gedrafoſtra, 891.
Imperatus Fr. 677.
Imperialis Abbas, 764.
Incarville, 454.
Inchiquin Ld. 205, 206, 360.
Inett Jo. 797,
Ingerion Ja. 775.
Inglas Jo. 775.
Inglefield Sir F. 144.
Inglis Jo. 216.
Ingoldſby Gen. 215.
Ingram David, 354.
Inguars Eimundar, 892.
Innocent S. 13.
——— II. Papa, 757.
——— III. papa, 32, 329, 331.
——— X. Papa, 73.
Innys W. 775.
Inyoſki Marq. of, 163.
Joachim Abbas Florentiæ, 861.
Job. S. Solomon, African Prince, 775, 902.
Joanicius, 560, 625.
Jobſon John, 229.
Jocai Symeon Ben, 34.
Jocelin Eliza, 706.
Jocelinus Joh. 102, 325.
Jodrell Paul, 775.
Johanna Q. of H. IV. 261.
——— Reg. Hen. VIII. 243.
John S. Bapt. 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 40.
—— S. Apoſt. 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 86, 894.
—— K. of England, 325.
Johannes X. papa, 13.
——— XXII. papa, 12, 13.
Johannes XXII papa vide Petrus, Hiſpanus.
——— 486.
——— Anglicus vide Gaddeſden.
John Baptiſt Friar, 86.
Johannes de Beverley, 13.
——— Bridlington, 13.
——— Capellanus, 813.
——— de Gateſden, 560.
——— of Glaſtonbury, 320.
——— Grammaticus vide Eutichius.
——— Hiſpalienſis. 486, 862.
——— Hangariæ, 498.
——— Prior de Ingham, 560.
——— Prior de Malvern, 267.
——— fil Maſuie, 596.
——— Sacerdos, 30.
——— de S. Amando, 560.
——— de S. Paulo, 561.
——— de St. Powle, 560.
——— atte ſtyle, 266.
——— S. Equites, 51.
——— Don of Auſtria, 203.
——— Georgius Elect. of Saxony, 194.
——— Jacobus, 560.
John Little, 203.
—— Pety, 664.
Johans Eide Sraile, 748.
Johnn de, 775.
Johnſon, 299.
——— Maj. Gen. 205.
——— Dr. 545, 546.
——— Chr. 712, 819.
——— Garret, 202.
——— John, 199, 201.
——— Iſaac, 206.
——— Maurice, 424, 454, 748.
——— Nath. 74, 80.
——— Rob. 279.
——— Samuel 29, 719, 748.
——— Tho. 145, 668, 759, 775.
——— Walter, 404, 454, 486.
——— 176.
Johnſton Sir Arch. 198.
——— Joſ. 775.
——— W. 748, 775.

Jokulo, 893.
Joliph Dr. 550, 551.
Jolly J. 797.
Jonas Theod. Iſlandus, 354, 755.
Jonathan Sanctus, 8, 20, 895.
Jones, 486, 872.
—— Mrs. 873.
—— David, 695.
—— Edw. 145, 146.
—— Gr. 748.
—— H. 649, 650, 775.
—— J. 648, 748, 775.
—— Kath. 748.
—— R. 722, 776.
—— Tho. 208, 748, 776.
Jones W. 92, 206, 292, 748, 756, 776.
Jons Drauma, 891.
—— Kongs og Damuſta, 893.
—— Pietar, 892.
Jonſon Ben, 168, 717, 820, 839, 848, 880.
Jordan Dr. 137, 874.
Jortin J. 748.
Joſephus, 718.
Josſlyn, 650.
Joubertus L. 827.
Joucerantz, 759.
Jourdain John, 689.
Jouvancel C. 759.
Joyliffe Geo. 555.
Joy Ch. 776.
Ipolita B. de Saint, 759.
Irby Ant. 275, 475, 776.
Ireton Gen. 192, 213, 234.
Iſa, 596.
Iſaac, 561.
—— Rabbi, 718.
—— Joh. 486.
Iſabella Q. of Edw. III. 244, 253, 638.
Iſabel Q. of France, 136.
Iſham Juſtinian, 186.
Iſlay Ld. 844.
L'Iſle de, 92, 224, 404, 437, 454, 748, 776.
Iſleifs Biſcups, 890.
Iſnard Abel, 486.
Iſocrates, 366.
Iſrael fil Zacharie, 596.
Iſted Tho. 776.
Iſydorus B. 32.
Ittigius Tho. 54.
Ivan Tzar, 901.
Jude S. 10, 894.
Judkin Edw. 776.
Juel J. 804.
Ivie, 683.
Jukes Francis, 137.
Julian Mr. 841.
Julianus P. 13, 833.
Jungius J. 761, 764.
Junius Adrianus, 385.
——— Rob. 741.
Juntinus Edw. 776.
Jurdan John, 261.
Jurin Ja. 400, 421, 454, 748.
—— John, 776.
Juſſieu de, 776.
Juſtel, 802.
Juſtinian, 293.
Juvenal, 820, 845.
Juventi, 891.
Juxon W. Bp. Lond. 790.

K. 42, 797.
K. B. 164.
K. E. 228.
Kæmpfer Engelb. 361, 396, 561, 639, 668, 709, 903.
Kæmpfer J. H. 363, 776.
Kaldo de, 424.
Kalmar Geo. 748.
Kappahans Ectors, 9, 893.
Karith el, 596.
Karlſtein Arvid, 343.
Karr, 851.
Katherina S. 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Katheren Q. 100.
Kay Edward, 3, 797.
Keating Jeffery, 310, 327, 338.
Keck John Abbot of Colcheſter, 818.
Kedefort Roger, 268.
Keeble Dr. 561.
Keene E. 218, 748.

Keep Hen. 734.
Keigh J. 388, 390, 474.
Keill Ja. 734, 776.
Keill Jof. 177, 776.
Keimer Joh. 715.
Keir Walt. 776.
Keifara Remundas, 891, 893.
Keith Geo. 797.
—— Sir W. 147, 149, 150.
Keldugnups Gunars, 892.
Kellaway John, 454, 561, 776.
Kellum Rob. 486, 493, 722.
Kelly Sir Edw. 486, 875.
—— Geo. 776.
—— Ja. 776.
Kelp J. E. 764.
Kemor Gilb. 561.
Kemp John Archiep. Ebor, 82.
—— Rob. 147.
—— Will. 374.
Kempe, 718.
Kempthorne John, 689.
Kendale, 398.
Kendon John, 776.
Kenendingen Diet, 763.
Kennedy Gilb. 561.
Kennett White Bp. of Peterboro', 175, 280, 797.
Kennicott B. 748.
Kenrion, 764.
Kent E. of, 258.
—— Counteſs of, 157, 561, 734, 748.
—— John, 561.
—— Jof. 139.
Kenworthy Jof. 776.
Kenwrick Geo. 776.
Keon Chr. 776.
Kepler J. 455, 861.
Keppel le Bar. de, 776.
Ker Alex. 776.
Kerbie, 299.
Keres S. Roleſcrius a, 776.
Kergerin W. 776.
Kerkringius Cl. 486, 495.
Kermaks, 893.
Kerns John, 292.
Kerr Mary, 776.
Kerridge Mary, 776.
Kers Rob. 267.
Kerſeboome W. 455, 748.
Keth John, 326.
Ketham John, 561.
Ketils Hangs, 893.
Kettle Tho. 776.
Kettlern J. 511.
Keyens P. 757.
Keymer John, 366.
Key Jonath. 776.
Keylway Rob. 776.
Keys Roger, 79.
Khonnius Alph. 763.
Kidby J. 776.
Kidder R. Bp. of Bath and Wells, 789, 807.
Kidgell John, 748.
Kidley Will. 689, 818.
Kiffen W. 203.
Kiggetair S. 776.
Kilburne William, 2, 3.
Kildare E. of, 337.
Killegrew Sir Hen. 126, 128, 136, 141, 146, 149, 219, 306.
Killegrewe Tho. 124.
Killingbeck Jo. 797.
Kilmarnock Ld. 726.
Kilmore Bp. of, 776.
Kimberley Jonath. 797.
Kinaſton Fr. 398.
King, 474.
—— Charles, 175, 776, 788.
—— Edm. 776.
—— Sir Edw. 534, 561, 660, 818, 820.
—— Gabriel, 455, 562.
—— Gregory, 708.
—— James, 748, 797.
—— John, Bp. of London, 734.
—— John, 776.
—— Raymond, 136.
—— W. 677.
Kinloſſe Ld. of, 161.
Kingſley 424, 455.
Kingſton Sir W. 169.
Kinloſs Laird of, 167.
Kinnard Ch. 776.
Kinnerus, 706.

Kinnoull, 776.
Kippax Cha. 748.
Kirchmajer G. 776.
Kirby John, 748.
—— Tho. 748.
Kirck, 404, 406, 455.
Kirkall E. 776.
Kirke Tho. 216, 222, 776, 844.
Kirkhouſe Patr. 776.
Kirkpatrick James, 748.
Kirkſhaw J. 275, 455.
Kirton G. 299, 842.
Kiſner J. G. 677, 776.
Klein Gottf. 776.
—— Hen. 353, 455, 562.
—— S. Theod. 668, 677, 776.
Klingenſtern S. 424, 455.
———— C. 363.
Klinggraff M. 224.
Klinkenberg, 404, 455.
Klinricard E. of, 163.
Knap Dr. 757.
—— John, 562.
—— Tho. 776.
Knapton Geo. 348, 455.
——— John, 748.
Knant Chr. 776.
Kneller Sir Godfrey, 757, 802, 840.
Knethall, 455, 699.
Knight Dr. 562.
——— S. 748.
——— Sir Edw. 148.
——— W. 134.
Knighton Hen. de, 333.
Knittinga, 891.
Knollys Ld. 159.
——— F. 213, 305.
——— Rob. 755.
Knoodt H. 92.
Knowles Frances, 524.
——— Sir Fr. 110.
——— Gilbert, 562, 776, 820.
——— Roger, 562.
Knowlton T. 275, 455, 668, 776.
Knox John, 54, 167.
—— Rob. 776.
Knyſd Hen. 776.
Konerdingius Theod. 810.
Kongs Horis, 891.
Konieg Clan à, 196.
Konig Emanr 776.
Koraiſh Aba, 596.
Korff J. A. 776.
Kraftius, 825.
Kraka Hrolfs Cong, 891.
Kraut J. J. 776.
Kreig David, 301, 649, 668, 776.
Kremberg J. 776.
Krieger Godf. 400, 455.
Kroka Refs, 893.
Krolfs Guangu, 890.
Kromendar, 891.
Krumbein, 776.
Kuel Joh. 144.
Kulman A. Q. 714.
Kuſterus L. 753, 802.
Kyllingwort, 407, 408.
Kymer Gilb. 562, 593.
Kynander, 562.
Kyperes Herb. 486.
Kynelax, 891.
Kyrames, 502, 562, 648.
Kyriander, 432.
Kytelar Alice, 337.

L. F. 755.
L. L. J. 42.
Labat, 759.
Labbœus, 341, 776.
Laci Ilbertus de, 278.
Lactantius C. Cal. 32, 661.
Lacunna And. a, 562.
Lacy Hugh de, 330, 331, 335.
—— Ja. 797.
Lad Alex. 266.
Laet Joh. de, 168, 667, 669.
Laireſſe Hubert de, 362.
Lake Capt. 690.
—— Arthur, 32.
—— Bibye, 748.
—— John, 761, 790.
—— Sir T. 167, 168, 169, 182.
Lakin Dr. 562.
Lamb, 148.
—— And. 455.

Lambard, 147.
Lambart, 275.
Lambe And. 400.
Lambecius Pet. 765.
Lambert Capt. 30.
——— Ld. 211.
——— Col. Joh. 189.
Lamborn Tho. 748.
Lambſprinck, 486.
Lamotte, 776.
Lamplugh Tho. Abp. of York, 792, 797, 820.
Lampſonius, 853.
Lancaſter Dr. 841.
Lande de la, 748.
Landi Ub. 776.
Landon Mary, 776.
Lane Rob. 486.
—— Thomas, 8.
—— W. 884.
Laneri, 746.
Laney Benj. 186.
Lanfranc Abp. Cant. 314.
Lanfrank, 521, 562.
Langbain Geo. 797.
——— Gerard, 74, 80.
Langbridge Edm. 748, 776.
Langdale, 776.
——— Sir Marmaduke, 193, 194.
Langelott A. C. 763.
Langen Arn. Flor. van, 90.
Langesford John, 88.
Langford, Capt. 424.
Langhorne John, 562.
Langjah J. J. 764.
Langius C. N. 776.
——— Joach, 810.
Langley Richard, 284.
——— Sam. 776.
Langlois Eſther, 4, 383.
——— M. 412.
Langly Batty, 776.
Langriſh, 455.
——— Br. 424, 562, 776.
Langſtrother Joh. 242.
Langton C. 748.
Languis W. 722.
Langwith Benj. 455, 677.
——— C. L. 412.
——— John, 266.
——— Lewis, 456.
Lanſburgius P. 409, 424.
Lant Tho. 287.
Lanvice H. Noel de, 776.
Lara Barn. de, 415, 417.
Lardner Dr. 717, 748.
Larkham Geo. 797.
Larkin Geo. 385.
Laſcells Rich, 690.
Laſco Joh. a 801.
Latham E. 405, 412, 456.
Latowne Ja. 759.
Latymer Garin, 263.
——— Hugh, 8, 37.
——— Joh. de, 262.
——— Tho de, 262.
Lavater J. R. 776.
Laud W. Abp. Cant. 173, 180, 298, 727, 789.
Lauder Wm. 748.
Lauderdale E. of, 173, 191, 221, 840.
Laugerius, 810.
Laune Paulus de, 555.
Laurenburgius Joh. 90.
Laurence, 850.
Laurie John, 456.
Laurietta, 844.
Lavenham Rich. 412.
Lavingham Rich. 412.
Lavinus Wenceſlous, 424.
Laurence S. 10, 12, 13, 17, 19.
——— Hen. 192, 199.
Laurie Colin, 776.
——— John, 390.
Law E. Bp. of Carliſle, 713, 729, 748.
Lawerin de, 206.
Lawley Sir F. 883.
Lawrence, 396.
——— Dr. 748.
——— Sam. 805.
Lawry J. 748.
Laws, 216.
Lawſon, 148.
——— Adm. 280.
——— Sir Rich. 690.

Lawſon, J. 146.
——— T. 147, 149.
Laxdæla, 892.
Layard D. P. 748.
Layer, 178.
Lea Rich. 288.
Lea W. 776.
Leake James, 748.
Leaſk Tho. 776.
Leatherton Ja. 776.
Leathes M. de, 130.
Lecaan John, 776.
——— Sophia Amelia, 777.
Leche Sir Auſtin, 562.
Lecſis, 502.
Lediam Peter, 563.
Lediard T. 748, 777.
Lee Mary, 271.
—— Rich, 203.
—— Rob. 595.
—— Sam. 355, 777.
Leeche Tho. 279, 293.
Leeds D. of, 177, 612, 734.
—— Edw. 797.
—— Rich, 677.
Leek Tho. 789.
Leers, 218, 759.
Leeuwenhock A. van, 456, 677, 777.
Legard Chriſtian, 563.
Leger, 200.
—— Sir Ant. St. 852.
Legge, 284.
Lehman J. C. 777.
Leibknedſt J. G. 777.
Leibnitz G. G. 217, 224, 390, 456, 733, 759, 760, 761, 777, 802, 807.
Leiceſter, 102.
——— Earl of, 74, 75, 122, 141, 145, 166, 170, 171, 179, 209, 213, 264, 307, 852, 855.
——— Counteſs of, 159.
Leichnerus Eccard, 601.
Leiding Gilb. 764.
Leigh Charles, 400, 456, 563, 777, 820, 884.
—— Hen. 216.
Leigh Jonath. 777.
Leighton, 141.
——— Har. 234.
Leinberry John, 371.
Leiſſnerus G. 763.
Leiſter Geo. 509.
Lelamour John, 564.
Leland John, 335, 717, 744.
Lelong, 777.
Lely John, 777.
Lemery N. 486.
Leming John, 777.
Lemsford Tho. 190.
Lenfant, 759.
Lenox D. of, 303.
—— E. of, 132, 304, 307, 308.
—— Lady Charlotte. 748.
Lenthall W. 191.
Lenton J. 777.
Leo XI. Papa, 73.
Leodar, 584.
Leodiguires, 157.
Leonardus, 563.
Leopold Archduke, 207.
Lequien M. 802.
Lery Joh. 648.
Leſcarbot Marc. 344.
Leſcot, 563.
Leſcuyer Lud. 802.
Leſki Divi, vide Sendivogius Mich.
Leſley Hen. Bp. of Down, 230, 231.
Leſlie Sir David, 190.
Leſſee T. 824.
Leſſer Fred. Chr. 456, 661.
Leſtock, 211.
Lethieullier Smart, 748, 777.
Lethington Lord of, 142.
Leven E. of, 189, 190, 201.
Levi Ja. 777.
Lewe John, 636.
Lewis XIII. Rex Gal. 128.
—— XIV. King of France, 173, 200, 208.
—— XV. 179.
—— I. King of Spain, 176.
Louis de Bourbon, 210.
Lewis D. of Wittemberg, 135.
—— Eraſmus, 805.

Lewis Geo. 777.
—— Nourſe, 777.
—— Stepney, 777.
—— Tho. 777.
Lewonicz, 563.
Ley Charles, 748.
Leyburn, 791.
———— W. de, 238.
Leydeckers Melch. 32.
Leydet Weiſcardus, 264.
Leylande, 500.
Leylonde R. 498.
Leyton Alex. 293.
Lherondell Tra. 748.
Lhuyd E. 177, 755, 757, 777.
Licht Balth. 390.
Licore James, 748.
Lidderdale Ja. 777.
Liddington, 102, 306.
Liebant Joh. 682.
Light Alex. 777.
Lightfoot J. 797.
———— Rob. 208, 797.
Ligon, 358.
Lilburn John, 192, 221.
Lilly John, 160.
—— W. 742, 845, 860, 861, 872, 876.
Limiers, 759.
Limmer C. P. 777.
———— J. C. 777.
Linch Col. 357. 886.
—— W. de, 267.
Linck J. H. 777.
Lind C. 748.
Linden J. A. vander, 563.
Linden D. W. 748.
Linderborgius Fr. 819.
Lindeſey Crauford E. of, 190.
———— Rob. 734.
Linewray, 375.
Linnæus C. 456, 661, 668, 777.
Linnes Corn. 649.
Linſhoten, 89.
Lintelo, 788.
Linton J. 777.
Lios Vetninga, 892.
Lipenius Martin, 763.
Lipſius Juſtus, 853.
Lirippius Miſſopapa, 843.
Liſburn B. 777.
Liſle Ld. 160, 209.
—— M. de, 157.
—— Mary, 777.
Liſter M. 442, 648, 649, 661, 777, 908.
Litchfield E. of, 175.
Litorius, 645, 684.
Little Corn. 777.
Littlemone S. 748.
Littleton Geo. Ld. 713, 729.
———— Adam, 797.
———— Sir Edw. 116, 177.
———— W. Bp. of Derry, 715.
Livelie, 26.
Liverus B. 804.
Livius T. 346.
Lizaraza J. van de, 356.
Lloyd Dav. 748.
—— Edw. 777.
—— Hen. 748.
—— John, 777.
—— Owen, 709, 777.
—— P. 777.
—— Rich, 748.
—— Robert, 748.
—— W. Bp. of St. Aſaph, 789, 792.
—— W. Bp. of Coventry and Litchfield, 790.
—— W. Bp. of Norwich, 790.
—— W. Bp. of Worceſter, 176.
—— W. 734, 792.
Lobb Theoph. 456, 563, 748.
Lobel, 762.
Lobelius Math. 828.
Locher, 761.
Locke Humph. 487, 820.
—— John, 424, 734, 748, 755, 777, 808, 882.
—— T. 183.
Lockhart Ld. 204, 221.
———— Col. 202, 203, 205.
———— Geo. 208.
Lockman J. 748, 759.
Locore Jane, 265.
Locuſtus Archangel, 284.

Lockyer C. 777.
Lodge Dr. 180.
Lodinkinnas Grims, 893.
Lodwick Fr. 367, 707, 722.
——— Charles, 355 653.
——— Fr. 424, 820, 852, 884.
Logan Milo de, 324.
——— Steph. de, 324.
——— Jack, 759.
Lohnen Dan. a, 777.
Lombardus Pet. 852.
——— P. Bonus, 487.
——— Rob. 875.
Lomenie M. de, 150.
London Geo. 777.
——— H. 777.
——— W. de, 267.
Long le, 759.
—— John, 401.
—— Col. Rob. 174, 456, 668, 748.
—— W. 761.
Longinus J. L. 803.
Longland Ch. 206, 207.
Longobardus, 875.
Longo-campo, 286.
Longſhankes Edw. 303.
Longueville Charles, 176.
Longwood Frances, 777.
Loodloe James, 203.
Lord Jos, 777.
Loris Andr. 563.
Lorkin Tho. 180, 182, 183, 184, 734.
Lorme J. L. de, 759, 777.
Lorraine Card. de, 309.
Lort M. 748.
Lofran Jac. 761.
Lotharingia Car. a Epiſc. Metenſis, 11.
Loterington Hugo de, 264.
Loudon Ld. 191.
Love Chr. 86, 820.
Loveday John, 748.
Lovelace R. 167.
Lovell, 287.
——— Edw. 777.
——— Tho. 777.
Louiſe de Savoy, 14.
Louis St. 218.
Louiſa Rhagrave Palatine, of Hanover, 217.
Louth R. Bp. of London, 809.
Louther Hugh de, 246.
Louville le Chev. 777.
Lowdham Caleb. 777.
Lowe Hen. 761.
—— John, 250.
—— Robert, 110.
—— Solomon, 748.
Lower Tho. 777.
Lowndes Tho. 748.
Lowther J. 777.
——— R. 797.
Lowthorp F. 777.
——— J. 771.
Loyola Ignatius, 33, 86.
Luberdus Jacobus, 563.
Lubienictz de, 195.
Luca Conſt. 424.
Lucan, 820.
Lucas Lord, 102, 119, 222, 841.
—— Mrs. 848.
—— Charles 190, 275, 310, 456, 748.
—— Ric. 748.
Lucy Sir T. 187.
Lude Compte du, 777, 875.
Luder, 180.
Ludkin, 549.
Ludlow L. Gen. 200, 827.
Ludolph H. W. 803.
Ludwell L. 821, 855.
Lufkin John, 275, 456, 777.
Luke S. 10.
—— Nath, 360.
Luketil Joh. 268.
Lukin John, 748.
Lully John, 487.
Lullius Raym. 412, 487, 498, 501, 502, 504, 507, 563, 722, 862.
Lumley Lord, 75.
Luna Illeſonſus de, 434.
Lundy Col. 206.
Lungiuis, 141.
Lupton Hen. 797.
Luterel Joh. 241.

Luther J. 748, 777.
——— Martin, 20, 33, 41, 803.
Luttrell Fran. 227.
Lycophron, 821.
Lycochthon W. 363.
Lydgate Joh. 487, 811, 813, 821, 833.
Lydſey John, 271.
Lydſton, 563.
Lye Edw. 709, 777.
Lyle John, 777.
—— Will. 159.
Lynch J. 749.
Lynn Fra. 777.
—— Geo. 424, 456.
Lynwood W. 179.
Lyonet, 749.
Lytcott J. 777.
Lyttleton, 718.
——— Lord, 805.
——— Dr. 456, 677.
——— C. 749, 777.
——— John, 168.
——— Rich. 777.
——— Stephen, 169.
——— Tho. 735.

M. J. 19.
M. M. J. G. 488, 511.
M. L. 757, 777.
M. Patrick, 225.
M. T. 486, 798.
Maargravius, 506, 564.
——— Geo. 653, 669.
Mabillon Joh. 803.
Maeſtgain Flannanus, 320.
Macartinus S. 326.
Macbride J. 777.
——— Rob. 777.
Macclesfield, Earl of, 749, 759.
Maccullan Ja. 777.
Macdonel An. 777.
——— R. 777.
Mace W. 749, 759.
Macer, 564, 637, 821.
——— Lewis d'Earles, 488.
Macfarling Patr. 777.
Machelius, 759.
Machiavell Nic. 102.
Machin J. 777, 759.
Machubales, 875.
Machurealt A. 564.
Mackarneſs J. 456, 564.
Magelonæ og Peturs, 891.
Mackenſie Abr. 777.
——— Geo. 362, 457, 661, 699, 777, 808.
Mackerill Ben, 749.
Mackie John, 777.
Macky J. 777.
Maclaine A. 749.
Maclaurin Colin, 390, 457.
Maclunden, 204.
Mac Mahon, 311.
M'Morrogh Darmot, 330.
M'Phelemy, 316.
Madden, 457, 715, 749.
Maddox James, 749.
——— Tho. 236, 239, 262, 280, 735.
Madeira Duarte, 564.
Maers Car. de, 488, 501.
Maet Car. de, 564.
Magalotte Compte, 677.
Magceghagen Conel, 338.
Magirus Joh. 424.
——— Tobia, 735.
Mag Larhlain Mauritius, 331.
Magnus Tho. 305.
Magnuſar, 893.
——— Jalls, 893.
Maguire Lord, 299.
Magwere Jephſon, 229.
Mahallem W. 749.
Mahn Jo. 763.
Mahomett the Great Turk, 160.
Mahony Dan. 777.
Maichel, 759.
Maidſton Lord, 777.
——— Nath. 648.
Majer G. 764.
Majerus J. D. 677.
——— Mich. 412.
Maillet, 749, 777.
Mainwaring Sir Hen. 293, 699.
——— Roger, 188, 197.
Major G. 777.

Maire M. le, 201, 204, 424, 457.
Mairn David, 457, 668.
Maitland Rob. 207, 208.
——— W. 749.
Maitre le, 777.
Maittaire M. 177, 759, 777.
Maizeaux de, 742, 749, 757, 760, 778.
Maiziere Dudent de, 749.
Makdongar W. 755.
Maken B. 761.
Makenſie Geo. 376.
Malateſta Herc. 645, 682.
Malbey Nic. 322.
Maldonatus Joh. 33.
Malſalgueral Mizael, 457, 564.
Malfuherius, 708.
Maliée Dr. 759.
Maillet, 759.
Mallet Dav. 718, 719, 749, 881.
——— Sir Fr. 239.
——— Jaques Andre, 749.
——— John, 172.
Malone Malachias à, 27, 328.
Malovin, 777.
Malpas Lord, 777.
Malpighius Marc. 668, 755.
Malſey Bern. á, 821.
Malthus Dan. 778.
Malverne Joh. 564.
Mamerſtein, 778.
Manardus Joh. 539.
Manby R. 749.
Manchanus S. 327.
Mancheſter, Earl of, 180, 190, 191.
Mancinus Julius, 565.
Mandeville J. de, 690.
——— R. 194.
Manfredius E. 405, 457.
Manilius P. 821.
Manlyver John, 798.
Manna Banda, 893.
Mannacher Pet. 582.
Manning Fr. 216.
——— Tho. 432.
Manningham R. 778.
Manoleſſo Emilian, 351.
Manriquedela Juan, 359.
Mans Raph. de, 363, 709.
Manſel Lord, 177.
——— Hugh, 145.
Manſelle Sir Rob. 133, 297, 700.
Manſer Rob. 265.
Mansfield Count, 124.
Manwaring Geo. 692.
Maple W. 778.
Maples John, 749.
Mapper Rich. 228.
Mar, Earl of, 177.
Marais, 565, 759.
Marbeck Dr. 102.
Marbatus, 565.
Marcgravius Chr. 763.
Marleburgh, E. of, 206.
Marler Archdeacon, 213.
Marlow M. 749.
Marney Sir Hen. 852.
Maroldus Ortolphus, 525.
Marprelate Martin, 23.
Marr, Earl of, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156, 167.
Marret, 759.
Marriot H. 749.
Marrow Arabella, 829.
Marſhall Earl, 303.
——— Dr. 551.
——— Blanck, 202.
——— E. 219.
——— Emma, 749.
——— J. 33, 457, 778, 797.
——— Tho. 798.
——— W. 271, 316, 320, 328.
Marſham Lord, 177.
——— John, 735.
——— R. 749.
Martille, 778.
Martyn, 432.
——— Ant. Bp. of Meath, 230.
——— Benj. 749, 778.
——— Corn. 424, 714.
——— D. 565.
——— E. 778, 798.
——— Sir Hen. 220.
——— Henrietta, 749.
——— Jaques, 299.
——— John, 457, 565, 749, 778.
——— Joſiah, 53, 565, 778.

Martin M. 696, 778.
——— N. 778.
——— Rich. 749.
——— Tho. 890.
——— Will. 749.
Martindale Adam, 735.
Martineau David, 457.
Martineus David, 565.
Martiniere Bruzen le, 759, 778.
Martinus Epiſc. 13.
Martyr Pet. 47, 801.
Marvel And. 808.
Mary B. V. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 46.
—— Magdalen, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
—— S. the Egyptian, 86.
March W. E. of Suffolk, 263.
——— E. of, 152.
——— Dr. 227.
——— J. J. 764.
Marchard Florant, 577, 759.
Marchdreuher, 217.
Marche Oliver de la, 749, 821, 862.
Marchmont, E. of, 805.
Marcia Tereviſia Barnard, Count of, 488.
Marcianus, 862.
Marck, Comte de la, 129, 764.
Marcus Ja. 778.
——— Moſes, 778.
——— de Venetiis, 498.
Marceneo Jacomo, 149.
Mareſchal Peter le, 268.
Marets de, 778.
Margalitha Aron, 31, 715.
Margareta S. 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Margaret, Q. of Edw. I. 237.
——— Princeſs of Norway, 307.
Margetron Ja. 797.
Margrave Geo. 735.
Margravius Chr. 488, 489, 565.
Maria, filia Joh. Preſbyteri, 21, 904.
Marianus Angelus, 43.
Marin F. 823.
—— Rich. 340, 855.
Marinis M. de, 699.
Marius J. 810.
Marix Phil. 845.
Mark S. 10.
—— John, 424.
Markham, 645, 682.
——— John, 230.
——— Wil. 565, 749.
Markolfs, 890.
Marlboro, D. of, 215, 216, 218, 223, 735, 829, 843, 847.
Marlborough, Dutcheſs of, 222, 778, 809.
Mary, Queen of England, 8, 16, 20, 55, 95, 124, 131, 160, 165, 166, 236, 239, 289, 315, 337.
—— Q. of W. III. 139, 176, 215, 234.
—— Q. of Scots, 102, 112, 232, 142, 166, 334, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 745.
—— Q. of James II. 175, 177.
—— the Propheteſs, 489.
—— Moyſis (ſiſter of the Propheteſs) 489.
Maſkelyne Nevil, 749.
Maſon Cha. 749.
——— Corn. 778.
——— John, 125, 132, 166, 208, 385, 771, 852.
——— M. 710.
——— Samuel, 37, 328.
Maſons Free, 890.
Maſſæ Nic. 565.
Maſſeus And. 424.
Maſſey Rich. Middleton, 361, 778.
——— W. 749.
Maſſon, 759, 903.
Maſters Mary, 749.
——— Rob. 749.
Matani Ant. 749.
Mather Cotton, 354, 653, 778, 798, 809.
Mathew S. 10, 894.
——— Job, 778.
——— Sir Tobie, 808.
Mathews John, 778.
——— Tobias, 71, 162, 732, 792.
Mathias S. 10, 894.

Mathias King of Hungary, 51.
Mathion, 90, 821.
Mattaire M. 821.
Matthæus Jeſſenius, 763.
——— Phil. 565.
Maty M. 657, 749.
Mauclere Ja. 778.
Maudeler P. A. 778.
Maudſley Rob. 565.
Mauduit M. 749.
Maule, 400.
Maulerer James, 565.
Mauncel W. 267.
——— Sir Rob. 371.
Maundevill Rich. de, 268.
Maupertius, 425, 457, 759, 778.
Maurice Pr. of Naſſau, 203.
——— Count, 152.
——— M. 198.
Maurier M. de, 159.
Mauritius, p. 5, 33, 34, 41, 43, 108, 172, 489, 566, 875.
Maurus Salernitanus, 566.
Mauſar Bragda, 891.
Mautraus Joh. 267.
Maubray John, 778.
Mawſon M. 749.
Maximilian Emp. of Germany, 160.
——— Cæſ. 489.
Maxwell Dr. 908.
Maxwell Jo. 366.
——— R. 778.
May Jacob, 72.
—— John, 457, 566.
—— Marg. 72.
—— W. 749.
Mayel Dary, 269.
Mayer J. B. 778.
Mayerræ Louis de, 374.
Mayerre, Sir Theo. T. 102, 380, 382, 489, 555, 566.
Maynard, Dr. 699.
——— Edw. 690.
——— H. 146.
——— Ralph. 145.
——— W. 778.
——— W. J. 75.
Mayne Jaſper, 164.
Maynwaring Ever, 568.
Mazareen Card. 97, 199, 201, 203, 205, 344, 345, 321.
Mazarella, 778.
Mazieres N. 146.
Mazurier le, 749.
Meack Edm. 778.
Mead Dr. 606, 805, 886.
Mead, or Mede, Joſ. 170, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 718, 735, 798, 907.
—— Js. 778.
—— R. 176, 298, 735, 749, 759, 778.
—— Tho. 749.
Meadowe, p. 756.
Meath Bp. of, 8, 328 888.
Meautys Tho. 180.
Mebus C. 778.
Mecklenburgh Houſe of, 735.
Meddus Dr. 183, 184.
Mede Joſ. vide Mead.
Medici Giardino de, 425.
Mediolanus Joh. de 568, 821.
Medley G. 778.
——— John, 778.
Medowcroft Giles, 212.
Medowes Sir Phil. 216.
Meerman Gerard, 778.
Megard J. J. 412, 457.
Meibomicis Hen. 568.
——— Marc. 395.
Meinzies, 34.
Melanchthon Ph. 414. 425, 434, 568, 803.
Melchior Jo. 763.
Mellent E. of 286.
Melling Jo. 778.
Melorel de, 390, 412, 415.
Melvil James, 54.
Meluſina og Remunds, 893.
Membire Simon, 5.
Mendanha Fr. de, 387.
Menedemus Delepater, 568.
Mendes Fr. 778.
—— Sol. 749.
Mendez J. P. 415.
Mendoza, 128.

Menell Ald. 226.
Menkelius Otto, 803.
Mercator Nic. 390, 395.
Merconus, 353.
Mercurialis Hier, 568.
Mercurius the Babylonian, 862.
Mercy Gen. 217.
Mere Lord de la, 576.
—— Marg. de la, 269.
Merick Rowland, Bp. of Bangor, 789.
Merbury Cha. 145.
Mercator S. 778.
Mereau A. 489.
Meredith Adam, 313.
Meres J. 778.
Merian M. S. 651, 652, 653, 661, 778.
Mericke Sir Gilly, 150, 154, 157.
Merlin, 109, 489, 821, 833, 836, 870.
Merman Joh. 363.
Merrot, 778.
Merrick M. M. 749.
Merrifoot Roger, 489.
Merrit Dr. 373, 382, 387, 425, 457, 524, 647, 669, 677.
Merryweather John, 778.
Merſennus F. M. 761.
Merville M. G. de, 759.
Mery, 663.
Meſſia, 568, 822.
Meſmin, 778.
Meſſehalach, 405, 862, 868.
Meſſier Cha. 749.
Meſue Joh. 568, 572, 596.
Metaſius Valent, 765.
Metford, 568.
Metodius, 34.
Metz Claudius Gedio du, 444, 415, 416.
Meverell Otuellus, 555, 568.
Mean Jean de, 822.
Meure Abr. 778.
Meurſius Joh. 396.
Meux Bp. of, 801.
Mews Peter Bp. of Wincheſter, 792.
—— P. Bp. of Bath and Wells, 789.
Meyens Phil. 862.
Mezentius K. of Italy, 353.
Michael S. Archangel, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Michael I. King of Poland, 207.
Michaelis Bened. Chr. 4, 708.
———— Joh. 625.
Michel John, 264, 272, 749.
Micheli P. A. 778.
Michelini D. Fam. 682.
Michellotti, 458.
Michellottus P. A. 565, 569, 778.
Micſnel, 569.
———— 284.
Middleton E. of, 138, 178, 360.
———— Counteſs Dow. of, 138.
———— Dr. 735.
———— Capt. 193, 199, 201.
———— Chr. 425, 458, 778.
———— Conyers 749, 778.
———— G. 173.
———— Sir Hugh, 184.
———— Sir Tho. 860.
Might Tho. 315.
Milbourne Dr. W. 169, 173.
Mildert, 778.
Mildmay A. 152, 154, 159.
———— Sir Walter, 74, 143, 237, 238, 306, 749.
Miles Hen. 458, 661, 669, 713, 717, 749.
—— Tho. 425, 458.
Milkn Maumic, 729.
Mill Dr. 715, 788.
Millar And. 749, 778.
Miller Capt. 200.
—— Eliz. 778.
—— Ja. 778.
—— Jo. 778.
—— P. 447, 457, 682, 749.
—— R. 778.
—— And. Hen. 749.
Milles James, 182.
—— Jer. 383, 458, 677, 749.
Milliken Ja. 425, 569.
Millington J. 798.
———— Tho. 415, 569.

Mills Cath. 749.
—— John, 212, 749.
—— Suſanna, 778.
—— Walter, 569.
Milner John, 778.
Milton John, 102, 717, 727, 735, 843.
Milward Edw. 458, 569, 778.
——— J. 270, 778.
Minard, 202.
Minchun Cecilia, 267.
Minet W. 778.
Miranda 569, 844.
Miremand M. du, 569.
Mireſpi, 625.
Mirian the propheteſs, 489.
Mirkond, 898.
Mirza, 898.
Miſaubin J. E. 759.
——— W. 778.
Miſſelden Edw. 367.
Miſſon Max, 759.
Miſſy Cæſar de, 2, 759.
Mitchell, 458.
——— Dr. 355.
——— And. 749.
——— Hugh, 227.
——— John, 822.
Mitford W. 216.
Mochring, 458, 669.
Moconis, 458.
Modena Princeſs of, 208.
Mœbius Godf. 810.
Moehring Pet. P. 778.
Moetiens, 759.
Moett Th. 722.
Moette Fr. 759.
Moffetus Th. 661.
Mogul Great, 163.
Mohen alias Moone Joh. 490.
Moijette S. 364.
Moine And. le, 749, 759.
Molard du, 778.
Molemayns, 286.
Moleſworth Col. 176, 190.
——— C. 778.
Moletz de la, 759.
Molieres J. P. de, 778.
Molines Scipio de, 779.
Molineus, 102.
Molinæus Leid. 569.
——— P. 741.
Molini Joh. 537.
Molinos M. 45, 299, 349.
Molitor Ulricus, 875.
Molineux, 458, 475, 476.
——— Dr. 275.
——— T. 473, 569, 661, 778.
——— W. 380, 400, 405, 412, 425, 473, 474, 677, 735, 778, 852.
Molinettus, 569.
Molins John, 569.
Momford Geo. 778.
Monaen Joh. 761.
Monaldus, 563.
Monardes Nic. 357, 569.
Monavius Frid. 810.
Monceau du Hamel du, 749, 778.
Monck Sir Geo. 137, 194, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 211, 280, 816, 839.
Monconis M. 425.
Monro John, 458.
Mondecharenſis March, 714.
Monenna St. 325.
Monfredi Euſt. 778.
Monk Nich. 231.
Monmouth D. of 173, 174, 206.
——— E. of 301.
Monro, 569.
——— Jane, 778.
——— James, 778.
——— John, 351, 425, 749.
——— W. 778.
Monſey, 457, 778.
Monſon Sir Tho. 300.
——— W. 705.
Mont Dr. 136.
——— Joh. 582.
Montacute E. of, 286.
Montagnana Barth de, 570.
Montague, 852.
——— D. of, 212, 778.
——— E. of 194.
——— Ld. Viſc. 125, 224.
——— Gen. 204.

Montague Dr. 173, 742.
——— M. de, 458.
——— Ch. 778.
——— Edw. 735, 749.
——— G. 779.
——— Sir Hen. 298, 727.
——— John, 798.
——— Ja. Winton Ep. 76, 735.
——— R. 214, 779, 790.
Montaigne Jaques de. 102.
Montalmo Ant. de, 862.
Montanor Guido, 490.
Montanus Arias, 853.
——— Chr. Conſtant, vide Mauritius Pet.
Montbarrot Ld. 356.
Monte Fran. de, 434.
—— Joſ. 779.
Monteclere Louis le, 299.
Monte Snyders Joh. de, 490, 570.
Monteſpan Mad. de, 822.
Monteſquieu, 779.
Montfaucon B. de, 759.
Montfort, 286.
Montgomerie R. Major Gen. 136, 189, 306.
Montjoy Ld. 123, 159, 162, 179.
Montmorency Duke, 356.
——— M. de, 157.
Montrath Ld. 779.
Montroſe Marq. of, 190.
Moon John, 779.
Moor B. 778.
Moore Dr. 555.
——— A. 779.
——— Garret, 779.
——— J. Bp. of Norwich, 780, 791, 806.
——— Joſ. 173, 755.
——— Owen Sullivan, 199.
——— Ph. 483, 537, 558, 570, 608.
——— Tho. 232, 749, 779.
——— W. 278.
Morales Abros de, 690.
——— Luis de, 21.
Morand, 749, 779.
Morant P. 719, 749.
Moray air Rob. 340, 374, 387, 425, 458, 570, 608, 661, 677.
Moray Sir T. 473.
Morbidus J. de, 764.
Mordaunt Ld. 839.
——— Cary, 779.
——— Geo. 217, 779.
——— Sir John, 138, 299, 300.
More —— 8,
—— Mrs. 612.
—— Hen. 34, 735, 749, 798.
—— Tho. 735, 736, 779, 822, 890.
—— W. 779.
Moreau, 779.
Morel P. 759,
Moreland Sir S. 92, 234, 805, 806.
Morlandus B. 809.
Morell And. 779.
——— Pet. 625.
Morelli, 779.
Morenco Jacomo, 155.
Moreton Rich, 749.
Morford Tho. 212.
Morgan, 47.
——— Gen. 890.
——— of Glantyrnam, 181.
——— J. 749.
——— S. 749.
——— Tho. 194, 203.
Morganus S. Bapt. 749.
Morhoff, 714.
Morice Sir W. 736. 779.
Morienus, 490.
Morillon, 755.
Morinville M. de, 690.
Morin Pierre, 344, 669.
Morinville M. de, 355.
Moriſon, 669.
——— Dr. 147, 148.
——— Rob. 736.
Morke John, 459.
Morland B. 779.
——— Samuel, 28, 761, 779.
——— Col. 212.
——— C. Love, 490, 564, 570, 669, 779.
——— Geo. Bp. of Winchester, 232, 792.
——— Ja. 779.
——— Sam. 699.

Morley and Mounteagle E. of, 190.
Mornen, 217.
Morocco Emp. of, 158.
Morrell A. 803.
——— T. 779.
Morris Corbyn, 750.
——— Henry, 191.
——— Rob. 750, 779.
Morriſon Dr. 161.
——— Sir Rich. 125.
Morſſe, 779.
Mortara Saul Levi, 718.
Mortier, 758, 759.
Mortimer Dr. 449, 459, 587, 604, 667, 682, 750, 779.
——— Edm. 246.
——— Hans W. 750.
——— J. 779.
——— Roger, 267.
——— Mortius, 490.
Morton Charles, 105, 750.
——— E. 306, 750.
——— H. 779.
——— John, 275, 750, 779.
——— Tho. Bp. of Coventry and Litchfield, 790.
——— Tho. Bp. of Durham, 118, 791.
——— W. Bp. of Meath, 791.
Mortoun E. of, 144.
Morus Horatius, 571.
Moryſin Sir R. 218, 852.
Moſes Marcus, 678.
Moſheim J. L. 759.
Moſs C. 750.
—— Rob. 798.
Moſſom Rob. Bp. of Derry, 317.
Moſterolius Euſtach. de, 246.
Moſtyn William, 339.
Mothe M. de la, 737, 759.
Motte de la, 759.
—— And. 779.
—— B. 779.
Motteux P. 779.
Mottuls Schichiu, 891.
Moville P. 750.
Mould Fr. 779.
Moulin P. du, 759.
Moulſey, 669.
Moult Dan. 385.
Moumort Remond de, 779.
Mounier le, 750.
Mountagu J. 779.
Mountbrun St. André, 202.
Mountjoy Ld. 206, 314.
Mount-Warren, 286.
Mour Jac le, 501.
Mous Flhag, 896.
Mouvion, 287.
Moyle Joſ. 779.
Moyſer J. 779.
Mozc H. 779.
Mozen J. Valent, 810.
Muddiman, 131.
Mulcaſter M. 168.
Mulgrave, E. of 510.
——— Ld. 808.
Mullane Ste. 750.
——— Dr. 474, 475.
Muller, 490.
——— Dr. 571.
——— G. F. 710, 750, 905.
——— G. J. 779.
——— J. 55.
——— P. 779.
Mulſoe Miſs, 816, 822.
Munckley Nic. 459, 571, 750.
Mundanus Theo. 490.
Munday Tho. 232.
Munde W. 265.
——— Rich. 288.
Munich Count, 180.
Muniz D. 356.
Munnicks Joh. 570.
Munſon Sir W. 689, 690.
Muntingius Abr. 669.
Muralt de, 779.
——— Joh. 803.
Murden W. 750.
Murdin, 178.
——— Ann, 750.
——— Corn. 750.
Murdoch Patr. 90, 390, 459, 750.
Muris Joh. de, 398.
Murphy James, 310.
Murray E. of, 142, 144, 305, 308.

Murray Alex, 779.
——— James, 304.
——— John, 219.
——— T. 171, 183, 227.
——— W. M. 750.
Murry, 161.
Muſaria Pet. de, 571.
Muſcovy Czars of, 131.
Muſgrave S. 750.
——— Will. 275, 459, 474, 571, 779.
Muſtow Rob. 571.
Muys W. G. 779.
Mychael John, 136.
Myddelton Sir T. 862.
Mydylton Walt. 571.
Myllius Dav. 415, 416.
Mylnomanne, 891.
Myly Ant. 150.
Myne Simon, 229.
Mynn Capt. John, 199.
Mynut, 308.
Mynde James, 750.
Myonnnet John, 750.
Myrmaans, 891.

N. A. 207.
N. N. H. 43.
N. J. 571.
N. N. 750, 779.
Nadler J. 779.
Naekerbach, 218.
Nagel J. H. 764, 779.
Naghton A. M. 779.
Naiboda Valent, 405.
Nailor, 800.
Nane Bartolomeo della, 221.
Nanſius Fr. 822.
Napier Lord, 44.
——— H. 216.
——— R. 779, 876.
Narbon Mich. 317.
Narbrough John, 135, 215, 690, 779.
Naſh Mr. 888.
——— Tom. 840.
Naſſau Count de, 217, 890.
Naſſau Counteſs of, 779.
Natter Lorenz, 750.
Navara J. M. de, 425.
Navaro Abr. 693.
Nave Bart. della, 96.
Naunton Rob. Sir 76, 102, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 165, 727.
Nayler Oliver, 798.
Neale Fr. 779.
——— John, 232.
——— Tho. 822.
——— Sir W. 230.
Neautoni, 759.
Nedham Cle. 211.
Needham Dr. 380, 459.
——— T. 750.
——— Walt. 571, 807.
Negri Car. 851.
——— Sol. 595, 691, 708, 855, 897.
Neile Sir Paul, 387.
——— Sir Pet. 459.
Neill A. O. 750.
Neille Rich. Abp. of York, 792.
Nelſon Peter, 757.
——— Robert, 175, 716, 788, 808.
Nemore Rych. de vide Wood Rich a.
Nennius ſeu Gildas, 102.
Nepeir, 389.
Neper John of Marcheſton, 155, 376.
Nepos C. 346.
Neri Ant. 374.
Neron, 345.
Neſſoile, 780.
Netris J. 425, 459.
Nettis Johannes, 750.
Nettleton John, 571.
——— Rob. 779.
——— Tho. 737.
Neubottle W. de, 264.
Neve Peter le, 250, 278, 716.
Neve T. 750.
——— Sir W. 184.
——— W. le, 779, 822.
Never Ephrem de, 3.
Neufville Lodde, 779.
——— Rob. de, 779.

Neufville Villeroy de 151.
Neville E. of Northumberladd, 111.
——— le, 376.
———, 123.
——— Fr. 779.
——— H. 167, 736, 779.
——— Howell, 459, 699.
——— R. 750.
——— Rachel, 750.
——— V. 750.
Neuvialle de, 750.
New Rob. 750.
Newborough John, 798.
Newby Sam. 798.
Newcaſtle D. of, 177, 178, 223.
——— E. of 172.
——— W. Marq. of, 174, 189, 190,
Newcomb, 822.
Newcome Hen. 798.
——— P. 750, 798.
Newdigate Eliz. 779.
Neumon Caſp. 459, 571, 779.
Newman, 779.
——— Hen. 779.
——— Ja. 337.
——— John, 248, 279.
——— Rich, 137.
Newport, 206.
———, E. of, 225.
——— Lady, 191.
Newton Adam, 169, 180, 183.
——— Eliz. 263.
——— Hen. 217.
——— James, 779.
——— Joſ. 798.
——— Sir Iſ. 88, 341, 402, 425, 718, 733, 736, 760, 779, 807.
——— Rich. 263, 750.
——— Sa. 779.
——— Tho. 750.
——— W. 779.
Niala, 892.
Niceron, 759.
Nicholas de Drayton, 243.
——— Edw. 159, 190, 204, 212.
——— Vinc. 779.
——— W. 750.
Nicholaus, 625.
Nicholl Joſ. 750.
Nicholls Ph. 687.
——— Rob. 779.
——— Sam. 750.
——— Sutton, 779.
——— W. 716.
Nichols Dr. 571.
——— Jo. 779.
——— Ph. 750.
Nicholſon, 168.
——— Fr. 493, 572.
——— Geo. 155.
——— Hen. 779.
——— J. 779.
——— W. 788, 790.
——— W. Bp. of Carliſle, 768,
Nicolai Gabr. 779.
Nicolas S. 10, 13, 17, 19.
Nicolaus 435, 572.
——— Alex. 615.
——— Florentinus, 572.
——— Hiſpanus, 572.
——— de Polonia, 572.
Nicole, 341, 460.
Nicolini, 460, 572.
Nicolſon Dav. 779.
——— Joſ. 779.
Nieuport Ld. 130, 204.
Nieuwentyts Bern. 390.
Niger Octavius, 135, 136.
Nihuſius B. 699.
Nillo Barth. 164.
Niſbit Gabriel, 390, 780.
—— Patrick, 390, 780.
Nitidæ Fregu, 891.
Nixon J. 432, 460, 750, 811.
Noble Will. 750.
Nocle Bevoir le, 149.
Noel, 716.
—— Martin, 761.
—— Tho. 516.
Nollet, 750.
Norden M. 390.
——— John, 275.
Norfolk T. D. of, 103, 162, 176, 219, 300, 305, 306, 309, 328, 716, 722, 852, 868,

Norfolk Dutcheſs of, 301.
——— Cardinal of, 761, 791.
Norgate Edw. 182.
Norman Charles, 476, 572, 661.
——— Tho. 519, 531, 609.
Normanby C. 780.
Norreis Phil. 329.
Norrey Sir Hen. 142, 144.
Norrice Ld. 300.
Norris Sir Fr. 162.
—— Sir Hen. 145, 215.
—— John, 736, 812.
—— Wm. 750.
Nortaphowel Dav. 72.
North Lord, 123.
—— Sir Fr. 736.
—— R. 75.
—— W. 750.
Northampton H. E. of, 75, 76, 161, 180, 181, 182.
——— Marq. of, 125, 132, 238.
Northleigh Jo. 780.
Northumberland D. of, 161.
——— E. of, 152, 159, 191, 285, 304, 699, 700.
——— Counteſs of, 153, 159.
Norton Col. 174.
——— S. 493, 504.
——— Tho. 490, 822.
——— E. of, 172.
Norwood, 698.
——— Col. Hen. 137, 138, 360.
——— Nic. 572.
——— Rich. 699.
Norys Joan, 265.
—— Rob. 265.
Noſtradamus, 862.
Notingham Earl of, 123, 176, 717.
——— Counteſs of, 161.
Notynghamius Rich. 5.
Novilia Rob. a 415.
Nourſe Edw. 750.
——— P. 798.
Nouville de, 750.
Nowell Dr. 227.
——— Alex. 798.
——— Edw. 490, 822.
——— Henry, 170.
Nowman John, 205.
Noy W. 736.
Noye Edw. 691.
Noyer P. du, 759.
Noyle Garc. de, 600.
Nuck Ant. 572.
Nugent Sir Nich. 300, 333.
Nuiſement Ld. of, 490, 822.
Nunez Fr. 415.
Nutkins, 177.
Nutting Alderman, 809.
Nye John, 761.
—— Stephen, 34.
Nyland Pet. 572.

O. H. 706.
O. J. 750.
Oakeman John, 265.
Oates Titus, 727.
O'Bren, 336.
——— Major, 335.
——— Col. Mortough, 199.
Occleve Th. 819.
Ockley Mr. 716.
——— S. 716, 780, 798.
Ocuer de Sudl. 267.
Odhelius Fr. 780.
O'Conner Dermod, 839, 889.
Octoviaga, 893.
Odonius, 893.
O'Donnel, 151, 152.
Oeſterhuyſen Reyn. 572.
Off T. 780.
Ogilby, 89.
——— John, 103, 279, 285, 380.
Ogilvie Ld. 189.
Ogle Nath. 780.
Oglethorpe Ja. 780.
Ogmunds, 892.
Ohlanlon E. 780.
Okey Col. 212.
Olaius Fryggvaſonius, 892.
Oldenburg H. 473, 754, 755, 760, 780, 808.
Oldiſworth Auſtin, 780.
Oldys 210, 736, 741, 750, 780.
Olearius G. 803.
Oliphant Laur. 572.

Olivaris Conde d', 163.
Oliver Duke, 135.
——— Dr. 125, 572.
——— W. 780.
Oliverius Pet. Joh. Valetinus, 51.
Olivet, 759.
Olivier, 750.
——— Adolph. 343.
Oluer Bragda, 893.
Olyffe Jos. 798.
O'Neall Nellanus, 320.
Onflow Lord, 780.
——— Arthur, 42, 750.
——— Geo. 750.
Oram, 750.
—— W. 780.
Orange Pr. of, 140, 853.
——— Princefs of, 175, 215.
Ord James, 154.
Ordrich Joh. 267.
Ores Nic. 425, 862.
Oreſine Nic. 405,
Orford Ld. 106, 809, 736.
Oribacius, 645, 684.
Origen, 502.
Orkeyinga, 893.
Orkney Geo. E. of, 736.
Orleance D. of, 131, 222, 231, 678.
Orme Alex. 460, 572, 780.
Ormond D. of, 310, 313, 718.
——— Ducheſs of, 780.
——— E. of, 160, 314, 332.
——— Marq. of, 221, 309, 339.
Orms, 893.
Orns Otulfaxa, 892.
Orolio Js. 718.
Oronieles, 314.
Orr Ja. 780.
—— John, 750.
Orrery E. of 174, 310, 718, 848.
Ortelanus, 491.
Orthomant, 572.
Orto Garcia ab, 649, 651.
Orus, 285.
Oſbaldeſton R. Bp. of Carliſle, 750, 809.
Oſborn Ant. 780.
Oſborne Tho. 750.
Oſmb Car. 762.
Oſſory Ld. 316.
——— Jo. Bp. of, 790, 791.
Oſtenfield Chr. 573.
Oſterman Count, 180.
Oſtervald H. 803.
Oſuna Duke de, 348.
Otlebar, 750.
Ottar Scheikh, 899.
Ottius J. B. 351, 780, 803.
Ottley Adam, 790, 798.
Otulfaxa Orns, 892.
Overall Dr. 227.
Overbury Sir Tho. 165, 169, 182, 219, 300, 353, 839.
Overton M. Gen. 200, 193.
Oughtred, 736.
——— W. 491.
Ovid, 823.
Outlow Guil, 337.
Owen Col. 193.
—— Dr. 9.
—— Ch. 780.
—— Corbet, 225, 823.
—— John, 201, 750, 780, 798.
Oxenbridge Dr. 555.
Oxenſtierm, 197.
Oxford E. of, 178, 223, 313, 709, 716, 717, 736, 780.
Oxley, 365.
Oxtyne John, alias Foxe, 276.
Oyley Tho. de, 750.
Ozier, 201.

P. D. 750.
P. E. 174.
P. H. 394.
P. J. 648.
P. R. 173.
P. R. Elienſis, 74.
P. S. 413, 823.
P. W. 313.
Pacandus, 539.
Pace Rich, 135.
Pacerkere Agnes le, 267.
Pack C. 780.
Packer, 46.
Packer Sir John, 182,

Paddy W. 555.
Paderni Camillo. 348, 460.
Pagan Count, 376.
Page Edw. 225.
Pagett, 131.
——— Lord, 132.
——— Lady, 166.
——— Juſtinian, 181.
——— Sir W. 75, 125, 852.
Pagington Lady, 162.
Paine Tho. 780.
—— W. 208.
Painter W. 780.
Paird, 806.
Palemon, 862.
Palladius Rutilius Taurus Emilianus, 682, 683.
Palavicini Horatius, 612.
Palenſia M. de, 350.
Palladio And. 374.
Pallaſer W. 790.
Palliotte Marq. de, 217.
Palm H. 780.
Palmarius, 573.
Palmer, 750.
——— Edm. 146.
——— Eliz. 263.
——— Ralp. 780.
——— S. 805.
——— Tho. 823.
Palmgiſt M. 223.
Palſgrave, 163.
Palthenius J. P. 764.
Paman Dr. H. 173, 545.
Pantaleon, 504.
Pantheus J. A. 491.
Pantina, 498.
Panton Dr. 908.
Panzano Martin, 750.
Panzett Hen. 755.
Papillon D. 750.
Papin 400, 780.
Papirius Sextus, 635, 637.
Paracelſus Theo. 412, 491, 573, 875.
Parcevals, 891.
Pardar Hrædu, 892.
Parembon Marq. de, 156.
Parey C. 780.
Parigevoli Lorenzo, 346.
Parigginus Chr. 491.
Paris Math. 103, 321, 329.
—— Sam. 750.
—— Walt. de, 267.
Pariſienſis Chr. 573.
Park Col. Dan. 215.
Parker, 140, 426, 750.
——— Ld. Chan. 805.
——— Dr. 75.
——— Capt. 702.
——— L. P. J. 759.
——— Math Abp. Cant. 80, 86, 750, 789.
——— W. 750.
Parkhurſt John, Bp. of Norwich, 789, 804.
Parme W. de, 573.
Parmonter John, 269.
Parmyt Ric. 270.
Parnes Dr. 805.
Parney M. 493.
Parpoynt Joh. 270.
Parrot Sir John, 300, 339.
Parry Dr. 460, 669.
—— David, 780.
—— Sir T. 169, 182.
Pars Theoph. 852.
Parſons, 159, 883.
——— Father, 736.
——— Dr. 348, 439, 460, 573, 661, 662, 704, 750, 756.
Partalopa, 891.
Patrick Sim. Ely Bp. of, 806.
Partridge John, 405, 780, 823.
Paſchal And. 173, 884.
Paſckner W. 798.
Paſke Dr. 756.
Paſſeman, 390, 460.
Paſſiones Abbot, 803.
Paſton Sir W. 823.
Pate W. 780.
Paterculus, 884.
Paterſon, 573.
——— Ja. 780.
Patini Guido, 573.
Paton Dan. 750.
Patoun Robt. 750.

Patras, 780.
Patrick Simon, 140, 320, 329, 736.
Patrickſon Ri. 780.
Patterſon, 473.
——— E. 750.
Patton Da. 780.
Pavis Jos. 750.
Paul 43.
—— S. 10, 12, 17, 19, 32.
—— S. Knight of, 53.
—— G. 804.
Paulus IV. Papa, 50.
——— V. Papa, 50, 73.
Paul Jos, 750.
Paulus Marcus Venetus, 359.
Paul Meliſſus, 136.
Paulett Fr. 780.
Pauli Pet. 780, 891.
Paunton John, 270.
Pawlet Lady, 146.
——— Sir Amias, 126.
Pavy Joh. 266.
Paxton Rich. 708.
Payn Hen. de, 270.
—— John. 400, 460, 750.
—— R. 426, 761, 780.
—— S. 798.
—— Tho. 750.
—— Will. 136, 780.
Paynel John, 238.
Payton, 69.
Peacham, 372.
——— Edw. 808.
Pead W. 780.
Peake D. 846.
Peapys Rich. 780.
Pearce Jos. 780.
——— Mich. 780.
——— Zach. Bp. of Rocheſter, 88, 460, 750.
——— W. 691.
Pearſon, 751.
——— John, 202, 736, 756.
——— John Bp. of Cheſter, 790.
——— W. 798.
Peaſeley Rich. 231.
Peck Francis, 55.
—— G. 780.
Peck Ph. 780.
—— R. 780.
Peckett Nath. 691.
Peckeryng Guido, 573.
Pede de, vide, Foot Dan.
Pedo, 691, 823.
Pedroſa Lud. Rod. de, 573.
Peele J. 759.
—— W. 69.
—— John, 265.
Peeter Sir W. 132.
Pegge S. 751, 908.
Peighen Tho. 798.
Peirce Dr. 49.
——— J. 460, 573.
Peireſt M. de, 722.
Pelham Chr. 400.
——— H. 193.
——— J. 780.
Pelhiſſer Jehan, 140.
Peliſonius P. 173.
Pell Dr. John, 8, 28, 29, 174, 390, 391, 405, 430, 736, 760, 761.
—— P. 204.
—— Tho. 34.
Pelling Edw. 798.
Pelnets, 788.
Pelogonius, 645, 684.
Pemberton Clemina, 780.
——— H. 750.
Pembroke E. of, 182, 221, 264, 780.
——— Counteſs of, 148, 823.
Pembruge James, 137.
Pemell Rob. 573.
Penader P. 751.
Penleaze J. 751.
Penne W. 264, 355, 691, 700, 704.
Pennington Sir J. 691.
Penruddock John, 300.
Penry Alicia, 263.
Penticoſt Geo. 118.
Pentzea G. V. 764.
Pepin, 401.
Pepys Sam. 122, 699, 780.
Perachon, 759.
Perch Laur. 34.
Percival Lord, 751, 780.
Percy, 285, 798.

Percy Fran. 235.
—— Tho. 751.
Perdulcis Barth. 573.
Perez A. 149, 150, 153, 158, 159, 164,
—— John, 202.
Perfid, 573.
Perin Hen. 573.
Perkes E. 798.
Perkin, 287.
Perkins, 34.
Pern And. 736.
Pernumia J. P. 573.
Peron Card. 34.
Perne John, 751.
Perrin, 760.
Perrini Ant. 754.
Perron du, Bp. of Eureux, 149.
Perronet Denis, 780.
——— Vinc. 780.
Perrot, 9.
——— Sir John, 160, 310, 322.
Perry Ch. 780.
—— John, 751.
—— Sir Pet. 491.
Perſe Wing, 691.
Perſehouſe J. 751.
Perye Humph. 278.
Peſſor L. 759, 608.
Petche Tho. 242.
Peter S. 10, 12, 17, 19, 46.
—— the Great, Czar of Ruſſia, 703.
—— Alexowitz Tzar, 901.
—— Joſiah, 780.
Peterborough, E. of, 177, 224, 225, 232, 360, 878.
Peters C. 780.
—— Hugh, 46, 191.
Peterſon Dr. 228.
Petiſcus, 391.
Petit, 780.
—— Jaques, 148, 150, 152, 156, 157.
—— R. 206.
Petiver J. 358, 436, 574, 648, 661, 668, 669, 691, 722, 722, 761, 765, 780, 823, 884.
Petkum, 204.
Petre Lady E. 780.
Petreius Joh. 501.
Petronius T. Arbiter, 828.
Petrucci L. 763.
Petrus Hiſpanus, 574.
Pett Sir Peter, 737.
Pettus Sir Tho. 524.
Petty Dr. 317.
—— Sir Hugh, 372.
—— Sir Will. 34, 96, 103, 374, 382, 391, 400, 412, 460, 473, 474, 574, 699, 737, 761, 884.
—— John, 287, 238.
Peturs og Magelonæ, 891.
Peucall Edw. 780.
Peuroquet M. 488.
Peyerus J. C. 803.
Peyſonell J. And. 460, 661, 751.
Peyto F. 141.
Peyton Algernoon, 124.
——— Sir John, 124, 167.
Phædro, 491.
Phædron Ceo. 574.
Phaire Alex. Herbert, 554, 804.
Phelippes Tho. 170.
Philagathus, 788.
Philaretus, 574.
Philaſter, 780.
Philip S. 10, 894.
Philippus Rex Mac. 364.
Philip, huſband to Q. Mary, 165.
Philippus Rex Franciæ, 13, 17, 18.
——— Rex Hiſp. 76.
Philip II. King of Spain, 145, 189, 350, 707, 166.
——— III. King of Spain, 124, 163, 356, 693, 787.
——— of Paris, 811.
Philippa, Q. of Edw. III. 242.
Philips Auditor, 193.
——— Cath. 737.
——— Fab. 293. F. 162.
——— G. 751.
——— Jo. 781, 808.
——— Sir Rob. 162, 220.
Philipſon, 781.
Philaredus, 823.
Philo, 574, 823.
Phyſicians, College of, 137.
Piccatrix Philoſ. 862, 875.

Picenini And. 781.
Pickering Sir W. 125, 126.
Pickles Jonath. 383.
Pickman, 126.
Picus J. Mirand, 737.
Pielar Jons, 892.
Pierce, 161.
——— W. Bp. of Wells, 118.
Pierpont, 310.
Pierre D. L. 751.
—— L'Abbe de S. 781.
—— S. de St. 92, 760.
Pierrepont A. 781.
Piers John, Abp. of York, 168.
Pighius Steph. Vinand. 88.
Pignatello G. B. 575, 645, 682.
Pigot Nath. 751.
Pigou Fred. 751.
Pigræus Pet. 574.
Pilkington Ja. Dunelm, 789.
———— Joh. 804.
———— Letitia, 781.
Pilpay, 899.
Pimme, 116, 117.
Pinckney C. 751.
———— Tho. 781.
Pinder, 823.
Pine, 719.
Pineda P. 751.
Piner M. 150.
Pinſenius Pet. 34.
Piquet, 781.
——— L. 803.
Piſcator Hen. 267.
Piſonelli Bald. 405.
Pit, 286.
Pitcairn, 575.
——— Arch. 737, 751, 756, 781.
Pitot C. 781.
Pitſeus, 5.
——— J. 86.
Pitt, 90.
—— Andrew, 751.
—— Geo. 905.
—— J. 751.
—— Moſes, 722, 761, 780.
Pitye Wilh. de, 575.
Pius IV. Papa, 73.
Pius V. Papa, 73.
Placcius V. 764.
Placette la, 803.
Plætorius Marcus, 342.
Plainer R. 780.
Plaiſted, 406, 463.
Planta And. 751.
Plantaginet, 99.
Plantin Chr. 821, 824.
Plantius Gul. 537, 732.
Platearius Salern. 575.
Platerus Felix, 575.
Plato, 523, 635.
—— Tretnams og, 892.
Platt, 724.
—— Hen. 298.
—— Sir Hugh, 385, 491, 575, 654, 678, 824, 884, 908.
—— Rich. 822.
—— W. 575, 822.
Platts Gabr. 491.
Plaxton W. 780, 798.
Player Sir Tho. 297, 367.
Plentworth Mary, 780.
Pleſſis J. A. du, 885.
—— J. P. du, 854.
Plinius, 662.
Ploiche Pet. de, 709.
Plot Dr. R. 274, 276, 474, 491, 575, 780.
Plowden John, 780.
———— M. 780.
———— W. 780.
Plowdon Edw. 297.
Plucke Abbe, 460, 662.
Plukenet Leon. 575, 665, 669, 755, 780, 862.
Plumdi John, 780.
Plumtre H. 751, 780, 781, 807.
Plumier Ch, 669.
Plummage Geo. 461, 574.
Plumptre Cha. 751.
Pocock Edw. 798.
——— T. 781.
——— Rich. 751.
Poderini Camil. 461.
Podwick R. 839.
Poeton Sir Clem. 852.

Poeton Edw. 575, 670, 824, 852, 876.
Poggius F. 855.
——— Ivan Bapt. 756.
Poincy de, 201.
Poirier Jac. de, 576.
Pole Card. 137.
—— Gertrude, 781.
—— W. 272.
Polen J. 432.
Poleni Jo. 461.
Polerus Joh. 351.
Poley, 276.
—— R. 781.
Polham Chr. 461.
Pollard Arthur, 92.
Polonus Mart. 103, 319, 337.
Polſtede Hen. 237.
Polybius, 576.
Polye Tho. 152.
Ponder Dr. 576, 885.
Pout James, 285.
Pontchaſereau, 781.
Pontianus, 894.
Pool, 781.
Poole Giles, 272.
—— Juniaan, 781.
—— Poole Math. 798.
—— Ro. 781.
—— Tho. 781.
—— W. 286.
Pope A. 175, 717, 737, 781, 788, 805, 809, 822, 824, 829.
Poris Hanſna, 892.
Porleifs Jarlaſkalds, 892.
Pormonds Colbrunarſkalds, 892.
Porphyroganeta Conſt. 103.
Porſteine Wykins Syne, 893.
Porſteins, 892.
——— og Armans, 891.
——— Baarbarns, 892.
——— Huyta, 892.
——— Stangorhoggs, 892.
——— Tridpiofs, 891.
Porta Caſp. 576.
—— J. B. 426, 862.
Porteous W. 781.
Porter, 176.
Porter Dr. 274, 817.
——— Sir Endymion, 191.
——— Geo. 277, 751.
——— J. 461, 751.
——— Rob. 698.
Porterfield W. 781.
Portland D. of, 781.
——— Dutcheſs of, 781.
——— E. of, 120, 294.
Portlock, 848.
Portſmouth Dutcheſs of, 300.
Portugal Q. of, (1659) 206.
Pory J. 171, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 221, 737.
Poſſevinvs, 723.
Poſtellus Gul. 34, 35, 36.
——— Gul. 88, 344, 364, 405, 412, 426.
——— Pet. 498.
Poſtlethwayt Dr. 737, 798.
Poſton Edw. 751.
Pott Mr. 461, 567.
Potter Dr. 806.
—— J. 790.
—— Tho. 491, 492.
Pottere W. 269.
Potters J. 92.
Povcy Thomas, 138.
—— Dr. 576.
Powell John, 461, 476, 576, 678, 781.
——— Peter, 301.
Power Hen. 88, 372, 397, 405, 412, 426, 461, 492, 544, 576, 654, 670, 678, 723, 755, 763, 824, 863, 885.
—— Rich. 335.
Powis Ld. 836, 870.
Powle Hen. 426, 461.
Powys Littleton, 781.
Poynt W. de Aſkeby, 66.
Poynts, 273.
Poyntz Steph. 781.
——— W. 146.
Poype L. de la, 760.
Præpoſitus Guil. 492.
——— Nic. 577.
Prævotius Joh. 577.
Prageſtus Nic. 492, 577, 781, 885.

Prat M. du, 885.
—— Joh. 577, 670.
—— Sa. 781.
Prats Ant. 416.
Prauda Jſ. 885.
Pregitfer John, 751.
Preiſthe Tho. 202.
Preiſtman P. 207, 209.
Preſton, 716.
——— Ch. 781.
——— John, 693, 798.
Preſtone Geo. 781.
Prevoſt N. 751.
Price H. 751, 798.
—— J. 781.
—— M. 149.
—— Tho. 751.
Prideaux B. 751.
——— Edm. 751.
——— Hen. 233.
——— Humph. 737.
—— —— Joh. 36.
——— W. 201.
Prie Marq. de la, 130.
Priemſky Pr. of, 221.
Prieſtley Joſ. 751.
Primeroſe D. 781.
Prince F. 781.
——— Magnus, 461, 670, 781.
Princep Reginald, 781.
Prine F.. 203.
Pringle Sir John, 461, 577, 751.
Prior M. 175, 788, 805, 809.
—— Tho. 781.
—— Wm. 751.
Prime, 116.
Pritius J. P. 803.
Pritot N. 760.
Privett John, 691.
Proby Ch. 781.
Proclus, 36.
Procopius, 348, 781.
Procter N. 781.
——— Rob. 8.
Provereau D. 760.
Provincia W. de, 577.
Prowtle Fr. 799.
Prujean Fr. 555.
Pryme A. de la, 426, 461, 577, 670, 781.
Pſalmanazar G. 751.
Ptolomy Auletes, 342.
Ptolomæus C. 396, 405, 523, 863, 875.
Pubercus, 645, 684.
Puckering Ld. Keeper, 146, 148, 168, 171, 178, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187.
——— Sir H. 178, 723.
——— T. 221.
Puffendorf S. 90.
Pujolas M. 781.
Pullein Sam. 751.
Pullinger Arthur, 90, 691.
Puli Ali, 492.
Pulmannus, 853.
Pulteney D. 781.
——— Rich. 461, 577.
Pulton, 261.
Punderſon, 662.
Pupplet R. 781.
Purbeck Viſc. 300.
Purcel J. 781.
Purnell John, 178, 781.
Puy du, 781.
Puylon, M. de. 577.
Pye Edw. 781.
Pye Geo. 852.
Pyle E. 751.
Pymm, 101, 197.
Pyne Col. John, 193.
Pyngulan Aymeric de, 737.
Pyot Da. 781.
Pythagoras, 405, 499, 863.

QUADRING Gabr. 799.
Queenſbury D. of, 213, 612.
Queenſbury Dutcheſs of, 751.
Quelſerus, 492.
Quercetanus Joſ. 577.
Queri Walter, 153.
Queyrats Lud. 578.
Quinton J. 781.
Quirini Card. 178.

R. E. 167.
R. R. Sir G. 207.
R. J. 781, 799.
Raby Ld. 216, 223.
Racanat R. 35.
Radcliffe, 287.
Radiſſon Pierre Eſprit, 691.
Radley, 578.
Radney Sir Geo. 839.
Radzin Stenſſo, 363.
Rae Peter, 781.
Raganne, 505.
Rainbow Edw. Bp. of Carliſle, 790.
Raleigh Sir W. 103, 163, 166, 167, 168, 179, 183, 192, 218, 273, 286, 300, 492, 691, 700, 702, 737, 763, 841.
Ralph J. 751.
Rama Finboga, 893.
Rameau, 781.
Ramier Pet. de, 578.
Ramitte, 578.
Ramſay, 751.
——— Miſs, 824.
——— David, 294, 300, 412, 781.
——— Malcolm, 433.
Ramſbach Edw. 790.
Ramſey Mrs. 232.
——— A. 781.
Ramſie Abbot of, 492.
Rand A. 781.
—— If. 664.
—— S. 781.
—— W. 706.
Randa Eryks, 892.
Randall Ralph, 131.
——— Sam. 293.
Randleg Mary, 751.
Randolf B. 781.
——— Frere, 578.
Randolphe Tho. 126, 128, 166, 306, 308.
Rands Dr. 876.
Ranelagh Counteſs of, 807.
Ranie John. 678.
Rankin, 704.
Ranſanus Peter, 51.
Randolphe, 142.
Rant Hump. 849.
—— W. 555.
Ranzones Hen. 578.
Raper, 751.
——— Math. 405, 461.
Raphel G. 764.
Raphele Solomon, 492.
Raphelengius, 853.
———— Chr. 845.
———— Fr. 711, 847.
Rapin M. 104.
Raſgar Joh. 761.
Raſh Jacob, 352, 461.
Raſis, 578, 863.
Ratcliffe, 762.
———— Dr. 804.
———— Alderman, 146.
———— Sir Tho. 315.
Rathrannus E. 36.
Raven Dr. 555.
—— Joſ. 761.
—— W. 761.
Ravenhill J. 781.
Ravendiere Ld. 356.
Ravis Tho. Bp. of Glouceſter, 792.
Raw J. E. 781.
Rawdon Ar. 781.
——— Brilliana, 781.
——— John, 781.
Rawlin, 706.
Rawlins Tho. 492.
——— W. 751.
Rawlinſon Rich, 80, 436, 751.
———— S. 781.
Rax Joh. 706.
Ray John, 405, 445, 462, 650, 651, 652, 659, 670, 737, 763, 781, 847, 890.
—— Margaret, 781.
Raynel Sir John, 249.
Raynham Edw. 266.
Raziel Cephar, 413.
Read Dr. 555.
—— Mrs. 154.
—— F. 781.
—— Morgan, 138.
—— R. 182.
Readens Alex. 36.

Reading Tho. 751.
——— W. 751, 781.
Reamur, 442, 462, 659, 662, 781.
Reau M. de, 157, 158.
Rede W. 407.
Redrich A. 781.
Redman W. Bp. of Norwich, 153.
Reed Joſeph, 96.
Reſham Joh. 241.
Reſs Giaga, 890.
—— Kroka, 893.
Regan Maurice, 330.
Regemortar Atlas, 555.
Reginald Hen. 383.
Regiormortar Dr. 387.
Regius Hen. 670.
Regnart N. 781.
Reid Arth. 751.
—— G. 781.
Reilley Ja. 781.
——— M. 781.
Reinhard, 91.
Relandus Had. 803.
Remington R. 799.
Remond M. 224.
Remundar Keiſara, 891.
Remus Geo. 781.
Remunds Meluſina, 893.
Renaclus, 579.
Renaldus, 579.
Renard L. 781.
Renaud M. 781.
Reneaume, 670.
Rener A. 764.
—— Hen. 711.
Renier Lou. Eman. 391.
Renking Major, 193.
Rennes Eveſque de, 144.
Rennelagh Lady, 597.
Renny Rob. 161.
Reſende P. Barretto de, 359.
Reſenius Paul, 723.
Retz Card. de, 763.
Reubens Rabbi, 26.
Reuehlinus Joh. 876.
Revel Dr. 459.
Reviere Poncelot le, 299.
Revillas Didacus de, 426, 433, 462.
Reuterhielm, 782.
Rey Julian le, 394, 462.
Reye Donold Ld. 300.
Reyes Joh. de los, 357.
Reyher Benj. Godf. 391.
Reyhers Sam. 410.
Reynardſon F. 781.
——— S. 782.
Reyner Tho. 265.
Reynleys Nath. 268.
Reynold Auguſtin, 155.
——— Tho. 751.
Reynolds Edw. 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165.
Reynolds John, 165, 207, 719.
——— S. 788.
Rheiner Adam Joſ. 751.
Rhenanus Joh. 492.
Rhodius J. 810.
Rhodoginus L. Cœl. 36.
Rhomeus Ayric, 492.
Rhonius, 391, 761.
Ribault John, 692.
Ricard Jean, 761.
Ricardus S. Ep. Ciceſt, 86.
Ricardus, 579.
——— ate Mere, 267.
——— fil Radulphi, 332, 333.
Ricaut Sir P. 176.
Ricio David, 308.
Ricius J. B. 579.
Riccius M. A. 390.
Rich Lord, 852.
—— Lady Pen. 159.
—— Lady, 150, 154, 155, 159, 294.
Rich Rob. 612.
Riche, 824.
Richard II. King of England, 235.
——— III. K. of Eng. 235, 239.
——— Monachus, Abp. Cant. 108.
——— Rich. 662.
Richardſon, 158.
——— Eliz. 782.
——— 751, 799.
——— Rich. 202, 462, 579, 655, 782.
——— S. 751.
——— W. 751.

Richardine, 579.
Richardus Angelicus, vide Glanville.
——— Ebor. 13.
——— de Goldeſburgh, 242.
——— Hermit de Hanipole, 36.
Richard Senex de Broughton, 67.
Riche James, 751.
Richers Eliz. 782.
Richerſon, 91, 426.
Richlieu Card. 103, 402.
Richmond D. of, 36, 230, 258, 426, 462, 782, 806, 837.
——— Dutcheſs of, 782.
——— Counteſs of, 238.
——— G. 782.
Rickman, 426, 462.
Riddock Fr. 782.
Ridgeley Dr. 548, 549.
Ridley Dr. 692, 885.
——— Glo. 751.
——— Latimer, 579.
Ridout T. 782.
Ried Anna, 207.
Riga Peter, 3, 833.
Rigaltius N. 810.
Rigaud D. 579.
Ringale, 462.
——— Dr. 552, 682.
Ringers, 890.
Ringroſe Baſil, 692.
Rinucens J. B. Abp. of Ferns, 109.
Ripa Lud. a 782.
Ripley Sir Geo. 492, 493, 504, 506, 507, 824.
Riomontanus J. 863.
Riſbie Fr. Hier. 692.
Ritterſhuſius Nic. 426.
Riva Ludov. 433, 462.
Rival, 147.
Rive A. de la 760.
Riverius, 579.
Rivers Earl, 97, 145, 200, 218, 230.
Rives Burne, 232.
Rivet And. 579.
——— Wm. 751, 803.
Rivington J. 751.
Rivinus A. Q. 803.
Robert I. K. of Scots, 272, 302, 303, 307.
Robert II. K. of Scots, 272.
Robert III. K. of Scots, 272.
——— M. 655.
——— Ja. 755.
——— W. 782.
——— Chriſt. 751.
——— John, 278, 872.
Robertſon M. de, 223.
——— W. 751, 782.
Robertus de Alincton, 36.
——— Clericus de Berve, 267.
Robert of Glouceſter, 103, 817.
——— de Rypon, 241.
Robertus de Tymworth, 241.
——— de Wycombe, 253.
——— Montenſis, 67, 69.
——— de Roderham, 56.
——— de Spalding, 56.
Robetham J. 760.
——— 217, 223, 224.
Robins, 843.
Robinſon, 224, 426, 476.
——— Capt. 716.
——— Dr. 763.
——— Henry, 209, 799.
——— Jacob, 751.
——— John Bp. of London, 791, 806.
——— John Bp. of Briſtol, 176, 789.
——— Sir John, 230.
——— N. 782.
——— Reuben, 57, 579, 754.
——— Ri, 782.
——— Tancred, 651, 782.
——— Sir Tho. 218.
——— W. 799.
Robſon Tho. 503.
Robyns J. 863.
——— W. 271.
Rocca Mich. 645, 682.
Roche M. de la, 760, 782.
Rochford Lord, 196.
Rocheſter Laurence E. of, 176, 223, 737.

Rocheſter Wilmot E. of 174, 175.
——— Viſc. 168, 169, 170, 824, 841.
——— Counteſs of 175.
Rock Laur. 844.
Rodbergh Tho. de, 269.
Rodbourghe Philde, 269.
Rodeboeruwe Joh. de, 267.
Rodebur. Cecilia de, 267.
Roderick Ch. 799.
——— Rich, 751.
Rodericus de Majoricis, 863.
Rodney Edw. 170.
Roe Fr. 317.
---- Sir T. 171, 172, 197, 210, 220, 228.
Roecleren G. 580.
Roederen G. 462.
Roederer, J. G. 751.
Roehard J. 751.
Roger Abp. of York, 108.
——— atte Gate, 239.
Rogerius, 580, 629.
——— Abr. 362.
Rogers Danyel, 37, 125, 127, 368.
——— Ez. 799.
——— Ford. 782.
——— J. 427, 462, 580, 782.
——— Tim. 799.
——— Woodes, 358, 652.
Rogerus, 521, 580.
——— de Staverberg, 56.
Rogier de Salerne, 580.
Rohalt Rich. 782.
Rohault, 580.
Roia Ant. de, 86.
Rolandus, 580.
Rolfe C. 782.
Rolfinde Wern. 810.
Rollinſon Nich. 751.
Rollin J. 760.
Rolſton A. 146, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156.
Rolt Tho. 727.
Romaine Tho. 427.
Romberd Jane, 782.
Romerill Tho. 824.
Romilly Jean, 751.
Ronayne Tho. 751.
Rondeletius, 539, 580, 644, 760, 848.
Ronnow Magnus Dublar, 824.
Ronſardub, 827.
Ronſſeus Bald. 580, 583.
Rooke, 405, 462.
——— Sir Geo. 104, 176, 742.
------- G. H. 751.
Roos Lord, 170.
Roper, 736.
------- A. 782.
------- J. 751.
Roque l'Abbe, 755.
Roſario Tho. de, 87.
Roſdengius Juſtus, 536.
Roſe Cha. 751.
—— Foulke, 580.
----- Fra. 782.
—— P. 782.
—— R. 756.
—— Tho. 782.
—— W. 782.
Roſeler, S. 886.
Roſilieni Bertramſog, 891.
Roſs Bp. of, 104, 166, 305, 306.
---- Alex. 846.
---- J. 751.
---- W. 752.
Roſſi P. de, 346.
Roſſingham E. 181, 187.
Roſſman Bened. 580.
Roſſol, 803.
Roſtellus Pet. 498.
Roſter J. E. 764.
Roſtgard F. 803, 897.
Rothe Rob. 332.
Rotheram, 711.
——— Tho. Bp. of Rocheſter, 145, 218.
Rothes Earl, 118, 221.
Rothus Joh. 863.
Rottier Miſs, 527.
Rovillart Ph. 493.
Rouſſell Ja. 782.
Rous J. 782.
—— W. 782.
Rouſe, 116, 117, 119, 197.

Rouſſeau J. J. 885.
Routh Rob. 330.
Rowe Eliz. 726, 752, 812, 814, 825.
------ Theophilus, 752.
Rowland Mrs. 427, 463.
——— Henry, 737.
Roy Dannole le, 294.
Roycroft Rob. 226.
Royle Tho. 752.
Roylſe Joh. 265.
Roynon John, 195.
Royſdengius Juſtus, 897.
Rubeus Elias, 37.
Rudbeck, Ol. 782.
Rudd Ant. Davids Bp. of St. 20.
—— Sir Rich. 231.
Ruddier Sir B. 116, 117, 118.
Ruddiman T. 752.
Rugely Th. 555.
Rugenwaldius Joh. 764.
Ruinart J. T. 803.
Ruis Al. 37.
Ruiz Ivan. 356, 518.
Rulandus, 598.
Rule C. 799.
Rulens Evaldus, 803.
Rumald Arn. 706.
Rumbald Tho. 406.
Rumbold E. 782.
——— T. 463,
Rumphius, 653.
Rundle Tho. 752.
Rupe W. de, 264.
Rupella Ric. de 331.
Rupert Pr. 234, 264, 376, 380, 400, 463, 723.
——— S. 782.
Ruſhe M. 157.
Rupeſiſa Joh. de, 493, 581.
Ruſhworth John 189, 191, 192, 463, 581.
Ruſſel Lord, 132.
——- Lady, 156, 215.
——- Adm. 698.
——- Alex. 752, 782.
——- Sir Giles, 263.
—— Sir John, 135.
——- Patr. 782.
——- Rachel Lady, 176, 782.
——- Rich. 752.
——- W. 141, 149, 152, 153, 158, 310, 316, 329, 782.
Ruſtorffius D. 198.
Rutherford Dr. 883.
——— Rob. 782.
Rutherforth T. 752.
Rutherfurde Ja. 741.
Ruthens P. 763.
Ruthwyn, 162.
Rutland D. of, 782.
——— E. of, 122, 718.
——— Fr. Lord, 796.
Rutty John, 463, 581.
—— W. 782.
Ruyſchius F. 782.
Rycaut Sir P. 199.
Rykes John, 406.
Ryder Ald. 149.
Rydiot Sir B. 199.
Rydley Nath. 37.
Ryer John, 581.
Rymer Tho. 137, 235, 236, 261, 737.
——- Tho. 109, 833, 870.
Ryſby Will. 581.
Ryves Dr. 335.

S. A. 427.
S. A. A. 42.
S. I. 494, 805.
S. Sir J. 229.
S. J. 311.
S. T. 849.
Saah Zach. 782.
Sabaudia P. de, 253.
Sabothe John, 869.
Sacheverel H. 799, 806.
Sackvile E. D. of Dorſet, 23.
——— Edw. 133, 301.
——— Lord Geo. 300.
Sacvill Tho. 825.
Sacroboſco Joh. de 406.
Sadale, 91.
Sadi Muſtadini, 898.
Sadler Lady, 391.
——- John, 367, 581, 737.

Sadler Sir Rafe, 308, 852.
Saellye, 308.
Saffory Johanna, 263.
Sage G. Lud. de, 463, 752.
Sagner J. A. 782.
Sagnier, 581.
Saint Andre, 784.
Saintand, 782.
St. Andrews Abp. of, 142, 143.
St. Andre Bp. of 335.
St. Clair Rob. 769.
St. George Hen. 288, 291.
Sainthill Gilbert, 742.
St. John Lord, 207, 209.
——— 116.
St. John Oliver, 148, 162, 176, 201, 202, 204, 205, 222, 808.
St. Leger Sir Ant. 310, 315.
Sala Ant. 494, 581.
Saldaignet M. de, 151.
Sale, 852.
Saleman G. 764.
Salernum. 581, 825.
Salgadus Jac. 906.
Saliceto W. de, 582.
Salien, 782.
Salignæus Bern. 391.
Salina, 782.
Salisbury E. of, 165, 167, 168, 169, 180, 196, 221, 730.
——— Lady A. 782.
——— W. 782.
Sall G. 752.
Salle Edm. 265.
—— Rob. 683.
Sallengre, 760, 782.
Sallier, 752.
Salmasius Cl. 853.
Salmon, 703.
——— Tho. 397, 782.
——— W. 574, 582.
Salopia Rich. de, 582.
Salter Ja. 782.
—— Samuel, 752.
Saltonstall, 146.
Salvador Jean, 782.
Salway Major, 139.
—— Rich. 755.
Sambourn Tho. 752.
Sambrooke Fr. 341.
Sampson, 134.
——— Hen. 732.
——— Rob. 8.
——— Hen. 885.
Samsons Fagra, 892.
Samvais P. 756.
Samuda Is. de Sequeyra, 782.
Sanabria Gal. Gomez de, 357.
Sanche M. 582.
Sanchez Fr. 203.
Sancroft Abp. 86, 173, 756.
——— T. 173.
Sancy M. de, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158.
Sandal Ant. vide Standon Ant.
Sandercock Edw. 752.
Sanders C. 782.
Sanderson, Dr. 717, 737.
——— Fr. 203.
——— Rob. 37.
Sandeus Nic. 37.
Sandford John, 709.
——— M. 752.
Sandilands Alex. 782.
Sands Edwin Bp. of Worcester, 789, 804.
—— Edwin Abp. of York, 115, 300.
Sandwich E. of, 194, 343, 473.
Sandys, 224.
—— Sir Edwin, 37, 752.
—— Francis, 229.
—— Ph. 211.
Sanes Rich. 269.
Sanford Sir John, 182.
Sankey Edw. 890.
Sanquar Lord, 292.
Santgion G. B. 782.
Santini Nic. 782.
Sanata Nic. 885.
Saphorin Gen. de St. 224.
Saporta Ant. 539, 582.
Sappho, 825.
Sarave, 803.
Sarotti P. 761.
Savage Douglas, 230.
——— John, 782.

Savage R. 177, 752.
Savery Serv. 782.
Savile, 706.
——— T. 166, 167.
——— H. 175, 191, 215.
Saunder Hen. 265.
Saunders Dr. 555.
——— Anne, 825.
Saundre Tho. 265.
Savory Ser. 463.
Savoy D. of, 213, 214.
Sanzet H. du, 760.
Sawgar W. 271.
Sawtreus Joh. 494.
Saxonius Joh. 407.
——— Patavinus, 582.
Saxony Pr. of, 608.
Say Edw. 752.
— Lord, 191, 286.
Scacchus Durantes, 427, 583.
Scaliger Jof. 168, 351, 803, 825, 853.
Scammell Walter Bp. of Saliſbury, 286.
Scammozzi Vinc. 374.
Scampton 649.
Scarborough Rob. 227.
Scarburg Car. 582.
Scarle Joh. 876.
Scawyn Nic. de. 267.
Schaacht, 582, 825.
Schaelfer J. C. 752.
Schaub Sir Luke, 218.
Schaun Conſtantin, 201.
Scheel M. 352.
——— L. G. 782.
Schegkius Jac. 414.
Sheiner Chriſt. 380.
Schenckius Jo. Theo. 104, 583, 643.
Schepflin, 782.
Scheuchfer J. G. 668.
——— J. J. 760, 782, 803.
Scheuchzer, J. C. 8, 341, 362, 583, 648, 670, 782.
Scheuchzerus, J. J. 436, 583.
Scheurer, 760.
Scheurlez H. 760.
Schichen Mottals, 891.
Schilden, 782.

Schironius, 583.
Schlaeger J. C. 782.
Schlegelius Chr. 803.
Schloſter 752.
Schluter Pet. 782.
Schmid A. 761.
Schneiderus C. V. 583, 604, 764.
Schoepfini, 717.
Schoepflin J. 782.
Schomberg, 782.
Schonborn le Comte de, 218.
Schonvallow J. 752.
Schrader, 584, 752.
Schreckenfuſchius P. G. 583.
Schreiber M. 761.
Schroder, 655.
——— Chr. 583, 604, 763.
——— Hen. 752.
Schroedter Guſt. 37, 616, 714, 723.
Schroter, 376, 464.
Schucker, 463, 678.
Schuke T. 782.
Schult J. Succus, 782.
Schurzfleiſchius S. 714, 788.
Schuueicker Tho. 383.
Schumacher D. 782.
——— H. 752.
Schuym. Joach. 374.
Schwanberg de, 760.
Schwarſenburg Lord of, 158.
Schylander Corn. 584.
Schyrrhon, 584.
Sclater, 752.
Scory John Bp. of Hereford, 789.
Scotland kings of, 111.
Scott, 394.
Scott And. 782.
—— Dav. 782.
—— G. L. 752.
—— John, 200, 358.
—— Robert, 752.
—— Thomas, 782.
Schrimſhire Will. 37.
Scroope Lord, 147, 150, 305.
Scrope Galfridas de, 272.
Scroope H. 146.
Scrope Rich. Abp. of York, 13.
Scrymgeor, 584.

Seaman, 297, 367.
Seamor Sir F. 220.
Searle Dan. 201.
Seba Alb. 653, 783.
Sebaſtianus S. 16, 20.
Sebelius M. 584.
Secker Tho. Bp. of Oxf. and Abp. of Cant. 72, 752.
Seddon J. 752.
——— Sam. 752.
Sedgwick J. 783.
——— O. 783, 799.
——— Rob. 716.
Segar Sir W. 288, 289.
Segerus J. C. 761.
Segner Dr. 406.
——— Dr. 463.
Segrave J. 149, 150.
Segner Marianus, 783.
Seip J. P. 783.
Selby Sir W. 153, 156.
——— Tho. 343.
Selden John, 104, 117, 171, 185, 737, 738.
Sellenger Anth. 338.
Seller Ab. 783.
Sellius G. 463, 662, 783.
Selwin C. R. 752.
Selwyn E. 158, 165.
Sendivogius Mich. 427, 486, 494, 584, 765.
Seneca L. A. 414.
Senex John, 91, 463, 783.
—— Mary, 91, 463.
Senior Will. 91.
Senhouſe Simon, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155.
Senior W. 391.
Sennertus, 20, 583, 584.
Senthill Peter, 799.
Sentleger, N. 819.
Septalius Lud. 584.
Seraphim, a Grecian Biſhop, 2, 708, 803.
Serapion, 584.
Serenius J. 783.
——— P. A. 584, 825.
Seringius Joh. 825.
Serio, 8.
Seripandus F. Hier. 645, 684.
Sermoneta Card. 104.
Serpilius G. 764.
Serranus, 558, 734, 783.
Serres Joh. d'Albine de, 37.
——— Oliv. de, 683.
Seruijeh Nic. 343.
Sertorius, 347.
Servin, M. 149.
Seſſa D. of, 152.
Seton, 416.
Settle E. 715, 783.
Severinus B. 825.
——— Chriſtianus, 391.
——— M. A. 810.
——— Pet. 406, 413, 434, 584, 885.
Severus Corn. 427, 711, 825.
Sewall Sam. 355, 783.
Seward, 219.
——— Ch. 783, 799.
Sewell Dr. 812.
Sextus Quintus Papa, 72.
Seyers Ja. 783.
Seymour Jane Q. of, H. VIII. 104, 738.
——— Frances, 783.
——— Sir F. 116.
——— Theoph. 852.
——— W. 170.
Seynton W. 270.
Seyers Ja. 783.
Sha Abbas, 905.
Shadwell Edw. 783.
——— Sir John, 783.
Shaftſbury E. of, 174, 180, 300, 717, 719, 738, 752, 760, 788.
Shakeſpear W. 718, 738; 839, 849.
Shareſhull, 286.
Sharpe, 882.
——— Dr. 54.
——— Barth. 692, 700.
——— Greg. 752.
——— J. 173, 221, 752, 799.
——— John Abp. of York, 792, 806.
——— Sam. 752.

Sharpe Tho. 4, 754, 799, 825.
Shaw, 796, 800.
—— Dr. 349, 417, 438, 446.
—— E. 783.
—— John, 738.
—— Peter, 783.
—— Tho. 366, 463, 678, 752, 783.
Sheafe Th. 555.
Sheere Sir H. 374.
Sheffield Edm. E. of, 510, 511.
———— Rob. 783.
Sheffon C. 208.
Sheibell Geo. 783.
———— Hen. 783.
Shekh Serajh, 897.
Shelburne Sir Edw. 836.
Sheldon Gilb. Abp. Cant. 173, 761, 846.
———— Dr. 172.
———— Father, 713, 729.
Sheldrake Tim. 463, 585, 662, 783.
Shelley, 127.
Shelton Rob. 385, 585.
Shemond Tho. 226.
Shenton Paul, 752.
Shephard Tho. 799.
———— Sam. 427, 463.
———— 154.
Shepreve John, 4.
Sherburn Sir Edw. 376, 414, 723, 783, 836, 885.
Shere H. 783.
Sheridan Bp. 806.
Sheringham, 104.
Sherlock Rich. 799.
———— W. 799.
Sherman B. 783.
Sherleye Sir Ant. 692.
Sherrard Dr. 670, 671.
———— Ja. 654, 783.
———— W. 783.
Sherwin, 299.
Sherwode J. 585.
Sherwood Noah, 463, 535.
Shewell Ann, 783.
Shipton, 520.
———— John, 783.
Shirley Sir A. 153, 154, 159,
Shirley Hen. 783.
———— Sir T. 148, 153.
Shore Dr. 545.
Short 433, 585, 644.
—— James, 92, 401, 403, 406, 464, 752.
—— Peregrine, 137.
—— R. 886.
—— Tho. 783.
Shorter R. 783.
Shower J. 799.
Shrewſbury D. of, 213, 222, 738.
———— E. of, 156, 157, 169, 170, 176, 180, 182.
———— Counteſs of, 170, 180, 184.
———— Ld. of, 306.
Skupton Ant. 593.
Shute Capt. 159.
Shuttleworth John, 783.
Shutz Chr. 373.
Sibbald R. 783.
Sibbern N. P. 764.
Sibelius Galp. 37, 301, 585, 692, 738.
Sibella, 109.
———— 833, 870, 876.
Sicken W. 363.
Siday W. 266.
Sidney Alg. 191, 209.
———— Sir Henry, 37, 70, 126, 311, 314, 315, 316, 320, 328, 336.
—— —— Sir Phillipp, 105, 125, 166, 180, 738.
—— —— Sir R. 123, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 215.
———— W. 783, 825.
Sidrac, 523.
Sienne Aldebrand, 585.
Signor J. H. J. C. 783.
Sigorgne M. de, 391, 464.
Sigurdi og Aſmunds, 893.
Silhouette de, 104, 760.
Silver Geo. 376.
Silveſter 670, 825.
———— Dan. 127.
Silveſtre B. 760.
———— P. 783.
Silveſtris Bern. 427, 863, 867.
Simeon, 34.

Simeon St. 10, 894.
——— 3, 803.
——— F. 718.
——— Athenſienſis, 645, 684.
——— Magus, 52.
——— Dunelmenſis, 328.
Σιμωνιδες P. 803.
Simons J. 427.
——— Peter, 298.
Simpſon, 89.
——— Dr. 297.
——— J. 276, 752.
——— T. 276, 391, 464, 752, 826.
——— W. 806.
——— R. 783.
Sinckler Sir And. 161, 170.
Sinclare Ld. 189.
Singleton John, 225.
Sion Alex. 799.
Sircius, 764.
Sireaga D. 783.
Sirmond Pere, 738.
Siſley John, 464, 585.
Siſſon, 389.
—— Eliz. 752.
—— Jonath. 427, 464.
Sivers Hen. 764.
Skeffington Ld Deputy, 314.
Skelton, 108.
Skenkenberg Conrad Hier. 585.
Skevington Sam. 783.
Skiddy John, 783.
Skinner Ephraim, 738.
——— P. 783.
——— Tho. 297.
——— Sir 148, 162.
Skipton Phil. 108, 191, 192.
Skryvynes, 286.
Skynner Tho. 367.
Slack, 662.
—— Tho. 433, 587.
Slare F. 742, 783.
Sleidan J. 803.
Slingeſby Walter, 193.
Sleech Steph. 752.
Slifakroa, 890.
Sloane Councellor, 293.
——— And. 783.
Sloane Ch. 783.
——— Eliz. 825, 826.
——— Jos. 414.
——— Sir Hans, 2, 173, 285, 343, 464, 585, 606, 612, 662, 664, 670, 671, 679, 723, 738, 752, 755, 760, 765, 787, 820, 821, 825, 826, 886.
——— W. 752, 783.
Slowman Ch. 230.
Sluſius Fr. 427, 464.
Small Alex. 783.
Smalridge George, Bp. of Briſtol, 42, 789.
Smart, 464, 586.
—— Ja. 783.
—— Rob. 52.
Smeaton J. 752.
Smedley, 726.
——— Jonath, 738, 752.
Smeraldo Fr. di, 692.
Smerfeld, 764.
Smethecote Joh. de, 268.
Smit, 783.
Smith, 391, 475, 757, 799.
—— Dr. 387, 464, 474.
—— Caleb. 413, 464.
—— E. 555, 783.
—— Gawyn, 487.
—— Guy, 809.
—— Ja. 207, 783.
—— Joanna, 752.
—— John 272, 380, 692, 716, 738, 887.
—— Sir Joh. 127, 141, 151, 154.
—— Jos. 752, 783.
—— M. 783, 883.
—— Oſwell, 149, 150, 151.
—— Rich. 37, 88, 385, 693, 723, 738.
—— Rob. 148, 271, 752, 826.
—— S. 783.
—— Thomas, 21, 53, 75, 122, 125, 738, 783, 788, 799.
—— Sir Tho. 104, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 166, 173, 182, 219, 306, 738, 863.
—— Will. 215, 276, 586, 752, 760, 799.

Smoult Tho. 232.
Smuyſer D. 363.
Snefellſa Bardar, 892.
Smythe Baron, 752.
Snellaert Dom. 415.
Soame Stephen, 156.
Soanes Joſ. 783.
Socinus Fauſtus, 38.
Socrates, 636, 637, 638.
Sodale, 464.
Soetefleiſh Barth. 494.
Sohael, 847.
Solanus Ar. 586.
Soliani Barth. 783.
Solinus C. Jul. 655.
——— W. 88, 427.
Solo Guil. de, 586.
Solomon, 494, 586, 876.
——— Emp. of Conſtantinople, 365.
Somers Lord, 106, 177, 738, 783.
Somerſet, D. of, 140, 783.
——— Rob. E. of, 117, 189, 219, 300, 737.
——— Lord, 76.
——— Counteſs of, 300.
——— Sir Ch. 852.
Sometsdijck, 692.
Sonahans Kongs Horis og, 891.
Soncinus J. B. 810.
Sondas C. 783.
Soriptor R. 869.
Sorla Sterka, 890.
Sorreau, 494.
Sophia Princeſs, 223.
——— Electreſs of Hanover, 213, 214, 215, 217.
Soprandus, 539.
Soranus, 586.
Sorenger Balthaſ. 752.
Soria, 586.
Sorloleil, 760.
South James, 225.
—— Rob. 737, 783, 799, 827.
Southall John, 783.
Southampton, Earl of, 148, 161, 299, 552, 852.
Southwell Edw. 737, 760, 783.
Southwell Rob. 737, 783.
——— Sir Tho. 672.
Sowter Job, 783.
Soye Ch. 760.
Soyer D. 760.
Spademan J. 799.
Spalato, Abp. of, 727.
Spalding Joſ. 752.
Spanheim Ezech. 136, 342, 346, 737, 760, 764, 783, 803.
Spanheme Fred. 803.
Spano Abbe Marianus de, 783.
Sparke E. 276, 464.
Sparrow Am. 761.
Spavan Rob. 752.
Spede Rob. 586.
Spee John, 39.
Speed John, 104.
Speke Hugh, 783.
—— John, 241.
Spelman, 178.
——— Sir Hen. 104, 714.
Spence Joſ. 752.
Spencely Jacob, 752.
Spencer, 285, 287, 737.
——— Hen. Lord, 232.
——— Alderman, 146, 147.
——— Dr. 549.
——— E. 148, 737, 783.
——— Ed. of Glouceſter, 286.
——— John, 158, 737.
——— Rob. 145, 146, 151, 155.
——— W. 150, 799.
Spener M. 783.
Spicer Dr. 555.
Spiliker Baron, 752.
Spina P. de, 218.
Spicnkes N. 737.
Spira Francis, 23.
Spon M. 803.
Sponde M. 38.
Spottiſwood John, 335.
Sprat Tho. Bp. of Rocheſter, 176, 792,
—— Bp. of Saliſbury, 213, 806.
Spratling R. 547.
Spray, 807.
Sprekelſon J. H. van, 380, 464.
Sprengel Conr. 783.

Sprint John, 760.
Sproe Walt. 244.
Spry E. 752.
—— Rob. 742.
Spydeler Joh. de, 269.
Squire Francis, 351, 464.
——— Jane, 783.
——— S. 752.
Squyer Joh. 265.
Stachlbergus Geo. 73.
Stack Tho. 752, 784.
Stackhouſe Hugh, 406.
——— John, 799.
Stadel, 217.
Stadt H. V. 764.
Stafford, 286.
——— Edw. 145, 164, 166, 167, 852, 908.
Stahlius Pet. 494, 711.
Staine W. 226.
Stainforth John, 799.
Stair, Earl of, 223.
Stalholltg, 892.
Stamel J. B. du, 802.
Stamford Sir W. 852.
Standen Joſ. 827.
Standiſh D. 784.
——— Eliz. 784.
——— Sir Ant. 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 164, 168.
Standon E. 145, 146.
Stanes F. 696.
Stangarhoggs Porſteins, 892.
Stanhope C. 752.
——— John, 147, 151, 154, 155, 170.
——— T. 170, 806.
Staniſlaus, K. of Poland, 223.
Stanley, 427, 474.
——— Lord, 784.
——— Dr. 136, 887.
——— Sir Edw. 852.
——— Geo. 692, 784.
——— Hans, 784.
——— Hoby, 784,
——— J. 174, 298, 340, 784.
——— Roger, 225.
Stanley Sir W. 259.
Stanyan M. de, 224, 760.
——— Abr. 215.
——— Laur. 312.
Stapers, 155.
Stapherſt Nic. 587, 784.
Stapleton, 124, 845.
——— Sir Rob. 300.
Starfsama Sturlangi, 893.
Starkey Geo. 494, 556.
——— Hen. 692.
——— Ralph, 727
Starrenburgh J. 784.
Stead Geo. 784.
Stede Cecilia, 784.
—— Edwyn, 784.
Stedman Alex. 643.
Steele Lord Chancellor, 203.
—— Sir Rich. 757.
Steel W. 752.
Stehelin J. P. 784.
Steehow de, 784.
Steigenthal Dr. 363, 406, 784.
Steilt Tho. 587.
Steinheil, 784.
Steno Nic. 583.
tep hani J. J. 760.
Stephano Dom. de, 587.
Stephanus J. 587.
Stephen S. 10, 12, 13, 17, 19.
——— de Peneceſtre, 242.
Stephens Mr. 752.
——— Sir John, 232.
——— R. 784.
——— Tho. 316.
——— W. 784.
Stephenſon W. 807.
Stepney Geo. 215, 784.
Sterka Sorla, 890.
Sterne Rich. Abp. of York, 792.
Steſchius Lewis, 784.
Stevens J. 587, 784.
——— Cath. Sabina, 784.
——— John, 784.
——— Walter, 393.
Steuart Rob. 784.
Steward, 427.
——— Lady Kath. 230.

Steward Rich. 799.
——— Tho. 587, 784, 827.
——— Sir W. 230.
Stewart Arch. 784.
——— Ja. 300, 784.
——— John, 427.
——— Rob. 784.
——— Sir W. 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 170.
Stieve Jaff. 784.
Stiles T. H. Eyles, 752.
Stillingfleet E. Bp. of Worceſter, 792.
Stringbana Haralds, 892.
Stirling Ja. 428.
Stock Joſ. 228.
Stockar J. J. 584, 761.
Stocker A. 784.
——— John, 784.
Stoeben, 752.
Stogdon Hubert, 42.
Stokes Neh. 752.
Stone E. 391, 752.
—— Tho. 784.
Stonehall Ja. 553, 576.
Stonehouſe John, 799.
Stoneſtreet W. 784.
Stonhouſe James, 752.
Stormarus J. S. 764.
Stoſchius Lewis, 784.
Stoucke Tho. de, 268.
Stought Eugenia, 784.
Stouppe, 200, 202, 221.
Strabo, 645, 684.
Strachan, 662.
Strachey Will. 355.
Strafford, Earl of, 104, 117, 118, 176, 222, 223, 232, 300, 303, 716.
——— N. Bp. of Cheſter, 790.
Strahan W. 216.
Strange J. 752.
Strangman James, 67, 113, 285.
Stratrathorne, E. of, 307.
Straube, 752.
Street Roger, 391.
Stretchley Tho. 156.
Streteley Tho. 152, 153, 154.
Stretton R. 799.
Strick Fran. 373.
Strickland Walter, 198, 221.
Strimeſlus J. S. 784.
Stringer Moſes, 715.
——— S. 784.
——— Tho. 222.
Stripe John, 803.
Strong John, 692.
——— Rich. 692.
Strongbow Rich. 336.
Strother Edw. 784.
——— Hen. 152.
Struijck Nic. 406.
Struvius B. G. 342.
Stryng Alice, 270, 271.
Strype J. 715, 788, 799.
—— John, 179.
Stuart, 427.
——— Lady Arabella, 170, 171, 180, 737.
——— Alex. 427, 662, 784.
——— W. 224.
Stubbs Dr. 723.
——— Ph. 784.
——— Geo. 752.
Stuckius J. R. 761.
Stukeley W. 276, 400, 427, 587, 655, 784.
Sturges Charles, 784.
Sturlangi Starfsama, 893.
Sturlunga, 892.
Stuteville Sir M. 170, 171, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 286, 727.
Suares Bonav. 406.
Suarfdæla, 892.
Suarta Halfdans, 891.
Suchten Alex. van, 587, 635.
Suckling Sir John, 737, 827.
Suerni, 894.
Suerris, 894.
Suetonius, 346.
Suey Petr. 859.
Suffolk, D. of, 307.
——— Peter, E. of, 847.
——— Lord, 284, 787.
——— H. 784.
Suidas, 714.

Sullivan Eugene, 784.
——— Tho. 287.
Sultanum Baba, 784.
Sunderland, Rob. E. of, 808.
——— Lord, 106, 232, 732, 737, 784.
Superville Dan. de, 587.
Suply A. 587.
Surenhuſius G. 715.
Surrane S. Mich. 350.
Surry E. of, 272, 287, 305, 737.
Surts Giſla, 893.
Suſan Lady, 196.
Suſſex E. of, 140, 314, 318, 338, 339.
Sutes Chr. 679.
Sutherland, 342.
Sutton T. 167.
Swab Ant. 678.
Swale Tho. 587.
Swan J, 752.
—— Will. 195, 784.
Swanley Rob. 138.
Swanly Capt. 221.
Swart Steph. 784.
Swartz B. 784.
Swayne Joh. Abp. Armagh, 322.
Swedenborgius, 656.
Sweet Benj. 216.
Swift Dean Jon. 717, 727, 737, 787.
—— Deane, Eſq. 737.
Swingland Newbro, 752.
Swinney Sidney, 752.
Swinnock Rich. 784.
Swinton J. 365, 752.
Syburne Rob. de, 264.
Sydenham Sir Edw. 225.
——— Dr. 807.
——— Tho. 38, 516, 587, 737.
——— W. 737.
Sykes A. A. 753, 784.
Sylva Garcia de, 693.
Symnell Lambert, 329.
Sylvaticus J. B. 585.
Sylvius, 564.
——— Claud. 513, 644.
——— Fr. de la Boe, 585.
Sylvius Sir Gabr. 195.
Syme Rob. 228.
Symmer John, 784.
Symmer Rob. 174, 753.
Symon P. 803.
Symons Tho. 226.
Symonds Rich. 180, 693, 737, 740.
Syne Porſteine Wykins, 893.
Syneſius, 494.

T. J. 85, 199.
T. T. P. 43.
T. V. 93.
Taafe John, 784.
Tabor J. 784.
—— J. Otto, 764.
Tachenius Otto, 494, 495, 538, 575.
Tacitus C. 346.
Taffiletto, 138, 897.
Tagaultius Joh. 587.
Talbot Ld. 740.
——— Lady Mary, 169, 170.
——— Barn. 784.
——— Cath. 753, 805.
——— Sir F. 852.
——— Sir Geo. 587.
——— J. 298, 799.
——— Rich. Abp. of Dublin, 332.
——— Rob. 105.
——— Will. Bp. of Oxford, 222.
Tallard M. 217.
Tamerlane, 898.
Tancret, 294.
Taner Tho. 784.
Teniſon Tho. Abp. Cant. 737.
Tankerville, 784.
Tanner Emelyn, 784.
——— Fra. 784.
——— Tho. 784, 799.
Tape Marg. de, 269.
Tapia Juan Lopes de, 293.
Tapis, 719.
Taranto Prince of, 221.
Tarducci Achil. 400.
Tarentinus, 645, 684.
Tarry E. 588, 784.
Taſſius J. A. 761.
Tate Fr. 276.
—— M. 717.
Taverner John, 397, 784.
Taurenius Viſc. 612.

Taylor Brooke, 784.
——— Gilb. 784.
——— Jer. 173, 790, 791.
——— John, 753, 784.
——— Margaret, 265.
——— R. 110, 753, 784.
——— Silas, 387.
——— W. 800.
Teale Js. 216, 784.
Tean Jo. 800.
Tearne C. 588.
Teiſſerius Ant. 723.
Tempeſt Sir Tho. 189.
Temple Hen. 428.
——— J. 753.
——— Sir Rich. 233.
——— Sir W. 167, 788.
Templeman Dr. 719.
Teniſon Edw. 799.
——— Tho. Abp. Cant. 38, 180, 790, 806, 808.
Tennent Joh. 784.
Tentzelius, 38.
Terence, 827, 849.
Terlac Chev. de, 204.
Terrick Rich. 753.
Territ John, 753.
Terroy W. 255.
——— John, 784.
Teſaure Eman. 38.
Teſhe W. 383.
Teſſier, 159, 784.
Teviot Andrew E. of, 137.
Teuti Rich, 785.
Thabit Abul Haſan, 596.
Thane Dr. 545.
Thanet Lord, 785.
——— Lady C. 785.
Thauler John, 8.
Thayn Jo. 785.
Thebais Bp. of, 801.
Thebith Ben. Corah, 863, 877.
Thelval S. 182.
Theobald Ja. 656.
——— Lewis, 753, 785.
——— Tho. 652.
Theodoric Freer, 588.
Theodoricus, 588.
Theodulus Philadelphus, 38.
Theomneſtus, 645, 684.
Theophilus Monachus, 372, 588.
Theophraſtus, 863.
Theophylactus, 645, 684.
Theoricus Fr. 588.
Thevenot, 89.
Thiadoug, 596.
Thicknes Jac. 588.
Thiers, 827.
Thin W. 785.
Thiodels, 891.
Thirlby Tho. Bp. of Ely, 125, 132.
Thom. Frid. de, 785.
Thomas St. 10, 11, 17, 19, 894.
——— 753.
——— Rector de Colneſtone, 3.
——— D. 846.
——— F. 785.
——— H. 753.
——— Jane, 753.
——— John, 271, 753.
——— Valentine, 98.
Thomaſius Jac. 764.
Thomingus Jac. 741.
Thomlinſon W. H. 753.
Thomond E. of, 335, 336.
Thompſon A. 761.
——— Evan, 755.
——— Jos. 753.
——— W. 753, 756, 760.
Thomſon Ch. 206.
——— David, 753.
Thoreſby Ralph, 276, 428, 588, 670, 785.
Thorius Ann. 828.
——— Fr. 828.
——— Jane, 827.
——— Joh. 827.
——— Raph. 827.
Thoringius Raph. 846.
Thorlerius Baldw. 864.
Thorn Will. 825.
Thornedike H. 761.
Thornhill W. 588.
Thornycroft, 753, 783.
Thorpe J. 785.
Thory, 670.

Thou M. de, 204.
Threſher Ab. 761.
Throkmorton, 141, 142, 143, 144, 166, 179, 183, 218, 219, 305, 852.
Thurland Tho. 679.
Thurloe Sec. 130, 193, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213, 221, 225, 718.
Thurleſtone Lady, 146.
Thurneiſer Leonard. 495.
Thwaites Edw. 799.
——— John, 114.
Thyaneus Apol. 645, 684.
Thyleſius, 428.
Thynne Mrs. 829.
——— Fr. 276.
——— Tho. 278.
Tiauarina Franceſco, 208.
Tiberius, 645, 684.
Tickell Ph. 805.
——— Th. 805.
Tickhill, 788.
Tickles Hajo, 135.
Tilde Joach, 410.
Tilden Rich. 785.
Tileman Joh. 495.
Tilenus, 719.
Tilingius M. 588.
Tilkin J. A. 391, 753.
Tillard J. 753.
Tillet du, 273.
Tilli B. 785.
—— M. A. 886.
Tillie M. Ang. 671, 785.
Tilliſon John, 174.
Tillotſon John Abp. Cant. 86, 175, 727, 788, 790, 807.
——— John, 753.
Tilſon Ericus, 136.
—— Geo. 216, 785.
Timberley, 89.
Timan M. 785.
Tims W. 785.
Timur, 359, 898.
Tindal, N. 753.
Tiphaxita Ahmed, 678.
Tiſſet John, 785.
Titius Gerh. 38.
Titus, 839, 891.
Tobias, 43.
Todd Hugh, 175, 788, 799, 809.
—— Rob. 800.
Toland John, 788, 887.
Toletanus, 495, 588.
Toleto Joh. de, 588.
Tollini Jac. 804.
Tollins Jacob, 495.
Tolt M. J vander, 693.
Tom the Pedler, 207.
Tomkyns T. 753.
Tomlinſon John, 753.
Tompſon Rob. 849.
——— J. 416.
Tone W. 800.
Tonge E. 761.
Tonſtal Cuthbert Bp. of Durham, 167.
Toppe James, 38.
Torkeſey Joh. 290, 398.
Torkos, 467, 670.
Tornamira Joh. de, 588.
Torninas Rich. de, 589.
Torperly, 678.
Torre J. Ignatus de, 467, 589.
Torrent Sam. 753.
Torreſciſſa W. of, 502.
Torrius Lucas, 342.
Torſanus D. 761.
Torſit E. 785.
Torneman Geo. 785.
Toſchi Guilio de, 392, 467.
Toſſi Iſeano, 785.
Totterdell Hugh, 785.
Tovey D. Bloſſiers, 753.
—— S. 785.
Tournefort, 671, 740, 785, 804.
Toute, 217.
Towers Sam. 753.
Towne Rich. 785.
Townley Columban, 800.
——— Rich. 785.
——— Zouch. 186, 828.
Townſend Ld. 606, 844, 886.
——— Tho. 785.
——— H. 194.

Townſend M. 785.
——— T. 785.
Tozzi Bruno, 762.
Tr—, 467.
Tracy Rob. 753.
Tranſylvania Pr. of, 201, 202.
Trantel, 635.
Traquire Ld. 211.
Tratt Fr. 785.
Travers Walter, 800.
Trecks, 891.
Tredwald Martin, 400.
Tredway, 753.
Trelawney Bp. of Exeter, 176.
Trelove Rob. 488.
Tremayne Sir Edm. 311.
Trembley A. 753, 785.
Tremyll, 181.
Trenchard Joh. 740.
Trente W. 253.
Treſilian Sir Rob. 260.
Treſſanius Gul. 47.
Trethewy Hen. de, 238.
Trevir F. Pius, 781.
Treverenſis, 495.
Trevor John, 788.
Treviſan Bern. Count, 495.
Trew Dr. 451.
—— C. J. 753, 785.
Tridpiofs Porſteins, 891.
Triedwald Martin, 428, 464, 589, 683, 785.
Triglandus Ja. 803.
Trimnell C. Bp. of Norwich, 780, 791.
——— Ch. Bp. of Wincheſter, 86, 180, 785, 786.
Triſmoſin Sol. 495.
Triſtram John, 785.
——— Tho. 785.
Trithemius Joh. 38, 382, 383, 589, 877.
Troes Lud. 788.
Trojamanna, 893.
Tromville C. de la, 151.
Tronſdale Tho. 785.
Tryggvaſonius Olaius, 892.
Trot Cecilia, 268.
Trot N. 146, 147, 148, 149, 159.
—— Richard, 370.
—— Rob. 268.
Trotman Sam. 38, 467.
Troas, 27.
Tronchin J. 760, 761.
Trot-plaid John, 718.
Trotter Cath. 727.
Troutbeck J. 761.
Trumball W. 183.
——— W. 754.
Trumphius J. C. 428, 467.
Truſler, 753.
Truſſell W. 244.
Trypho Thepalus, 645, 684.
Tekarner N. E. 753.
Tucker Joſiah, 105, 753, 805.
Tuckerman, 800.
Tuckney Ant. 39.
Tudert Jean de, 363.
Tudway Tho. 175, 788, 809.
Tuhiffel Da. 760.
Tuke Col. 428, 467, 662, 723.
—— Brian, 589.
Tullideph W. 785.
Tunſtall Ja. 717, 753.
Turbilly Marquis de, 753.
Turco Rob. 878.
Turenne Marſh. 190, 204, 740.
Turbutt Rob. 263.
Turenne Viſc. 145.
Turke Great, 144.
Turlogh K. of Ireland, 314.
Turnbull Geo. 753.
Turner, 280.
——— Dr. 188, 208, 298.
——— Ann, 300.
——— Dan. 785.
——— Fr. Bp. of Elie, 791.
——— Geo. 785, 864.
——— Jane, 785.
——— J. 800.
——— John, 212, 292.
——— S. 595.
——— Tho. 800.
——— William, 191, 230.
Turre Jordanus de, 589.
Turretin, 760.

Turville Ch. 785.
Tuſcany Great Duke of, 157.
Tuſcarino Sig. 157.
Twack Hen. 524.
Twiſſe W. 800.
Twiſt Gervas, 800.
Twynus, 5.
Twyſden Charles, 181.
Tydal Fr. 798.
Tymberley Hen. 693.
Tyndale, 154.
Tyrel E. 785.
Tyrius Father, 148.
Tyrone E. of, 150, 151, 152, 314.
Tyſon Dr. 589.
—— E. 785.

V. J. 211.
V. V. M. 205.
Vachan Griffin, 246.
Vadis Egid. de, vide Wade Giles.
Væna Viglundar, 893.
Vagetius Joh. 395.
Vaillant, 342, 762.
———— Js. 760.
———— Paul, 753.
———— Seb. 671.
Valdemars, 891.
Valdez Don Pedro de, 166.
Valentia Martin de, 86.
Valentinus Baſil, 495.
Valerius Magnus, 41.
Valeſius Fr. 589.
Valencorn J. de, 760.
Valhelbeath J. de, 760.
Valieri And. 384.
Valiſnerus Ant. 785.
Vall R. 495.
Vallemont, 342.
Vallenger, 115.
Vallette Foulkela, 760.
Valltravers de, 753.
Valnay M. de, 224, 365.
Valterus Chr. 589.
Van, 380.
Vanbryberge M. 785.
Vanbrugh Sir John, 284, 785.
Vandenhoeck Abr. 785.
Vanderelſt P. J. 785.
Vandermeer, 217.
Vande Chev. de, 467.
Vane W. 203. 785.
Vanley H. 785.
Vanne Sir Peter, 166.
Varandæus, 589.
Varde Chev. de, 93.
Vardes Marq. de, 855.
Varenius, 90.
Varignana Gul. 589.
Varignon, 428, 760.
Varin F. 589, 785.
Varo Fr. 710, 904.
Vaſari G. 374, 380.
Vaſlet, 414.
Vaſſor le, 785.
Vatidius, 887.
Vatnſdæla, 892.
Vatnsfiadar, 893.
Vaughan Griffith, 800.
———— H. 785.
———— Rich. 740.
———— Tho. 495.
Vaugondes Rob. de, 753.
Ubrick, 761.
Vega, 637.
—— Gercilaſco de la, 889.
Vegetius Fl. 376.
Veiſſiere, 760.
Velen Count de, 217.
Velkenier P. 804.
Velmus, 645, 684.
Vemundarog Vigaſkuta, 893.
Venables Frances, 811.
Vendramenus And. 365, 380, 656, 678, 680.
Venner, 38.
Verdon Theobaldus de, 327.
Vere, 285, 286.
—— Sir Edw. 503.
—— Sir Fran. 105.
Verelſt H. 406, 467, 785.
Veretti D. 785.
Vergerate Gavera Mich. de, 342.
Verhoff G. 785.
Vernat Philibert, 301, 360, 458, 467, 656.

Vernon, 301.
——— Adm. 105, 178.
——— Sec. 106.
——— Edw. 800.
——— Sir Henry, 211.
——— J. 199, 213, 753.
——— Tho. 272.
——— W. 785.
Verlunianus Fr. 589.
Vernay M. du, 589.
——— Fr. 528.
Vertue G. 753, 785.
Verwey Joh. 804.
Veſey W. 785.
Veſlinguis Joh. 589, 810.
Vetch Sam. 355.
Vetninga Lios, 892.
Vezey Wil. de 321,
Vicars John, 800.
——— W. 785.
Vico Car. de, 93, 400, 467.
Vicary Tho. 589.
Victor S. de St. 785.
——— Blauſarog, 891.
Vidforla Eyricks, 892.
Vidonius P. A. 864.
Vidutan Vilmunds, 891.
Viera Ant. 8.
Vieta Fr. 391, 395.
Viga Glums, 893.
Vigani Fr. 800.
Vigaſkuta Vemundar og. 893.
Viglundar Væna, 893.
Vigny de, 785.
Vigo Joh. de, 626.
Vigor W. 785.
Vikins Aſmundar, 892.
Vilette M. de, 93.
Vilhialms Liods, 892.
Villa John, 785.
Villa Nova A. de 788, 828, 877.
——— Tho. 86, 495, 498, 513, 515, 589, 593.
——— Novanus Servetus, 35.
Villars Marſh. 177.
Villeauxcleres M. de la, 693.
Villemot P. 785.
Villerius, 342.
Villeroy M. de, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158.
Villettes M. de, 467, 785.
Villier Phil. de, 263.
——— Sir G. 219.
——— Rob. 284.
——— Tho. 753.
Vilmunds Vidutan, 891.
Vincent, 507, 800.
——— Fr. 215.
——— H. 785.
——— Lev. 785.
——— Tho. 813.
Vincentius, 496.
——— S. 13.
Vines Sam. 753.
Vintner, 711.
Virgil, 719, 828.
Viſcher, 218.
Viſmes de, 785.
Viviano Ant. 753.
Ulevelt Ld. 367.
Ulfars Sterka, 892.
Umfreville E. 753.
Umfrey W. 679.
Untfais Cryffius, 558.
Unton Edw. 693.
Unton Sir Hen. 150, 151, 152.
Untzerus Mat. 590.
Voglerus Val. Hen. 590.
Vohtmannus Allardus, 804.
Volckameru J. G. 785.
Volckman G. A. 785.
Volder Burcherus de, 428.
Voltaire, 760, 805, 828.
Vopnfyrdinga, 892.
Voritius Adolph. 785.
Vorſtius Conr. 38.
Vorſtius J 723.
Voſſius, 174.
——— Js. 887.
Upcote Joh. de, 269.
Upland Jack, 38.
Upper-Oſſory Ld. 335, 336.
Upton F. 753, 785.
Upton J. 800.
Urania, 828.
Urbanus, 804.

Urbanus VIII. Papa, 73.
Urbigorus, 496.
Uries Gerard de, 38.
Urivaſius, 590.
Vrolings Leon. 590.
Urry J. 785.
Urſins Falentius og. 892.
Urſo, 590.
Uſher Abp. 105, 172, 333, 789.
Uvedale Ro. 785.
Uvedale Tho. 785.
——— W. 265.
Vulcanius Bon. 853.
Uxbridge Hen. E. of, 717.

W. B. 430.
W. W. J. 785.
W. P. 44.
W. R. 753, 801.
Waade Armigill, 126.
——— Will. 126, 127, 128, 145, 156, 157, 158, 168, 169, 378, 662.
Wacherbar Compte de, 218.
Wacopius G. 785.
Wadding Lucas, 324.
Waddington R. 753.
Wade Giles, 496.
Wademars, 893.
Wadeſon Dr. 548, 552.
Wading, 335.
Wadrington Sir Hen. 308.
Wager Cha. 785.
Wagſtaffe Tho. 740.
Waitz Jac. 496.
Waka Hungar, 892.
Wake, 286.
—— Sir Iſaac, 183, 186, 224.
—— Ph. 786.
—— W. Abp. Cant. 42, 181, 787, 790, 806, 886.
Wakefelde Rob. 828.
Wakeley Tho. 786.
Wakeman John, 754.
Waker, 590.
Waker Sam. 288.
Walæus Joh. 590, 603.
Waldgrave Lord, 786.
——— 286.
Waldhave, 833.
Waldo Dan. 786.
Waldron F. Stonard, 786.
——— Geo. 786.
——— Theodocia, 786.
Waldſchmidius, 590.
Walduck J. 358, 653, 662, 786.
Wale, 873.
—— Tho. 872.
Wales Prince of, 110, 224.
—— 8.
—— Elk, 740, 800, 801.
—— W. 264.
Waleys Joh. de, 241.
Walford, 542.
——— Benj. 786.
Walgrave Sir Hen. 524.
Walkden P. 786.
Walker Alex. 753.
——— G. 800.
——— Ja. 656.
——— John, 753, 786, 800.
——— Nic. de, 267.
——— Rich. 496.
——— Tho. 786.
——— W. 226, 786.
Wall, 800.
—— Dr. 788.
—— John, 93, 468.
—— M. 808.
—— Sam. 105, 428, 468, 496, 786.
—— W. 760.
Wallace Ja. 786.
——— Will. 61, 303, 836.
Walle Rob. 270.
Waller, 401.
——— C. 508.
——— Edm. 172.
——— R. 786.
——— Sir William, 189, 190.
Walley Sec. 136.
Wallington Nehemiah, 105, 788.
Wallis John, 277, 428, 468, 662, 760, 800, 806.
Wallop Sir H. 151, 152, 160, 322.
Walltars, 893.
Walmeſley Ch. 753.
Walpole Lord, 745.

Walpole H. 753.
——— J. 786.
——— R. 786.
Walſck Joh. 270.
Walſh Joh. de, 269.
——— Mary, 205.
——— Sir Rob. 172.
——— W. 786.
Walſhe John, 318.
Walſingham, 596.
——————— Edw. 105.
——————— Sir F. 104, 126, 127, 141, 145, 164, 166, 167, 180, 213, 304, 306, 308, 852.
Walſingham Tho. 105, 398.
Walter, 716.
——— at Croſſe, 269.
——— Dominus de Naſſe, 268.
——— atte Water, 266.
Walthe John, 270.
Walton Ld. 182.
——— Col. 212.
——— Br. 790.
Walvers, 891.
Walzogen J. L. 761.
Wanly Humph. 175, 384, 715, 721, 723, 786, 788.
Warbeck Peter, 165, 259.
Warburton W. 717, 753, 760, 809.
Ward, 719.
——— Dr. 32, 612, 718.
——— Cæſar, 753.
——— Eſay, 740.
——— John, 742, 753.
——— Sir Patience, 740, 817.
——— R. 756.
——— Seth Bp. of Sarum and Exeter, 92, 174, 175, 231, 792.
——— Tho. 496.
Ware Sir James, 321, 327, 334, 335, 336, 337.
——— Ro. 337.
Wargentin Ret. 753.
Waring E. 753.
——— R. 786.
——— Sam. 663.
Warkottſchius Nic. 105.
Warley J. 788.
Warneford W. 753.
Warner John Bp. of Rocheſter, 86.
——— Ferd. 753.
——— Joſ. 753.
——— Walt. 761.
Warren Er. 800.
——— Nath. 693.
——— L. 753.
——— M. C. 786.
Wartenberg Count de, 788.
Warton Tho. 753.
Warwick E. of, 99, 123, 192, 221, 246, 285, 286, 740, 753.
——— Counteſs of, 829, 843.
——— Ph. 808.
Waſenberg, 786.
Waſhington Tho. 838.
Waſſe J. 753, 804.
Waſſenaar Baron, 223.
Watkins Dr. 208, 298.
——— Tho. 753.
Watſon, 148.
——— Ant. Bp. of Chicheſter, 158.
——— Daniel, 44.
——— E. 786.
——— Hen. 590, 754.
——— Ja. 723, 886.
——— Tho. 384, 590.
——— Tho. Bp. of St. Davids, 790.
——— W. 468, 577, 590, 671, 753.
Watt John, 786.
Watts G. 809.
——— Rich. 271.
Wauchope G. 786.
Waviſor R. 756.
Wayman Luke, 754.
Webb Jer. 591.
——— Phil. Cart. 754.
Webbe, 869.
——— Jo. 706.
Weben, 392, 468.
Webber Phil. 754.
Webley Joh. 271.
Webſter Joſ. 786.
——— Dr. Rich. 156.
Wecker Ja. 570, 591, 907.
Wedelius G. W. 496, 583, 591.
Wegg Sam. 754.

Weichmann C. F. 786.
Weidenfield J. S. â, 177, 496, 591.
Weidler, 406, 433, 468, 754, 786.
Weiſmullerus S. F. 468.
Weiſſenback, 786.
Weiver A. 428.
Weiſmullerus S. F. 392.
Weland H. G. 829.
Weems Ld. 147, 148.
Welbe Joh. 591, 693, 786.
Welby J. 38, 754.
——- Rachel, 754.
Weldhave, 109, 870.
Weldon Geo. 693.
Welin Jean, 468, 663, 786.
Welles Fr. 468.
——— Ralph, 786.
Wellin Ric. 264.
Wells Fr. 428.
—— John, 234.
Wellys Joh. 593.
Welſchius Hier. 899.
Welſh James, 208.
Welſhe William, 338.
Welſted, 829.
Welverton R. 786.
Welwood Dr. James, 222, 786.
——— W. 741.
Welwoll Eliz. 786.
Wemys Jo. 786.
Wendius Tho. 76.
Wendelinus Godef. 406.
Wendover Roger, 67, 113.
Wendy, 69.
Wenman Jane, 880.
Wenſton Th. 555.
Wentworth Ld. 140.
——— Sir Tho. 220, 852.
Wepferus D. 591.
Werlhoffs P. G. 591, 786.
Werndly H. 786.
Wernigh, 216.
Werſungius J. G. 810.
Weſcomb. 208.
Wertzius Joh. 761.
Weſenfeltius S. 760, 804.
Weſlingius Joh. 591.
Weſt, 397, 850.
—— If. 168, 285, 754, 786.
—— Rob. 786.
Weſtbury Will. 79.
Weſtmoreland E. of, 786, 836.
———— Tho. 496.
Weſtenius J. R. 55, 804.
Weſton, 147.
——— Sir Fr. 134.
——— J. 800.
——— Sir Rich. 170, 300.
Wetenal E. Bp. of Corke and Roſs, 790.
Wetſtein, A. C. 760.
——— Caſpar, 754, 786.
——— H. 760, 786.
——— J. 2, 768.
——— P. 719.
——— R. and G. 760.
——— Fil. 804.
Weyer Math. 39.
Weymouth Tho. Lord, 179, 183, 222, 723.
Whalley Judge Adv. 201.
——— Col. 201.
Wharton D. of, 298.
——— T. Earl, 222.
——— Philip Ld. 189.
——— Th. Marq. of, 740.
——— 746.
——— Anne, 174.
——— Geo. 829, 864.
——— Hen. 740, 806, 807.
——— Tho. 174, 786.
Whatley R. 754, 760.
Whatton Sir Edw. 148.
Wheatland T. 754.
Wheeler Geo. 786.
Wheler Granville, 428, 468.
Whetenal Lady Cath. 690.
——— Tho. 690.
Whichcot Benj. 39, 800.
Whiddon W. 786.
Whinniff Tho. 844.
Whiſton John, 754, 786.
——— James, 367.
——— Will. 37, 93, 469, 717, 800, 886.

Whitaker D. 48.
——— Jer. 207.
——— W. 800.
Whitby Dan. 42, 800.
White B. 754.
——— Ja. 786.
——— Jer. 801.
——— John, 8.
——— Rich. de 268, 269, 477, 786.
——— S. 800.
——— Taylor, 754.
——— Tho. ex Albis, 39.
Whitehead John, 366.
Whitgift John Abp. Cant. 26, 70, 145, 152, 154, 159, 168, 789.
Whithedes Davye, 493.
Whitlock Lord, 367.
——— Bulſtrode, 39, 105, 192, 198, 199, 201, 207, 708.
——— James, 133, 297, 700, 801.
Whitmore, 591.
——— H. 742.
Whitworth C. 216, 224, 754.
Whylot Will. 264.
Whyte Rowl. 182.
Whytington Rob. de, 270.
——— W. de, 267, 268, 269, 271.
Whytt Rob. 468.
Whytte Charles, 591.
Wicham Hen. 228.
Wickes John, 266.
Wickham W. Bp. of Lincoln, 791, 800.
Wicklif John, 86, 325.
Widman And. 592.
Widmore Rich. 754.
Wiever A. 469.
Wightman Com. 786.
Wigmore Fr. 208.
Wilcox John, 757.
Wild Sir John, 231.
Wilde Ch. 693.
—— Hen. 829.
Wilford Tho. 701.
Wilhelmus L. 638, 639.
Wilk Dr. 829.
Wilkes John, 754.
Wilkes Tho. 141.
——— Wetenhall, 786.
Wilkins Dr. 429, 469.
——— D. 786.
——— John, 754.
——— Math. 754.
——— Tho. 786.
——— W. 591.
Wilkinſon Hen. 108, 577.
——— J. 754.
Wille Ambr. 39, 829.
----- E. 754.
Willes John, 84.
Willet J. 754.
——— Will. 413, 469.
Wilford Tho. 395, 406.
Will. I. K. of England, 108.
William III. King of England, 106, 124, 139, 176, 196, 222, 224, 233, 234, 368, 786, 794, 806, 817.
——— K. of Scots, 302.
——— of Gouke, 592.
Willielmus de Kyrkton, 56.
Will. of Malmeſbury, 107, 340.
Willielmus Parvus, 331.
Will. le Taillour, 268.
William of Worceſter or Botanier, 388.
Williams, 786.
——— Dr. 587.
——— Abr. 183.
——— Don, 801.
——— Hannah, 786.
——— John Bp. of Chicheſter, 790.
——— John Bp. of Lincoln, 163, 171, 180, 335, 791, 809.
——— John, 91, 786, 800, 829.
——— Sir Joſ. 138.
——— Mary, 786.
——— Maur. 555, 592.
——— Philip, 139.
——— Sir Roger, 149.
——— Stephen, 277, 469.
——— William, 226, 786.
Williamſon Fr. 786.
——— John, 754.
Willing, 809.

Willis, 525, 592.
——— Dr. 557, 577.
——— Browne, 754.
——— John, 82.
——— R. Bp. of Winchester, 786.
——— T. 167, 740.
Willys Sir Rich. 170.
Willoughby Ld. 151, 165, 167, 168, 195, 196, 376.
——— Ld. de Brooke, 225.
——— Ld. of Parham, 356, 754.
——— Dr. 592.
——— Cap. 786.
——— F. 663.
——— Col. Fr. 225.
——— Sir Henry, 229.
——— R. 157.
——— Tho. 786.
Wills Eliza, 754.
—— James, 754.
—— John, 754.
Wilmore M. 642.
Wilmot Charles Lord, 175.
——— Dr. 84.
——— A. 786.
——— E. 786.
——— Rich. 77.
Wilson, 469, 678.
——— Dr. 555.
——— Alex. 266.
——— Ed. 555, 754, 786, 864.
——— James, 201.
——— Jo. 383, 786.
——— Rob. 754.
——— Dr. T. Bp. of Sodor and Man, 127, 166, 754, 792.
——— Wm. 754.
Wiltshaw Tho. 702,
Winchelsea Ld. Hen. 193.
——— E. 786.
——— Lady, 824, 829.
Winchester Mary of 123, 282.
——— Winefred Marchioness of, 289, 839.
Winckler Jo. Hen. 429, 469, 754.
Winde W. 786.
Windebank Sir Francis, 189, 213.
——— T. 167.
Winder Tho. 786.
Windes W. 786.
Windsor Ld. 232.
Wingfield Folliot, 230.
——— Sir Rob. 852.
Winniffe Geo. 293.
Winslow, 786.
Winter Sir John, 190.
——— Ralph, 169.
——— Sam. 740.
——— Sankey, 786.
——— W. 142.
Winthorpe, 374, 467, 671, 701, 761, 787.
Wintringham, C. 754.
Winwood Sir Ralph, 163, 167, 169.
Wircester W. of, 592, 732.
Wirgilio, 891.
Wise F. 787.
Wiselius Joh. 429.
Wit Joh. de, 761.
Witelius, 39.
Wither Sam. 741.
Withye W. 829.
Witsen N. 787, 801.
Witsius Joh. 645, 684.
Witt de, 206.
Wittie Rob. 469, 548, 577, 591.
Witterd M. de, 208.
Witty J. 801.
——— R. 801.
Wodenote Joh. 288.
Wodward Marg. 44.
Wolfe Francis, 229.
Wolfius, 348, 357, 429, 460, 787.
Wollaston G. 754.
——— W. H. 754.
Wolley vide Garnet.
Wolphius Casp. 416, 555, 593, 887.
Wolsey Thomas Card. Abp. Cant. 79, 86, 134, 165, 706, 852.
Wolter M. S. 787.
Woltzogen Joh. Lud. 380.
Wolverston Rich. 259.
Wood And. 701.
—— Ant. 740.
—— Fr. 177, 754.
—— John, 373, 469, 678, 693.

——— J. M. 808.
——— Rich. a, 496.
——— Robt. 754.
Woodall John, 873.
Woodcock Edw. 787.
——— Tho. 787.
Woodfall Hen. 754.
Woodford Tho. 787.
Woodhouſe Sir Hen. 154.
——— Tho. 154.
——— Sir W. 151, 152.
Woodroffe B. 801.
Woodrow, 760.
Woods Tho. 787.
Woodward Dr. 436, 593, 651, 678, 760, 787, 801, 809.
Woodyers, 787.
Woolaſton, 594.
Woolhouſe 593, 604, 787.
Woolſton Tho. 27.
Woolton Joh. 39.
Wooton John, 594.
Worceſter E. of, 372.
——— Marq. of, 693.
——— 673, 683.
——— Bp. of, 97.
Workman W. Bridges, 787.
Wormius Ol. 656, 864.
Worrell Dr. 555.
Worſley Dr. 808.
——— B. 221.
——— Hen. 787.
——— Tho. 216.
Worſewick Wathen, 207.
Worth, 806.
——— Archdeacon, 176.
——— Edw. 791.
Worthington Dr. 175.
Wotton Dr. 125, 126.
——— Sir Hen. 169, 180, 227, 804, 807, 839.
——— John, 251.
——— N. 852.
——— Will. 740, 787, 801.
Wragge R. 549.
Wray D. 754.
——— Sir John, 117.
Wray Joſ. 787.
Wreden, 787.
Wren, 740.
——— Sir Chriſt. 400, 406, 469, 755, 787, 887.
——— Math. Bp. of Ely, 174.
Wrench Ben, 787.
——— James, 809.
Wreye Sir John, 116.
Wright Dr. 545.
——— Car. 21.
——— Edw. 407, 469, 663, 754.
——— John, 347, 414, 712, 754, 829, 852.
——— Laur. 555.
——— P. 787.
——— R. 555, 787.
——— S. 754.
——— Tho. 151, 152, 155, 156.
Wriothſley Tho. 852.
Writherles, 286.
Wroe Rich. 787.
Wroteſley H. 760.
Wulfurs M. Dan, 810.
Wurtz P. 594.
Wyat Hugh, 754, 805.
——— Sir Th. 852.
Wyburn, 145, 146, 147.
Wyche Sir Cyril, 137.
——— Sir Peter, 227.
Wye Gratiana Maria, 298.
Wykins Syne, 893.
Wylde John, 398.
——— Rich. 367.
Wyllymot Hen. 801.
Wylton E. 158.
Wymondſold Mrs. 804.
Wyndeſore Joh. de, 240.
Wynn Mary, 844.
Wynne Sir Tho. 181.
Wynter J. 787.
Wynwood Sir Ralph, 106.
Wywill Ch. 801.

XAUTON Pet. 875.
Ximenes, 667.

Y. J. 497.
Yapp Tho. 787.
Yarburgh Edm. 577.
Yarmouth, Earl of, 507.
Yarrington Andrew, 371.
Yates Edw. 148, 152, 153, 154.
Yelverton Sir Henry, 75, 163, 168.
Yericke Joh. 594.
Yonge James, 787.
—— Joh. 269.
—— Mary, 754.
York James, D. of. Vide James II.
—— Dutcheſs of, 39.
—— Rich. Duke of, 99.
Yorke M. 805.
Young, 148, 226, 554.
——— Benj. 787.
——— Edw. 594, 760.
——— Francis, 225.
——— Janet, 587.
——— John, 754.
——— Sa. 787.
——— Tho. 787.
——— Tho. Bp. of St. Davids, 789.
——— Tho. Abp. of York, 789.
——— Wa. 106.
——— W. 754.

Z. A. 754.
Zabarella, 434.
Zacagnius L. A. 804.
Zacharia, 594.
——— ben Mahommad Eliaſuini, 899.
Zacharias Dioniſius, 497.
Zacignius L. A. 807.
Zacutus Luſitanus, 594.
Zael Rembr. 864.
Zahel, 868.
Zahel Iſmaelita, 864.
Zakaer, 497.
Zaldivia Dr. 359.
Zambini J. J. 787.
Zancheus, 39.
Zanotti Euſtach, 407, 433, 469, 714, 754.
——— Fran. Modia, 754.
Zarcub Schirazenſis, 898.
Zebel Arabs Rex, 864, 877.
Zierenberg, 787.
Zimenes Chr. 788.
Zimmerman J. J. 754, 787.
Zohar, 34.
Zolman, 470, 714, 760, 787.
Zononi G. A. 787.
——— Naſelli, 787.
Zouch, 287, 236.
Zouch Lord, 151.
——— Rich, 74.
Zuichem Veglius de, 804.
Zuinga Don Balthazar, 163, 756.
Zuingarius Theo. 787.
Zulichem Hugenius, 407, 429, 453, 470, 761.

FINIS.

SPECIAL
FOLIO
55-B
5012-2
V.2
GETTY CENTER LIBRARY